Syriac Literature: Narsai
Beth Mardutho Library

Beth Mardutho Library
Malphono Abrohom Nuro Collection

NARSAI

DOCTORIS SYRI

HOMILIÆ ET CARMINA

PRIMO EDITA CURA ET STUDIO

D. ALPHONSI MINGANA

PROFESSORIS LINGUÆ SYRIACÆ

IN SEMINARIO FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM MAUSILIENSI

CUM PRÆFATIONE EDITORIS

VOLUMEN I

MAUSILII

TYPIS FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM

MCMV

IMPRIMATUR

Fr. Bernardus M. GOORMACHTIGH

Vicar. Delegat.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ

ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܟܪܟ

ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܠܓܬܐ

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ

ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ

ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܘܨܠ

ܝܘܣܦ ܕܘܝܕ

ܒܡܘܨܠ

ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܢܝܩܢ̈ܐ

ܫܢܬ ܐܦܦܙ

MISSIONI DOMINICANÆ

ET

SEMINARIO SYRO-CHALDÆO MAUSILIENSI

IN SIGNIFICATIONEM

GRATI ET DEVOTI ANIMI

PRÆFATIO

§ 1

NARSAI VITA

I Narsai Maaltæ (1) ante medietatem sæculi quinti natus, adhuc adolescens Edessam contendit, ut in scholâ Persarum hujus urbis esset auditor prælectionum biblicarum et theologicarum necnon et linguæ græcæ, quæ tanquam pars theologicorum studiorum, temporibus illis habebatur (2). Illa celeberrima schola, ut quidam probabiliter opinantur, fundata est a sancto Ephræmo et a cæteris doctoribus qui a Nisibin discesserant, tempore quo Jovianus imperator eam Saporis, Persarum regis, ditioni cessit (anno 363). Si quam opinionem nobis sequi licet, anno 363 vel 364 esset hujus scholæ erectio assignanda. Narsai ibi degit annos circiter viginti (3). Sed hæreseon Orientalium mater Constantinopolis, quæ paulo ante, exitiale doctrinarum suarum venenum in totum mundum Syrum propinare inceperat, discordias dissensionesque doctrinales etiam inter professores hujus scholæ sparserat, qui procul dubio, non potuerant sese subducere certationibus christologicis, cæteras scholas christianas occupantibus; quæ dissidia ex eo præsertim orta sunt, quod non omnes discipuli illius celeberrimæ scholæ secuti sint famosum nestorianum Ihibam, urbis antistitem. Tales fuerunt, secundum Simeonis Beith-Arschamensis epistolam (4) : Papa Beith-Lapatensis, de Ahwazarum provinciâ; Akhsnaia vel Philoxenus (monophysita), de Garameæ provinciâ (5), cum fratre ejus, cui nomen erat Addai; Barhadh-

---

(1) Mari: *liber Turris*, p. 44 (*editio Gismondi; Romæ* 1899) etc. - Maalta est hodie viculus a Mausilio duodecim leucis distans, versus septentrionem. -Et secundum antiquas Houdhras nestorianas, Narsai *Dilebb* (aut aïn - doulbæ) , in pago parum a Maaltâ distante, natus est.

(2) Secundum R. Duval: *Histoire d'Edesse*, p. 161. cf. *La Littérature Syriaque* ejusdem Auctoris - p. 15

(3) Barhebræus : *Chroni. Eccles. vol.* II, p. 77 (*editio Abbeloos et Lamy*)

(4) Apud Assem. B. O. I , 346 - et in chrestomathiâ Michaelis. « Cette lettre » , ait Duval (*Littérature Syriaque* p. 344-345) , « est le document le plus ancien sur la propagation du nestorianisme en Perse. Siméon est partial et injuste envers ses adversaires , mais bien informé. » Hanc epistolam sequor in narratione meâ.

(5) Utrum Philoxenus Edessam adierit, e suâ patriâ depulsus a nestorianis, vel non ?

Historia quædam anonyma ab Assem. B. O. II, p. 10 - 11 , subtiliter concinnata affirmative respondet.

bchabba karduensis, qui postmodum Abbas fuit monasterii In-kenné; Benjaminus Aramæus, qui posteà præfuit monasterio Carithæ, in quo et schola exstitit, in ditione Umrinorum; et alii plurimi.

Ex eâdem epistolâ, commemorare est Ihibæ asseclas in scholâ Edessenâ Persarum, cum eorum cognominibus : Acacium Aramæum, qui ibidem « suffocans quadrantem » cognominabatur; Barsaumam, Maræ Karduensis servum, qui « natans in nidis » dicebatur; Maanem Hardaschirensem, cognomento « bibentem cinerem »; Absoutam Ninivitam, cui cognomen inditum erat, quod litteris mandare nefas est. Joannem Garamaschitam, cognomento « porcellum » ; Michæam, cognomento « Dagon »; Paulum ex oppido Huzitarum, cognomento « factorem phaseolorum »; Abrahamum Medum, cognomento « calefactorem balneorum »; Narsai cognomento « leprosum »; et alios plures.(1)

Narsai in tantâ diversitate opinionum, i. e. Dyophysitarum, Monophysitarum et Catholicarum, doctrinam a magistro suo Ihibâ traditam et e commentariis Theodori Mopsuhesteni, pluris Edessæ valentibus haustam, lubente animo amplexus est.

Post obitum magistri, comitatus est famosum Barsaumam, in urbem Nisibin (2), in quâ auctor fuit et princeps celebris scholæ, quæ postea centrum et sedes omnium institutionum, pro syris Orientalibus breviter evasit. Primitivæ Constitutiones et canones hujus scholæ, a

---

Hodierni vero aliqui doctores partem negativam tenent, nempe illum illuc perrexisse famâ illius civitatis illectum, ut cæteri conspicui viri. (ita Duval: *Littérature syriaque*. p. 357)

Hoc modo, ni fallor, quæstio solvi potest. Ex unâ parte, priusquam discipulus scholæ Persarum existeret, Akhsnaia nec a Nestorianis male habitus est, nec a fortiori e patriâ depulsus. Nestorianismus siquidem tunc temporis, non erat radicitus animis insitus in hisce provinciis Orientalibus, neque ullum auctorem celebrem viventem ante reditum doctorum expulsorum (457), sive ante suppressionem definitivam scholæ (489), rege Zenone imperante, novimus. Ex alterâ parte, nil obstat quin Akhsnaia a Nestorianis expulsus fuerit, post reditum suum ad suos, cum cæteris doctoribus, vel post eos, vel ante elevationem suam ad sedem episcopalem Mabboughensem, vel in tempore immediate subsequenti. Quippe qui venisset illuc, ad suos errores illic diffundendos, sed a Nestorianis in his provinciis firmatis præpeditus, coactus fuisset ad provincias Occidentales petendas, ubi Eutychianismus jam firmior constiterat. Quam ad opinionem probandam, habemus præter memoratum, testimonium Auctoris non ignoti, qui vixit paulo post eventus de quibus infra, id est *Babai Rabbæ* (569-628) archimandritæ conventûs montis Izlæ, in suo libro : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ (divinitas et humanitas) ; dixit enim : ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܦܝܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ . ܘܫܘܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܒܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ : ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ .
« Hic (i. e. in provincils « orientalibus) exstitit lupus maledictus, qui e patriâ pulsus est a pastoribus vigilantibus et sedulis « patriæ suæ, semper pro veritate propugnantibus. Exsultavit et in gregem Mabboughensem Romano- « rum regionis intravit, Akhsnaia: veritati extraneus. »

(1) cf. Duval: *Histoire d'Edesse* p. 178 - Abbeloos et Lamy: *Chroni. Eccle. Barheb.* vol II, p. 62 - Assem. B. O. I. p. 346 et sqq.

(2) Juxta eumdem Simeonem. (*ibid*), et juxta Barhadhbchabbam Bar Arabayè. cf. præsertim Lamy. *Chroni. Eccle.* II, p. 63 - R. Duval. *Littérature Syriaque* p. 345, 346.

Barsaumâ sedem Nisibin sortito, fuerant elucubrati; qui vero hodie infeliciter desiderantur, et prorsus diversi sunt a constitutionibus a D. Guidi Romæ editis (an. 1890), successori Barsaumæ Osæo vel Elisæo certo adscribendis. Hæc schola, tempore Narsai et sequenti, splendore inusitato scientiæ in toto Oriente Christiano emicuit, et sua fama ex dissitis etiam regionibus, discipulos ad se attraxit, quæ revera tanta fuit, ut in Africam et in Italiam usque personaret (1). Cujus scholæ regimini, suus parens et fundator, per quinquaginta annos, referente Barhebræo (2), operam navavit *(sed vide infra N° II)*.

Sed Narsai ab antiquo suo amico et sodale, post non modicum tempus, alienatus est; cujus scissionis causam sic exponit laudatus Barhebræus (3): Barsaumas et Narsai, inter se occasione pellicis rixati sunt (quam Barsaumas domi alebat). Quocirca hic a Barsaumâ e Nisibin pulsus, in regionem Carduorum se recepit, sed ibi minime tranquillus, carmen confecit, cujus initium est: ܡܣܟܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ « egens est tempus »(4), in quo suam erga Barsaumam amicitiam significat. Exinde, Barsaumas eum iterum in officio redintegravit. Porro Narsai, Nisibin in pace et in provectâ ætate decessit, anno 507 *(sed vide infra N° II)*. Ejus discessus ab Edessâ post mortem Ihibæ evenit et exilium doctorum, anno scilicet 457 (non vero an. 489, ut contendit Barhebræus, annum exilii doctorum et suppressionis scholæ perperam commiscens) (5); sicque annis Narsai Nisibin actis computatis, mortem ejus anno 507 accidisse credendum est, nec ullo modo anno 496, uti quidam autumant (6) *(sed vide infra N° II)*. Ubinam corpus defuncti ad sepulturam datum fuerit? Id Mari, paucis enarrat (7): « Post obitum Narsai, inquit, corpus ejus in Ecclesiâ sub ejus vocabulo erectâ conditum est.» Duxit auctor noster nomen inter sanctos nestorianos præcipuum, laudemque sibi vindicavit flagelli fortissimi Jacobitarum, quorum errores insuperabili eloquentiâ

---

(1) Assem. B. O. III, 2, 927. cf. Guidi : *Gli statuti della scuola di Nisibi. (præfatio)* . *Qui* plura hâc de scholâ desiderat, adeat D. Chabot. *Journal Asiatique; juillet-août*, 1896, 9° *série*, t. VIII, p. 43 et sqq : *L'Ecole de Nisibe, son histoire, ses statuts.*

(2) *Chroni . Eccle.* II, p. 77. Et 60 annos secundum Mari dicentem (ibid. p. 45) : وكان جلوسة في الملفنة ستين سنة (*et professor fuit annos sexaginta*) . Sed sententiâ mutatâ (p. 44), idem Mari ponit 50 (*forsam ab adventu Nisibin, 6o vero a titulo professoris*) . vide infra N° II.

(3) *Chroni. Eccle.* II, 75. Vide hâc de scissione Mari qui eam fusè et uberius enarrat (ibid p. 44. 47-48). cf. *præfationem chaldaicam.*

(4) ܡܣܟܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ hic non significat « pauper temporis » ut volunt Lamy. ibid et Assem. I, 66 « sed egens est tempus » ut patet ex sensu generali. Vide p. 210 hujus voluminis.

(5) Ita Duval. *Littérature Syriaque.* p. 346.

(6) Vide Duval ibid. p. 346.

(7) Eadem editio. p. 44.

infatigabiliter profligavit et explosit. Quantum ex scriptis ejus conjicere licet, Doctor eximiam integritatem vitæ et morum coluisse videtur; hoc sufficienter patet ex ejus homiliis passim (1) ; proinde in tuendâ hæresi si excessit, id non ex pravitate et corruptione cordis, ut fit plerumque (saltem ex parte), evenisse credimus, sed ex ignorantiâ et aliquali bonâ fide, obsequente haud mediocri eloquentiâ cum ardentiore animo.

II Hæc omnia secundum Barhebræum et Mari; nos vero assentimur *Barhadhbchabbæ Bar Arabayé* (2), qui hæc habet de Narsai: Post mortem Schilæ, dissensio in electione Patriarchæ orta est ; quidam Elisæum elegerunt et quidam Narsai .... Narsai autem hanc Scholam (Nisibin) moderatus est 45 annos. ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ (ܢܪܣܝ) ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ .

Idem Barhadhbchabba sic computat ætatem et tempus Auctorum quorum nomina sequuntur : « Narsai (noster) scholam rexit 45 annos, (ergo obiit an. 502, *discessu ejus ab Edessâ an. 457 eveniente;* cf. supà N° I) ; Elisæus (3) filius Coseibitarum ܩܘܣܝܬܐ scholam rexit 7 annos (ergo obiit an. 509) ; Abraham Bar-Rabban (4) scholam rexit 60 annos (ergo obiit an. 569) ; Jesu-yahb Arzanita scholam rexit 2 annos, et postea eam reliquit et in sede episcopali Arzoun evectus est, an. 571; Abraham Nisibenus (5) scholam moderatus est 1 annum, (ergo obiit an. 572); Hnana fuit magister scholæ, hoc eodem anno.

III Juvat hic referre quædam e vitâ Narsai, ex Mari supra allato(6): Et Theodolus Mar Diodori discipulus, Narsai obviam factus, ei benedixit, et prædicavit eum « Linguam Orientis, et Poetam Christianorum ».... Et dum adhuc Edessam habitaret, Narsai Cyrillo obtrectabat; quod ægrè ferentes, Kyoré, Urbis episcopus, necnon Severus et Jacobus, in mortem ejus consenserunt, cellâ scilicet inhabitantis incendendâ. Sed quidam presbyteri sectæ eorum, justi et intus orthodoxi, cum certiorem

---

(1) Conf. homilias: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܐܙܐ p. 353 Vol. II, et: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܪܒܢ p. 195 Vol. I. etc.

(2) Fuit discipulus Hnanæ, ipso fatente in sua historia, et postea episcopus Halwan ; cujus historiæ ab Ebedjesu in suo catalogo relatæ, quædam fragmenta utilia usquedum exstant in Bibliothecâ Archiepiscopali Seertensi sub titulo : ܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܣܘܡܐܕܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ. Hæc omnia ex illis fragmentis decerpsimus, ex quibus liquet etiam Josephum Houzitam ܗܘܙܝܐ nunquam fuisse directorem scholæ, sed solummodo professorem.

(3) Secundum eumdem Barhadhbchabbam, hic auctor alius est ac Elisæus qui fuit episcopus Nisibin.

(4) Nepos Narsai nostri.

(5) Idem est ac Abrahamus Bar Kardahé.

(6) Ibid.

fecerunt hujus consilii; quare Narsai in insulam quamdam confugit, dicens : ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܢܰܦ̮ܫܳܬ݂ܰܢ ܠܳܟ݂ ܐܰܓ݂ܥܶܠܢܳܢ : et ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܦ̮ܰܪܩܰܢ ܒܛܰܝܒܽܘܬܶܗ (1).

Hæc ultima historiuncula falsa videtur. Nam sicut supra lectorem monuimus, Narsai Edessam dereliquit anno 457, et ex alterâ parte, Kyoré, Antistes ejusdem urbis exsitit ab anno 471 usque ad annum 498 (2). Inde commorationi simultaneæ amborum Edessæ obstat intervallum 14 annorum (3). Insuper existentia Severi hic, ut videtur, non parum anticipata, veritatem narrationis Auctoris infirmat (4).

Historia illius temporis, multis etiamnum scatet obscuritatibus. Sit in exemplum, quod Mahna qui Iabalahæ I in patriarchatu successit, anno 420, anno 457 scholaribus Edessenis exulibus annumeratur; etc ... etc ... In pluribus, dato actuali statu scientiæ historicæ, in angusto cogimur, ex quo sese expedire non datur, nisi adjumento novorum in lucem in posterum edendorum documentorum.

§ 2

NARSAI OPERA

Egit de scripturâ sacrâ; de Theologiâ; de Liturgiâ et de moribus.

I SCRIPTURA SACRA :

Opera Narsai hàc de re prorsus innumera sunt; scrutatus est enim et explanavit fere omnes libros sacros. Teste Ebedjesu indice, commentaria ejus complectebantur quatuor Pentateuchi primos libros; Josué; Judices; Ecclesiasten; Isaiam ; duodecin minores prophetas; Jeremiam; Ezechielem et Danielem. Explanationes ipsius, ut ex paucis homiliis quæ ad nos usque pervenerunt liquet, ad sensum litteralem (5) se referunt, sive proprium sive metaphoricum. Quo explanato, regulariter transitur ad sensum spiritualem (5), qualem scilicet non verba

(1) Hæ duæ orationes sunt in Breviario Syro-Orientali; vide pro primâ; Houdhram vol. II, p. 244, et pro secundâ, ibid. p. 56 et passim (Editio Bedjan).

(2) *Chroni. Edessæ*, apud Assem. B. O. I p. 405. cf. Duval: *Histoire d'Edesse*. p. 168

(3) cf. Assem. B. O. III, p. 64-65.

(4) De Severo: vide Le Quien, *Oriens Christianus*, vol II, p. 730-731. De Severo et aliis patriarchis in exilium pulsis, vide librum Joannis Asiæ apud D. Land : *Anecdota Syriaca*. p. 246-249. cf. F. Nau : *Histoire de Sévère, Patriarche d'Antioche* (*Revue de l'Orient chrétien*. 1899. p. 343 et sqq etc...)

(5) Syri ܦܫܝܛܬܐ (*Materialem*) eum vocant.

(6) Syri ܪܘܚܢܝܐ (*Spiritualem*) eum vocant.

sed res exhibent, Novo Testamento plerùmque a Vetere ut typo mutuante. Quod ad parabolas evangelicas speciatim attinet, ut meræ fictiones habentur, naturæ et usibus humanis accommodatæ, ad veritatem circa fidem vel mores ingerendam, quin eis ulla veritas historica subsit; quæ probe eruuntur ex paucis homiliis Auctoris quæ supersunt, circa quædam facta veteris Testamenti, et nonnullas parabolas evangelicas(1).

II THEOLOGIA :

Opiniones Nestorianæ Narsai, circa Dogma Incarnationis, manifeste apparent ex ejus scriptis. Quocirca legere est homilias ejus, ex quibus decerpsimus sequentia :

1°: Naturæ distinctæ sunt in suis personis inconfuse, in unâ voluntate, in uno Parsopâ unicæ filiationis ..... Dominus noster est in *Duabus naturis, duabus personis*, in uno parsopâ Divinitatis et humanitatis; Hæc docet universa Ecclesia Orthodoxa et sic docuerunt doctores Ecclesiæ illustrissimi : Diodorus, Theodorus et Mar Nestorius (2) *(De hâc homiliâ vide infra)*.

2°: Christus completus est quoad humanitatem, animam et corpus habens mortalium ...... Duo, Verbum et homo, inter se cohæserunt, unicum habentes amorem et unicam Voluntatem. (Ex homiliâ : [illegible]).

3°: Impossibile est Deum (invisibilem) uniri corpori nisi per amorem; neque hominem (visibilem) uniri Deo nisi nominaliter. Nominaliter tantum, ambos *unum in essentiâ* dicere fas est, differentiasque Utriusque lector caveat ne commisceat vel prætereat. Idcirco ambos

---

(1) *Sermo est de parabolâ decem Virginum* [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (ex homiliâ : [illegible]).

In eâdem homiliâ dixit etiam : [illegible]

dixi unum amorem, Filium Dei et filium hominis unum « *Parsopa* ». (Ex homiliâ : ܥܐܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܘܢܬ) .

4°: Locus excellens et nomen quæ sibi comparavit Christus, hunc clamant unum esse ex mortalibus, qui per gratiam Dei, factus est hæres et Dominus cæli et terræ. Gratiâ Dei humilitatem suam et indigentias perfecit, et genus humanum, genus utique suum, thesaurorum Spiritûs Sancti particeps fecit .... Spiritus meus gratias agit indivisas, et vestem regalem deosculor propter regem (ex homiliâ : ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ) .

5°: Verbum Dei sponte suâ descendit, virtusque ejus habitavit in corpore immaculato ex Mariâ genito. Non in suâ essentiâ utique se humiliavit et genitus est; charitas ejus in alio habitavit, cui communicavit nomen suum. Equidem Maria nullo modo genuit essentiam, quæ a nemine attingi potest, sed hominem adæquate similem generis humani. Maria est mulier una ex humanitate et posteritate Adam, et filium peperit sibi similem spiritualiter et corporaliter (Ex homiliâ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ) .

6°: Caveat auditor ne ex eo quod Christum hominem dixerim, putet duos me dixisse Filios, ut contendunt hæretici . Unicus est filius et hic Filius Dei, consubstantialis Patri. Absit ergo quin unquam duos filios cogitârim ; unum credo, Verbum Dei simul et corpus nostrum (Ex homiliâ : ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ) .

7°: Christum hominem dico propter corpus, et Deum ob eminentem locum; unum credo, hominem scilicet et Filium Dei; unum per essentiam quæ nunquam disjungitur divisione. Disjunxi naturas, non vero filios. Christum pariter et Filium eum dico, ob duplicem causam, i. e. ex eo quod Spiritus Sanctus unxerit eum, et quod factus sit per amorem unum Filium cum Verbo (Ex homiliâ : ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܥܐܕܐ) .

8°: Si admittis Verbum sibi formâsse corpus, factum esse carnem, quânam ratione non ipsum carnem suam unxit sed spiritus ? Si æqualis existit Patri, virtute et amore, cur hic ei nomen indidit ex gratuitâ benevolentiâ ? Quod si Christus spiritus est et connaturalis Patri et Spiritui Sancto, quomodo fit quod, nonnisi postquam unus descendit et alter testimonium perhibuit, magnificatus sit ? (Ex homiliâ : ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ) .

Ex prædictis, quæ substantialiter et amplius doctrinam Nestorianam manifestant, et ex multis aliis quæ referre nimis longum esset, ante omnia erui potest Doctoris ignorantia dogmatum Catholicorum, nil pressum habentis, nil clarum, vera et falsa confusè intermiscentis. Rectè equidem in *Eutychianos* invehitur, consectaria absurda eorum doctrinæ terendo, doctrinæ nempe confusionis naturarum divinæ et humanæ in Christo. Profitentur enim illi hæretici æquivalenter v. gr. naturam humanam factam esse divinam et vice versâ; naturam divinam vel etiam Sanctissimam Trinitatem passam, crucifixam esse; B. M. V. naturam divinam peperisse etc... Minus rectè vero, ne dicam insulsè, eadem exprobrat Doctor *Catholicis* quos assimilat Eutychianis, et Theopaschitas pariter vocat, ex eo quod docent Deum esse passum; crucifixum; Mariam Deum peperisse etc... Non videns neque intelligens quid discriminis inter hunc et illum sit modum loquendi; quâ de re, quam pessime habet sanctum Cyrillum Alexandrinum eum vocans in ludibrium ܡܨܪܝܐ Ægyptium — ܠܓܝܘܢ Legionem — ܦܟܝܗܐ Ignarum — ܟܠܒܐ ܦܟܡܐ Canem mutum — ܕܒܝܫܐ . ܥܘܠܐ Improbum (1) etc... Modo generali, liquet ex scriptis Narsai de Incarnatione, illum gratuito supposuisse nonnisi duplici modo concipiendam esse Unionis Theandricæ possibilitatem: vel de naturâ ad naturam *immediatè, intrinsecè et physicè*, ad modum Eutychetis, quod recte repudiat; vel de naturâ ad naturam *moraliter tantum*, per accessionem, aptationem *extrinsecam*, vi amoris, et hoc propugnat, tali modo, ut humana natura non careat propriâ subsistentiâ, quia, in sensu Auctoris, natura rationalis necessario inseparabilis est a propriâ subsistentiâ, quâcum unum simplicem et indivisum conceptum exhibet. Unde subsistentiam abstractam a naturâ vix semel memorat. Vocem *Knoma* (persona in concreto), de tribus personis Sanctissimæ Trinitatis prædicat, non vero de personâ Verbi Incarnati nisi in textu N° 1° supra allato, et vocem *Kiana* (natura in concreto), de Incarnatione pro utrâque naturâ *subsistente* usurpat. Ad mentem Doctoris, natura igitur humana, et quidem integra, sic unitur Verbo, ut ex utrâque unum quid morale, seu *persona moralis*, evadat, *parsopa* voce communi nuncupata, et Filius Dei nomine

---

(1) Sanctus Cyrillus est etiam, juxta Narsai, Theopaschitarum dux : ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢ: ܘܠܒܝܒ ܗܕܝܘܛ ܕܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܠܒܢܝܢ
ܗܢܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ....

proprio. Etenim vi illius unionis per amorem, non obstante duplici hypostasi, jam, ait Narsai, non duo *Filii* dicendi sunt sed unus, et hic Filius Dei, ex Verbo et homine. Quomodo ? Filius hominis in Christo, etsi gaudeat propriâ personalitate, vi tamen amoris, non agit nisi sub influxu Verbi , cum quo quam perfectissime in agendo concordat, ita ut actiones, vi illius influxu, etsi sint suppositi humani, quoad excellentiam participatam tamen Filii Dei sint, prorsus divinæ aliqualiter et in opere Redemptionis satisfactoriæ. Illam unionem moralem multotiès illustrat Narsai, eam modo vocans unionem habitationis, modo amicitiæ, modo communicationis excellentiæ etc...

Quod igitur, secundum doctrinam Catholicam, natura humana non necessario egeat personalitate *propriâ*, sed subsistere possit in alio, et quidem excellentiori modo, hoc, ne in minimo novit Doctor nec suspicatus est, proindè nonnisi aërem verberat quoties Catholicos, perperam cum Eutychianis confusos, impetit.

Quod ad processionem Spiritûs Sancti a Filio spectat, implicitè eam negare videtur, etsi nullus textus formalis allegari possit, nisi quod datâ occasione, Spiritus Sanctus a Patre simpliciter procedere asseritur, prætermisso Filio (1).

Visionem Beatificam quoad justos, in diem resurrectionis remitti judicat, in homiliâ suâ de animâ et passim (2).

Tandem unam in Christo voluntatem interdum asserere ausus est (3). Sed evidenter hic agitur de uno velle morali, ad mentem doctrinæ Narsaianæ supra expositæ.

Hic notare etiam juvat, Illum, sicut et cæteri Syri doctores, persuasum habere, transsubstantiationem panis et vini in Sanctissimo Eucharistiæ sacramento, non fieri per verba evangelica : hoc est corpus meum etc... sed per *Epiclesim*, seu per invocationem Spiritûs Sancti (4).

---

(1) ܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖ et alibi : ܡܕܢܚ ܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ .

(2) ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ (paradisus terrestris) ܥܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܕܡ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ .... ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܬܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ .

(3) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ (Christus) : ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ .

(4) ܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ .

Narsai exaravit, teste Ebedjesu, 360 homilias (365 secundum Mari) (1), quorum penè dimidia pars amplius non exstat; egit in his homiliis ferè de omnibus punctis Fidei Christianæ.

III OPERA LITURGICA ET MORALIA :

Complectuntur, ait Ebedjesu : ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ Liturgiam — ܦܘܫܩ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ Interpretationem Sacramentorum et Baptismi — ܒܥ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܚܠ̈ܦܬܐ Orationes consolativas et hymnos diversos — ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܥܘ̈ܢܝܬܐ Cantica et orationes publicas — ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ Monitiones — ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ et librum de turpitudine morum. Paucissima de unoquoque dicemus.

ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ : *Liturgia* (2). Raro in Antiquitate Christianâ, et potissimum in Ecclesiâ Nestorianâ, simplices sacerdotes liturgiam conficere aggressi sunt, quod soli Episcopi potuerunt, et ratio hujus in promptu est, siquidem soli Episcopi in suis ecclesiis his liturgiis vim addere valebant. Sint in exemplum : Jacobus Saroughensis (3); Barsaumas (4); Simeon Beith-Arschamensis (5); Philoxenus (circa 520); Petrus Callinicinus (6). Hoc sane demonstrat cujus meriti fuerit Narsai, simplex sacerdos, in Ecclesiâ Syro-Orientali.

ܦܘܫܩ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ : *Interpretatio Sacramentorum* : Verbum ܐܪ̈ܙܐ duplici sensu potest hic sumi, sive in sensu communi pro omnibus Ecclesiæ Sacramentis, sive solummodo pro Sacramento Eucharistiæ duplici specie, panis et vini, constante. Hæc secunda interpretatio est multo probabilior (*vide notam sequentem*). Per verbum ܐܪ̈ܙܐ Christiani Orientales hodierni, Missam solemnem designant.

ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : Utrum Auctor ritum completum Baptismi confecerit, vel simplicem explanationem, non plane constat; posterius mihi magis

---

[illegible Syriac text]

(1) Ibid. p. 44; cf. Assem. B. O. III, II, p. 927.

(2) Cujus libri minima pars exstat in oratione Missalis apud Chaldæos hactenus usurpati, quæ incipit per voces ... [illegible] bis. [illegible] ; cf. Miss. Mausilii edit. 1900, p. 26; multi enim codices Missalis eam Narsai tribuunt.

(3) Renaudot. *Liturg. Orien. collec.* II, 356.

(4) Assem. B. O. III, I, p. 66.

(5) Assem. B. O. I, p. 345.

(6) Assem. B. O. II, p. 77 et sqq.

arridet. Puto hos duos libros non esse nisi duas homilias, quarum una : ܡܥܡܘ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܦܪܘܢ (1) explicationem sacramentorum Baptismi et Presbyteratùs continet, et altera : ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܠܗ (2), exclusivè de sacrificio Missæ tractat; quæ duplex denominatio in Catalogo Ebedjesu pro præcitatis libris designandis usurpata, in omnibus codicibus dictas homilias invariabiliter designat.

ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ : Probabiliter Ebedjesu hâc voce designat orationes quæ etiamnum recitantur in officio defunctorum Syrorum Orientalium. Ibi indicantur per voces : ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܝܢ, et aliquando per vocabulum : ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ. Hæ orationes designare etiam possunt, sed minùs probabiliter, conciones consolatorias, ad Eliæ III orationum instar, quæ etiamnum in domibus recèns mortuorum recitari solent.

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ : *Conciones, interpretationes :* id est, ut videtur, homiliæ Evangelium explanantes; aut cantus varii de variis, ad Soghiatharum formam absque sermocinatione. Hodie omnis sermo solemniter ad quemcumque in honoribus constitutum directus, ܬܘܪܓܡܐ nominari solet.

ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ : *Cantus :* Per quam vocem Ebedjesu procul dubio designat orationes, a diversis auctoribus concinnatas, ad hodiernum etiam diem sic nuncupatas et in breviario Chaldaico insertas, alternativè recitandas a Choro, ad psalmorum modum (3).

ܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܐ : *Carozouatha :* deprecationes sunt publicæ ab uno dicendæ, in quibus pro Patriarchis, Episcopis, Ecclesiæ ministris et omnibus christifidelibus oratur; cujus generis orationes sacerdos Chaldæus tres quotidiè recitat, singulis sic inchoantibus : benè stemus; oremus et dicamus : Domine miserere nostrî.

ܡܠ̈ܟܢܘܬܐ : Hâc voce probabiliter sermones ascetici, ad diversi generis et ordinis personas directi, significantur, quales apud Aphraatem, Isaacum Ninivitam et Philoxenum reperire est.

---

(1) vide p. 356 et sqq. *hujus voluminis.*

(2) vide p, 270 et sqq. *hujus voluminis.*

(3) Quarum vide specimen in Houdhrâ Syrorum Orientalium p. 37 (editio Bedjan) ibid. vol. III, p. 396; vol. I, p. 57 etc ....

§ 3

FONTES COMMENTARIORUM ET PHILOSOPHIÆ NARSAI.

I 1° : Patet ex tenore homiliarum , cum solam Pschittam evolvisse, quod certo constat ex homilià ܫܘܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (1) et ex aliis nonnullis, in quibus numerum annorum a creatione mundi ad Abraham secundum Pschittam refert, Syris auctoribus plerùmque in diversa abeuntibus, v. gr. Georgio Arabum antistite, (sæc. VII) ab Adamo ad Seleucidas 4901 numerante; Eliâ Sobensi (2) et Aphraate (3) 3468; Jacobo Edesseno (4) 5149 Seleuco tenùs ponente. Narsai autem noster, juxta Pschittam hæc habet : ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ : ܘܡܢܝܢܗܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܗ . ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ : ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܕܡ . ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܡܫ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ .

2° : Item citationes biblicæ cum textu sacro collatæ, ad amussim, etiam verbo tenus cum Pschittâ ferè semper convenire inveniuntur, ut videre est ex homiliis quas hodie in lucem edimus; quas tamen citationes Auctor interdum , particulis additis, metro versûs aptat.

II Ad ejus disciplinam philosophicam quod attinet, procul dubio illam ab *Aristotele* hausit:

Ebedjesu enim in suo catalogo notat (5) Ihibam Coumi et Probum in linguam Syriacam transtulisse (in Edessenâ scholâ) Aristotelis opera. Itaque logica Stagiritæ Philosophi scholam ingressa est eo tempore quo traductiones operum Theodori aliorumque Nestorianorum auctorum, linguæ græcæ cognitionem requirebant (6).

---

(1) vide p. 1. et sqq. hujus voluminis.

(2) Wright: *The homilies of Aphraates;* p. 38.

(3) Cf. homilias: II, XXI, XXIII, in *Patrologiâ Syriacâ Graffini.*

(4) Barhebræus: *Chroni. Syria.* p. 37 (editio Bedjan).

(5) Assem. B. O. I. p. 85.

(6) Duval: *Histoire d'Edesse.* p. 180. cf. etiam Duval: *Revue Critique d'Histoire et de Littérature* N°. 28. 13 *Juillet.* 1903 p. 23.

Confirmatur :

Sub influxu platonicarum doctrinarum, earum præsertim quæ ad distinctionem animarum pertinent, quidam Syri Auctores, ex quibus Sanctus Jacobus Aphraates ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ (sapiens Persa) dictus, qui vixit IV° sæculo, autumabant Spiritum Sanctum homini in baptismate inditum, post peccatum lethale ad Deum ex quo exiverat regredi, animâ animali in corpore remanente. Atqui nihil simile apud Narsai reperitur. Ergo.

Adde quod ipse etiam pluribus in locis confutat animarum ad mentem Platonis præexistentiam : ܦܓܪܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܕܓܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ .

Præterea existentia trium animarum ab Academiæ Philosopho admissa, a nostro Auctore expressè rejicitur, ut videre est in homiliâ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ.(*Vide vol.* II, p. 238 *et sqq.*)

Postremo, sub influxu idearum philosophiæ peripateticæ, Narsai in homiliâ de angelorum functionibus ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ , docet unicuique angelorum aliquod ex sideribus commissum, necnon et partem in mundi gubernatione tributam esse, quod Aristoteles de intermediis spiritibus sentit (1) (*Vide vol.* II, p. 222 *et sqq.*)

§ 4

FONTES THEOLOGIÆ NARSAI ET EJUS PROPAGATIO.

1° : Ebedjesu dicit quoque in catalogo suo , Ihibam Koumi et Probum e linguâ græcâ in Syriacam commentaria Interpretis (Theodori Mopsuhesteni) transtulisse (2) (in Edessenâ scholâ).

2° : Barhebræus refert (tempore quo Narsai Edessæ fuit) Maanam opera Theodori ex græco in Syriacum vertisse (3).

(1) Metaph. Lib. XII, text. 44.

(2) Assem. B. O. III, 1, p. 85.

(3) Chroni. Eccle. II, p. 55. Laudatus Duval in suo opere : « *Littérature Syriaque* » (p. 316, N°. 2) dixit : « Barhebræus. Chroni. Eccle. I. 55 (lege, II, 55) attribue la traduction des commentaires de Théodore à Mana qu'il appelle Magna, à Narsai et à Acacius » . Sed perperam. En integra

3° : Jacobus Saroughensis in quâdam epistolarum suarum addit, se juvenem (circà 470) studio Diodori librorum qui ex græco vertebantur Edessæ, in scholâ Persarum, incubuisse (1).

Hisce igitur tribus testimoniis innixi, concludere est quales fuerint fontes e quibus Narsai disciplinas ideasque Nestorianas hauserit : id est commentaria *Theodori*(2) *et Diodori*, tunc temporis translata, et celebritas quam ista commentaria in scholâ infeliciter injustèque sibi comparavère. Quomodo vero hæ doctrinæ in populis evulgatæ fuerint, ex sequentibus manifestum erit. Memoravimus suprà studentes scholæ Persarum Ihibam secutos, quibus addendi sunt : Yazidad (3) ; Marem Persam (4); Marounem Elitham (5); Ezaliam (6); quos omnes cum magistris hæresi bis convictos, semel atque iterum dispulsos fuisse novimus, primâ vice, anno 457, post mortem Ihibæ episcopi, qui fuit columna et fulcimen nestorianæ sectæ ciseuphraticensium provinciarum; secundâ vice, anno 489, quo machinantibus Philoxeno (7) et Cyro (8), episcopo Edessæ, schola ab imperatore Zenone prorsus clausa est. Porro hi in patriam reduces, aureolâ scientiæ simul et martyrii visi sunt cincti, et ideo publicâ æstimatione honorati a concivibus suis. Quapropter ab ipso eorum adventu in patriam, ad culmen episcopatûs evecti, pro furore quo exæstuebant in occidentales, qui eos depulerant, nil antiquius habuerunt quam ut venenum suarum doctrinarum ovibus Christi propinarent. Ex eis Barsaumas episcopus Nisibenus electus est; Maana metropolita Persidis primùm, et deindè Catholicus Nestorianorum est appellatus; Michæas episcopus Laschumæ Garamæorum, Acacius Patriarcha Seleuciæ anno 484 electus fuit ; Mares ad sedem Rewardaschirensem ? exaltatus est; Paul Kaki episcopatum Ledani Huzitarum obtinuit; Joannes sedem Beith-Slokh)? regionis Garamæorum, sortitus est; Abraham Medorum episcopus fuit. Quidam vero sacerdotes ordinati sunt, quidam

---

Barhebræi sententia: ܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܗ: ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܐܫܕܝ ܡܦܩܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ.
Nemo non videt, sermonem de Maanâ esse et pronomen « ܗܘ » ad solum Maanam referri posse.

(1) Vide Martin : *Zeitschr. der deut. morgenl. Gesellschaft*, XXX, p. 220.

(2) Narsai ipse hoc nobis dicit in homiliâ : ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

(3) Assem. B. O. III, I, p. 226. *Epistola Simeonis Beith-Arschamensis*. Cf. Duval. *Histoire d'Edesse*. p. 178 (N° 2).

(4) Iidem; *ibid.* potissimè Duval. *Histoire d'Edesse* p. 177-178.

(5) Iidem; *ibid.* et potissimè Assem. B. O. I, p. 350 et sqq.

(6) Iidem; *ibid.* et Lamy. in *Chroni. Eccle. Barhebræi.* II, p. 62.

(7) Barhebræus. *Chroni. Eccle.* II, p. 55 etc...

(8) *Edessæ Chroni. apud* Assem. B. O. I, p. 406.

scholarum rectores renunciati sunt, æstimatique scriptores evaserunt, inter quos Narsai noster qui erat etiam sacerdos.

Accedit ad cumulum hujusmodi malorum, quod Perouz, Persarum rex (ab an. 457 vel 459-ad an. 484 vel 485), his omnibus facilem ansam præbuerit (1). Ipse namque providens, hoc schismate, Christianos imperii sui ab Occidentalibus in religione sociis semel avulsos, de facili ad suam partem esse trahendos in bellis gerendis cum Romanis (2), prædictis Nestorianismi coryphæis manum fortem præbuit, in ferro et in milite. Si victimas, gladio Persarum, a Barsaumâ mactatas solummodo in animum revocemus, certo non mirabimur Nestorianismum tam facilè et tam brevi temporis tractu, in Perside propagari et radicem mittere potuisse. Barhebræus æstimat numerum victimarum ope Barsaumæ 7700 attigisse (3), cujus dimidia pars ex ordine clericorum erat, qui Nestorianismum amplecti recusarunt. Quadraginta post annis ab hegirâ Doctorum Edessenorum, opus eversionis ferè consummatum, et catholicismus ab Orientis solo propemodum deletus erat.

§ 5

NARSAI STYLUS ET LITTERATURA.

I Sane hic laude peculiari Narsai prosequi superfluum ducimus, Referre sufficiat qualibus encomiis, eum posteriores auctores extulerint, cum ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ (4) (linguam Orientis) et ܟܢܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (5) (lyram Spiritûs Sancti) appellantes; quibus verbis significatur eum mirâ dicendi vi et pompâ dictionis inter pares omnino principatum tenere, uno tantum Sancto Ephræmo Syro dempto, cujus stylus est facilior expeditiorque et regulariter minus resudans oleum.

Homiliæ Narsai quæ supersunt, ut plurimùm metro 12 syllabarum quod a Nestorianis ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢ (6) vel ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܪܣܝܬܐ, et a

(1) Barhebræus. *Chroni. Eccle.* II, p. 65.

(2) Duval. *Histoire d'Edesse* p. 179.

(3) *Chroni. Eccle.* II, p. 69-71.

(4) Mari. ibid. p. 44. etc...

(5) Ebedjesus in catalogo suo sub voce : ܢܪܣܝ . etc...

(6) Quod metrum Syri Orientales hoc vocabulo designârunt, ex strophis binis incedentibus, sensui et cantui tam antiquo tam hodierno aptatis.

Jacobitis (1) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ appellatur, conscriptæ sunt; quædam vero, metro 7 syllabarum (2) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ Nestorianorum, et a Jacobitis ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ nuncupato. Doctorem insuper metrum 6 syllabarum frequentàsse, haud compertum est. Insuper nobis Houdhra syrorum Orientalium conservavit hymnum unicum 16 syllabarum et hic hymnus est : ܫܘܕܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ (3). Ut omnes nòrunt hoc proprium est homiliis Narsaianis quod sæpè singulæ strophæ incipiant voce vel sententiâ vel ideâ ex immediate præcedenti resumptis. Sint in exempla :

ܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ

ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܀

ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ: ܘܚܕܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܒ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܡܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܒܢܝܐ

ܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ

ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܀

ܠܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܫܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܀

In laudem Doctoris peculiariter cedit quod singuli versus sensum completum ferè semper exhibent; vix ac ne vix reperies vocem in initio versûs sequentis exulantem. Neque etiam nisi raro usurpantur particulæ expletivæ. ܕܝܢ ، ܓܝܪ ، ܟܝܬ ، ܗܟܝܠ ، ܠܡܢ .Econtrà ad majorem dilucidationem et ornamentum sententiarum, has sæpè sæpius sibimetipsis

(1) Jacobus Saroughensis qui hoc metrum carum habebat.

(2) Vide supra, notam : 6.

(3) Vide Houdhram. vol. I, II, III, p. 27.

opponit, affirmando scilicet simul et negando. v. gr:

(Cibus) ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܗ

(Deus) ܕܚܫܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ

(Deus) ܘܡܬܚܠܛ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ

Insuper stylus Doctoris antithetis abundat, illo eamdem vocem in eâdem sententiâ multoties iterante ex. gr. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.

II Mirum est quam magnas partes sibi vindicant opera Narsai in officio ecclesiastico Syrorum Orientalium. Integri hymni, omnes orationes « ܨܠܘܬܐ » dictæ, omnia cantica « ܗܘܦܟܬܐ » nuncupata, et major pars « ܬܘܪܓܡܐ » et « ܥܘܢܝܬܐ » in Houdhrâ, ex Auctore sunt. Non tantum idem officium stropharum ex scriptis Narsai desumptarum plenum est, sed est etiam, ut ita dicam, ad mentem Narsai conceptum i. e. ideæ orationum sæpe sæpius ex Doctore excerptæ fideliter inveniuntur, ut facilè videre est in officio quatuor hebdomadarum Dedicationis, Adventûs, septenarii (ܫܒܘܥܐ) Eliæ, Sanctæ Crucis etc... Satis sunto duo exempla:

1° NARSAI	HOUDHRA
(Ex homiliâ: ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ)	(Ex dominicâ Dedica. Vol. III, 432)
ܘܐܬܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ.	ܐܬܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܪܟܘܗܝ.
ܙܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܬܗ.	ܙܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ.	ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܘ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܬܗ.	ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ, etc. (1)
2° NARSAI	HOUDHRA
(Ex homiliâ: ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ)	(Vol I, p. 59)
ܐܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ:	ܐܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:	ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:	ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.	ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (2).

Hæc pauca de Narsaianâ versificatione; habemus etiam in Breviario Syro Orientali hymnos quosdam ejusdem auctoris, solutâ oratione conscriptos ut ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: et ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ (3)

(1) Vide etiam ibid. p. 395; 410; 424; 430; 431 etc... et confer eas cum homiliis Narsai.

(2) Vide etiam ibid p. 54; 56; 86; 87 etc...

(3) Vide nostram præfat. p. 9 (n. I).

pariter elevatione sententiarum et elocutione conspicuos, ut lector facile videbit.

Olim homiliæ Narsai, integriter apud Nestorianos, post officium propriè dictum, in ecclesiâ perlegebantur. Codices quibus utimur, singulas singulis festis adscriptas habent: ܥܘܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ — ܥܘܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ.

III Restat ut pauca dicamus de auctore Soghiatharum (1). Jam ab incœpto opere hæc quæstio pulsavit animum nostrum, nobis vim faciens recedendi a sententiâ communi prædictas soghiathas Narsai tribuente, ob multiplices rationes quarum præcipuæ sequuntur:

1°: Quanta sit diversitas styli, soghiathas inter et homilias, nemo non videt, si attendatur elatio emphatica istarum et simplicitas quasi pedestris narrativa illarum. Cæterum unius notæ propriissimæ et distinctivæ styli Narsai quæ reponenda est in responsione et oppositione sententiarum, de quibus suprà, soghiathæ penitus expertes inveniuntur, etsi aptissimæ huic modo loquendi.

2°; Quædam ex dictis soghiathis: de Nativitate Domini, de Annuntiatione et Epiphaniâ, recitantur in officio ecclesiastico Syrorum Occidentalium (2) et Maronitarum. Atqui compositio et recensio Breviariorum Orientalium, paucis ad festa recentiora spectantibus exceptis, redit ad sæcula, V, VI, VII, quibus temporibus inter Syros Occidentales et Orientales odium exitiale et inimicitiæ dirissimæ exstabant, ex quo impossibile fit illos ab istis, nempè ab eorum Coryphæo Narsai, suo infensissimo hoste, dictas soghiathas mutuatos esse, easdem debaptizàsse ut ait R. Duval, et Sancto Ephræmo adscripsisse (3).

3°: Ex converso, suprà demonstravimus majorem partem officii proprie dicti Syrorum Orientalium ex Auctoris scriptis decerptam esse; porro nil invenitur de dictis soghiathis in eodem officio, unâ exceptâ, ܥܘܢܝ ܠܟ̈ܢܫܐ (vide suprà) Narsai certo adscribendâ, utpotè omnino a cæteris dissimili et præ se ferente omnes notas supra relatas stylum Narsai manifestantes, et insuper non dialogatâ, ut cæteræ, et metro sedecim syllabarum compositâ. Equidem hæ soghiathæ in decursu anni, publicè in ecclesiis perlegebantur prout exstant in codicibus et lectionnariis permixtæ cum homiliis Narsai, et aliis homiliis variorum

(1) De soghithâ, vide Duval. *Littérature Syriaque* p. 23-24. Cf. J. Lamy, *Sancti Ephræm Syri Hymni et Sermones*. vol, III, p. XXII-XXIII.

(2) *Brev. Mausilii, editum* Vol I p. 94. Vol. II, p. 278-279. Cf. Lamy, ibid. Vol. I,

(3) Ibid. p. 24.

auctorum v. gr. David scholarii et Jesuyahbi Adiabenici, etc... sed nunquam assumptæ fuerunt in officio propriè dicto, unâ, de quâ suprà, solum exceptâ, Narsai auctorem verò habente. Solum igitur argumento fuisse videtur auctoribus hodiernis, soghiathas Narsai tribuentibus, eorum *juxta-positio* cum homiliis Doctoris in codicibus, quod argumentum prorsùs infirmum est, siquidem illi codices, usui quotidiano ecclesiarum aptati, persæpè variis elementis ex diversis auctoribus constant.

4°: Tandem, et hoc argumentum præcipuo robore gaudet, codices quibus utimur, singuli ponunt soghitham pro Eliâ Hirtensi, cujus monasterii rudera prope Mausilium exstant. Porro apud omnes compertum est hunc Eliam ineunte sæc. VII° vixisse (1); ex quo plane liquet prædictam soghitham non esse Narsai. Atqui quod de hàc unâ dicendum est, hoc idem de cæteris, prout eumdem penitus typum gerentibus, asserendum ducimus.

Confirmatur nostra sententia aliis rationibus: a / Si hæ soghiathæ haberent Narsai auctorem, Ebedjesu qui nominavit etiam ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ et ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ quas Auctor exaravit, a fortiori memoravisset soghiathas, quæ genus peculiare efformant. b / Formæ pervetustæ in quibusdam soghiathis usurpatæ, designant auctorem a Narsai omnino diversum : v. gr. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ pro ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ . ܢܓܕܝܢ pro ܢܓܕܐ ܐܢܬ . ܡܥܕܪܝܢ pro ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ . ܫܘܝܢ pro ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ etc...

IV Hic addere juvat, homiliam in martyres, cujus initium est: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܫܬܠܛܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ. probabilius non esse Narsai sed Jacobi Saroughensis, quamvis Nestoriani eam olim legerent in festo Confessorum; et hoc elucet ex styli hujus homiliæ dissimilitudine cum stylo Narsai, et ex eo quod codex add. 115, fol. 101 Vaticani, eam Jacobo Saroughensi tribuat. Pro eâdem ratione, styli nempè diversitatis, homiliæ : ܪܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ et ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ : ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . possunt non esse Narsai (2), sed ei Auctori qui soghiathas exaravit. Ex converso, aliquæ homiliæ in opp. Ephræmi non sunt Sancti Doctoris, sed Narsai tribui debent. V. gr. hymnus p. 248, vol. III, Romæ editi (pars Syro-latina); et honitha hujus hymni est: ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ et alii pauci.

(1) Vide *Hist. Fundatorum*. Bedjan. p. 451, et *Hist. Monast. Thomæ Marg.* ibid. p. 16 et sqq.

(2) Et hoc potest extendi generaliter ad multas homilias sex syllabarum, quæ nobis præsto sunt.

§ 6

MANUSCRIPTA ET CODICES

I Tres tantum codices in Oriente novimus, nempè codices Patriarchatûs Mausiliensis Chaldæorum, Urmiæ in Perside, et monasterii Rabban Hormisdæ prope Alcosch , et hunc ultimum cæteris locupletiorem. Sed hæc tria manuscripta ex uno et eodem exemplare de quo infrà, exceptis quibusdam homiliis, fideliter transcripta sunt. Præterea homiliæ nonnullæ sparsæ exstant apud privatos et in ecclesiis Chaldæis, et in Bibliothecâ Patriarchæ Orthodoxi Hierosolymitani (1). Ex duodecim voluminibus homiliarum Narsai (Index Ebedjesu, ibid.), tria præsentes homilias et soghiathas exhibent, quorum trium primum, ordine festorum, idem est ac codex Berolini (Cat. Sachau. N°. 57), et Musæi Borgiensis (Siriac. K. VI–5) .

II Homiliæ quæ in lucem prodierunt, seorsim a Breviario Chaldaico (2) paucissimæ sunt :

1° : Liber cui titulus ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ (Urmiæ, apud Lutheranos) duas homilias habet, unam de turri Babylonis et de confusione linguarum (p. 98) et alteram de Seraphim Visionis Isaiæ (p. 235).

2° : Pars prima homiliæ de Annuntiatione edita est a.P. Cardahi in « libro Thesauri. » (p. 47) .

3° : Fragmentum homiliæ in Sanctum Joannem Baptistam, in P. Gismondi Grammaticâ Syriacâ invenitur (Beryti, 1890) .

4° : D. F. Martin, homiliam de Nestorianis Doctoribus evulgavit in « Journal Asiatique » (*Extrait des numéros de Nov-Déc.* 1899 et *Mai-Juin* 1900) .

5° : Ebedjesu Khayyat, homiliam contra Judæos ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ, typis mandavit Mausilii (1869), in Syllabario Chaldaico.

6° : Liber cui titulus ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ (Mausilii 1901), tres homilias quoad partem continet, nempè de Martyribus (cf. suprà) de Ecclesiâ (p. 240) et de animâ (p. 247).

---

(1) Journal Asiatique. Janv–Févr. 1894. p. 96.

(2) Præter ܣܘܓܝ̈ܬܐ, ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ, ܥܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ et ܒܥܘܬܐ quæ ut diximus, ex scriptis sunt ejus, vide vol. I a p. 468, ad p. 479 (editio Bedjan); ibid. ultimum hymnum p. 35 ; canticum p. 27; hymnum p. 59.

7° : D. Feldmann novem soghiathas tantum elucidavit in « Syrische Wechsellieder von Narsaes » Lipsiæ, 1896. Cf. Sachau : *Ube[r] die poesie in der volkssprache.* (de soghiathis vide suprà).

Inter opera genuina Narsai non annumeramus perlongam et fastidiosam homiliam in Joseph, a D. Grabowski (*die Geschichte Josefs vo[n] Mar Narses*) quoad partem, et a D. Bedjan in integrum elaboratam i[n] « Libro Superiorum » (521-628), (1) quæ a verâ, in hoc opere nostro vulgatâ (2), a quovis Narsai cognoscente, et litterarum Syriacarum non omnin[o] ignaro, tantum differre dijudicabitur, quantum cælum a terrâ, nil notarum præ se ferens quæ stylum et mentem Doctoris aliqualiter manifestant.

III Codex quem in lucem edimus est codex noster quem re[-] cognovimus cum manuscripto Mausiliensi (Patriarchatûs Chaldæorum) et Urmiensi. Hic codex autem, collectus est et exaratus ex variis pervetustis codicibus, qui asportati fuerant ex Tiari, regione Nestorianâ i[n] Kurdistano. De horum antiquitate et scriptione nobis inquirere non licuit. Quando vero discrepantias maximi momenti inter codices reperimus, varias lectiones codicis Mausiliensis, in margine per litteram : ܡ : M. vel : ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟ, et codicis Urmiensis per vocem : ܐܘܪܡܝ designatas notavimus.

Codicem non in integritate suâ in lucem edere præsumpsimus, sed eam partem tantum quæ utpotè a Catholicis Orientalibus præ manu habenda, nil acatholicum sapit. Textus supra allatos ad manifestandam doctrinam Narsai in re theologicâ, ferè omnes ex homiliis neglectis desumpsimus, quas forsan et ipsas aliquando evulgare curabimus.

Textui a*nnotationes* adjecimus philologicas, theologicas, historicas et geographicas; et quas apposuimus vocales, juxta lectionem sunt Syrorum Orientalium, non utiquè cæteris modis legendi omnino præferendas censemus.

Quod attinet ad *ordinem* homiliarum in codice nostro promiscuè jacentium, utilitati Ecclesiæ Orientalis ritûs Chaldaici providimus, eas ordinando secundum annum ecclesiasticum, incipiendo ab Adventu ad Dedicationem, ratione habitâ indicationum codicum, singulas singulis festis vel dominicis assignantium. Attamen unicuique soghithæ, post homiliam cui adjuncta erat, locum suum non servavimus, sed singulas collectivè in fine operis remisimus.

---

(2) Cf. Meier Enger: *Die Geschichte Josephs.* Berolini. 1895. Cf. etiam Max Weyl, *Das 2. Josephs-gedicht von Narses.* Berolini. 1901. D. Poppelauer.

(1) Vide vol. II, p. 255 et sqq.

Errores amanuensis in ipsò textu, sine notâ in margine emendavimus, quoad ea quæ indubiè erant vitiosa, et in margine, quoad incerta.

Tandem non inutile erit hic subjicere *elenchum* omnium homiliarum quæ nobis præsto sunt, earum etiam quæ præsenti operi extraneæ sunt et in futurum typis edendæ, quas omnes secundum annum liturgicum ordinavimus, rationem strictè habentes indicationum, singulas singulis festis assignantium.

I: Homilia, in primâ dominicâ Adventûs:

ܦܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ .

II: In secundâ dominicâ Adventûs:

ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ .

III: in quartâ dominicâ Adventûs:

ܡܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ .

IV: De Nativitate Domini (*cum soghithâ*).

ܒܣܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

V: De Beatâ. M. Virgine (*cum soghithâ*).

ܕܒܩܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

VI: De Epiphaniâ Domini (*cum soghithâ*).

ܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܡܠܒܠܟܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܕܢܚܗ ܠܡܪܢ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

VII: De Sancto Joanne Baptistâ (*cum soghithâ*).

ܒܕܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

VIII: De Apostolis Petro et Paulo (*cum soghithâ*).

ܠܫܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

IX: De quatuor Evangelistis:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܡܝܢܐ .

X: De Sancto Stephano:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ .

XI: De tribus doctoribus græcis: Diodoro, Theodoro et Nestorio (*cum soghithâ*).

ܬܠܬܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

XII: De iniquitate mundi: (*potest legi in tribus diebus Rogationum Ninivitarum*).

ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ .

XIII : De oratione : (*legitur in tribus diebus Rogationum et in jejunio quadragesimali*).

ܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܒ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܐܢܫܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ .

XIV : De Jonâ prophetâ : (*legitur in trbius diebus Rogationum*).

ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ .

XV : De Correctione : (*potest legi in jejunio quadragesimali et in diebus Rogationum*).

(*vide supra*) . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ : ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܬܬܡܢܘܬܐ .

XVI : De nobilitate et humilitate generis humani et de essentiâ Dei (*legitur in diebus Rogationum et in jejunio quadragesimali*).

ܪܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ .

XVII : In festivitate unius Sancti :

ܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

XVIII : De defunctis et de resurrectione :

ܒܥܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܩܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܡܠܠ .

XIX : De perfectione operum : (*potest legi in festo Fratrum*).

ܚܕ ܡܫܐ ܘܕܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ .

XX : In primâ dominicâ Quadragesimæ :

ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܐ ܠܢܡ ܣܘܦܪܬ .

XXI : De tentatione et colluctatione Domini :

ܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

XXII : Altera homilia de tentatione et colluctatione Domini :

ܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܒܪܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ .

XXIII : In tertiâ dominicâ Quadragesimæ :

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܢܕ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ .

XXIV : In quartâ dominicâ Quadragesimæ :

ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܝܘܬܐ ܥܩܪܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

XXV : Altera de correctione : (*potest legi in diebus Rogationum*).

ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܬܒܐ .

XXVI : In quintâ dominicâ Quadragesimæ :

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܠܡܬܒܥ ܚܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

XXVII : In sextâ dominicâ Quadragesimæ : *(de decem virginibus).*

ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ .

XXVIII : In feriâ ante Hosanna :

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܐ .

XXIX : In dominicâ Palmarum *(cum soghithâ).*

ܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ . (ܘܥܡ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

XXX : Altera in Dominicâ Palmarum :

ܡܡܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ .

XXXI : Altera in dominicâ Palmarum : *(contra judæos).*

ܐܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ .

XXXII : In feriâ tertiâ Palmarum : *(de muliere Chananæâ).*

ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ .

XXXIII : In feriâ secundâ Majoris Hebdomadis : *(cum soghithâ).*

ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ . (ܘܥܡ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

XXXIV : In feriâ quartâ Majoris Hebdomadis :

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ .

XXXV : (1) De Interpretatione Sacrificii Missæ (ܦܘܫܩ ܐܪܙܐ) *feriâ in cœnâ Domini).*

ܒܐܪܙܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ . *(vide suprà)*

XXXVI : De passione et de Cruce Domini :

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ : ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ .

XXXVII : In sabbato ante Resurrectionem : *(de bono latrone).*

ܒܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܚ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܓܝܣܐ .

---

(1) Secundum quosdam auctores, hæc homilia est Ebedjesu Ilamensis (Sæc. XIII). Sic enim legitur in quâdam clausulâ libri Isaac Catariensis ܩܛܪܝܐ, qui in Bibliothecâ Seertensi invenitur : ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܒ ܐܦ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ . . . ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ .

Et Josephus II, dicit in suâ epistolâ, in quâ errores quorumdam auctorum Nestorianorum recenset : ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܝܠܡ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ . Sed vix auctor Sæc. XIII potest compositor esse homiliæ styli nitidissimi, non eumdem in fine versuum sonum referentis et omnibus styli Narsai notis prorsus abundantis. Assentimur ergo Ebedjesu Sobensi, clausulis codicum nostrorum, aliisque permultis auctoribus hanc homiliam Narsai adscribendam censentibus; possibilitate tamen admissâ quorumdam interpolationum circa finem.

XXXVIII : De sacramentis Ecclesiæ et de Baptismo :

ܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ .

XXXIX : Altera de Baptismo :

ܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ .

XL : De dominicâ Resurrectionis Domini: (*cum soghithâ*: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ).

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܩܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

XLI : In feriâ sextâ Confessorum : (*cum soghithâ*).

ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ . (ܘܣܘܓܝܬܐ)

XLII : De martyribus :

ܥܒܕ ܕܒܝ ܐܚܒ ܚܒܘܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗ .

XLIII : Altera de martyribus :

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ . (*vide suprà*)

XLIV : In primâ dominicâ post Resurrectionem : (*de renovatione mundi*).

ܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ .

XLV : De festo Ascensionis :

ܒܣܠܩܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܪܢ .

XLVI : De festo Pentecostes :

ܐܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ .

XLVII : In commemoratione Apostolorum : (*parobola Vinitoris*).

ܟܠ ܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ .

XLVIII : De parabolâ divitis et Lazari : (*V dominica Septenarii Æstatis*).

ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ .

XLIX : De creatione Adami et Evæ et de eorum lapsu : (*VI dominica Septenarii Æstatis*).

ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

L : De humilitate : (*VII dominica Æstatis*).

ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .

LI : De Antichristo : (*dicitur in initio jejunii Eliæ*).

ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܪܐ .

LII : De adventu Domini et de gubernatione mundi futuri : (*I dominica Eliæ*).

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ .

LIII : De parabolâ seminis et zizaniæ: *(III dominica Septenarii Eliæ).*
(vide suprà) ܘܪܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ : ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܘܢܐܝܗ .

LIV : De festo Sanctæ Crucis :
ܪܒܪܒܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ .

LV : Altera homilia de Sancta Cruce : *(in eà de serpente æreo agitur).*
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ .

LVI : De Ecclesiæ Dedicatione : *(I dominica Dedicationis).*
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܬܡܫܬܐ .

LVII : De confectione Tabernaculi : *(II dominica Dedicationis).*
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ .

LVIII : De Seraphim Visionis Isaiæ *(III dominica Dedicationis).*
ܥܒܝܕ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ .

LIX : De Ecclesiâ et de Presbyteratu : *(IV dominica Dedicationis).*
ܗܝܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ .

LX : Altera homilia de Ecclesiæ Dedicatione :
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ .

VARIA

LXI : De Voce « *in principio* » et de Dei existentiâ :
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܐ .

LXII : De mundi creatione et de personis divinis in Sanctissimâ Trinitate:
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܝ : ܒܪܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܬܒܝܬܗܘܢ .

LXIII : De mundi creatione simpliciter :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ .

LXIV : De Angelorum creatione :
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ .

LXV : De Angelorum functionibus :
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ .

LXVI : De excellentiâ animæ corpus regentis :
ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ .

LXVII : De Benedictionibus Noë :

ܐܪܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

LXVIII : De Turri Babel :

ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

LXIX : De Job :

ܠܐܝܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

LXX : De Joseph Jacob filio :(*potest dici feriâ tertiâ Majoris hebdomadis*).

ܕܚܣܡܘ ܒܐܚܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܀

LXXI : De Diluvio :

ܢܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܟܠ ܀

LXXII : De Moyse et de ejus prodigiis : (*potest etiam dici, feriâ quintâ in Cœnâ Domini*).

ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀

LXXIII : De Samsone :

ܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

LXXIV : De Davide et Saule :

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܪܕܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

LXXV : De Salomone :

ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

LXXVI : De elevatione Henochi et Eliæ :

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܘܟ ܀

LXXVII : De tribus pueris Anania, Azariâ et Misaël :

ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܀

LXXVIII : De increpatione Sacerdotum : (*dicitur in temporibus difficilibus*).

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

LXXIX : De correctione in genere :

ܒܪܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

LXXX : De increpatione mulierum :

ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

LXXXI : De sententiâ : « *Verbum Caro factum est* ».

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ : ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܟܝ ܀

§ 7

INTEGRA NARRATIO BARHADHBCH. DE SCHOL. EDESS. NISIB. ET SELEUCI.

Hâc præfatione jam typis excussâ, nobis contigit in promptu habere genuinum codicem syriacum, diversum a Seertensi de quo suprà (p. 8, N° II) (1) . Porro perutile ducimus hic integram narrationem Barhadhbchabbæ, de scholis Edessenâ, Nisibenâ et Seleucianâ ponere, ex quâ suprà pauca solummodo (p. 8) memoravimus :

I .... ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܕܐܡܦܪܛܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ . ܩܘܒܐܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ

ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ : ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܟܠܗ

ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ . ܘܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܐܠܐ

ܒܬܪ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ .

ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ

ܠܐܢܫ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ (Mar Narsai) ܘܒܪܨܘܡܐ (Barsaumâ)

ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ (Mahna)

ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܕܫܝܪ (Wardaschirensis) ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ

ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ : ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ

ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܩܝܘܪܐ (Kyoré) (2) ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ . ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ

(1) In hoc codem N° II, lin. 10, post verbum « Narsai » pone intra parenthesim (*noster*) , ad vitandam confusionem cum altero Narsai, in eâdem lineâ suprà memorato cum Elisæo.

(2) Hic Kyoré, simplex director scholæ, non est idem ac Kyoré monophysita de quo supra (p. 9, 18) qui postea episcopus Edessæ factus est.

ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܩܢܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ . ܒܬܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܠܘ ܘܩܪܘ
ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ . ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ : ܠܘ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ . ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ . : ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܫ
ܐܦ ܒܬܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܛܘܒܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ . ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܩܦܬ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ . : ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܢ . ܗܘ ܚܙܐ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܘܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܢܚܙ
ܒܬܫܥܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘ . ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ . ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ . ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܐ : ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ : ܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ (20 annos) : ܕܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ :

ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܢܝܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ : ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܟܢ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ .

II ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܘܝܬܒ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܬܐ . ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ .
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ . ܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ . ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ : ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܕܬܬܟܬܫ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ : ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ . ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ . ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ . ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܗܘܢ . ܚܕܐ . ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ . ܘܟܝܢܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ : ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ . ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܒܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ .
ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܪܟܐ . ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܟܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟ . ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܢܫ
ܗܪܟܐ . ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ
ܡܬܒܥܫܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܢܐ : ܘܫܟܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܢܬ ܡܬܟܬܫܬ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ

ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܫܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ: ܗܕܝܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܢܝܢ
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܣܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܝܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ
ܒܠܫܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ
ܫܡܝܢ (45 annos). ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.

III ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܩܡܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪ
ܩܘܙܒܝܐ (Elisaeus filius Coseibitarum). ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܬܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܥ (7 annos). ܘܡܠܟ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ
(Abraham): ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܢܚܡܝ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܢܚܡܝ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ . ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒܢ
(Joannes Beith Rabban) ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܐܪܙܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܘܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘ ܠܡܐܪܥܐ
ܫܢܝܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܒܫܢܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐܦܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܟ ܒܥܠܘ ܢܝܕܢ. (Nedjran) ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܠܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܒܠܗ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܒܥܗܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ (60 annos) : ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ : ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܫܘܥ ܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܬܡܐ ܒܗܘ : ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܒܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܗܛܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝܗ
ܒܫܠܡ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘ. ܘܡܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.

IV ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܬܗ: ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܢ

ܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܐܪܙܢܝܐ (Jesu-Iahb Arzanita) ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ (2 annos) : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܙܘܢ .
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ . ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܨܝܒܢܝܐ (Abraham Nisibenus) : ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܒܫܢܬܐ : ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܙܢܝܐ :
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ (I annum) : ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

V ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܒܝܐ (Hnana Hadiabenus)
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܡܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ : ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܦܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ . ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܒܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܠ : ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܬܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܥܠܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ

ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ . ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ . ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܟܠܗ
ܐܦܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ : ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ
ܘܦܬܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܘܡܠܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ : ܢܣܒܬܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܝܣܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܢ : ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܗ . ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐܘܗܝ......(1)

VI ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܠܡܣܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ (mar Aba) : ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ . ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܐ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ : ܠܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܫܥܝܐ (Isaias) ܘܕܡܝܫܘܥ (Ramjesu) ܘܝܗܒ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ (Wardaschir)
ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܠܝܕܢ (Karka Ledanensis) ܘܟܫܟܪ (Kaschkar) ܘܫܘܟܢ (Schochan)
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ . ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ .

VII ܐܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܫܢ
ܝܘܣܦ (Joseph) ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܢܬ (Kosrau) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܣܪܘ . ܡܛܠ

(1) Hic magna lacuna adest in codice nostro.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ: ܕܚܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡ
ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ. ܘܫܘܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܡܬܪܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܚܕܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢܐ (Hnana): ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܫܛ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ.

VIII ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ (Paulus) ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܘܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ
ܐܣܟܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܫܝ (Ishai) ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ (Ezechiel) ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. (1).

(1) Utrum hæc narratio Brhadhbchabbæ de scholis Edessenâ scilicet, Nisibenâ et Seleucianâ, cum lacunâ supra dictâ, simul ac ea quæ narrantur de cæteris scholis antiquioribus, a nobis vero neglecta utpote nulli momenti, constituant reapse *historiam* ab Ebedjesu relatam, vel non ? Affirmandum videtur, ex usu Ebedjesu *historiam* nuncupandi omnia quæ aliquo modo ad fasta ecclesiastica pertinent, et ex consuetudine ejusdem, parvos codices, uti omnes nôrunt, quin etiam simplices homilias, ut vidimus suprà (p. 15) haud raro *libros* per antonomasiam, vocandi.

Ex hâc narratione Barhadhbchabbæ liquet quales correctiones afferendæ sint operi D. J. Labourt : *Le Christianisme dans l'empire Perse, sous la dynastie Sassanide (1904).*

Faxit Deus, ut hoc opus aliquid emolumenti afferat studiosis linguæ Syriacæ, Verbique Dei auditoribus et prædicatoribus Orientalibus. Ipse illud, bonorum consiliorum inspirator, suo favore prosequatur, ad gloriam suam inter filios Sanctæ Ecclesiæ et acatholicos pariter promovendam. Quod et suis precibus obtineat, deprecamur, Immaculata et vere *Dei Genitrix* Maria, sub auspiciis cujus hoc opus nostrum incœptum est et perfectum.

Scribebam Mausilii in Seminario
Syro-Chaldæo FF. PP. die XVa
Novembris 1904

PRÆFATIO SYRIACA

ܡܩܕܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܟܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܬܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܬܘܒ̈ܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܐ. ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܡܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ.
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘ̈ܗܝ. ܕܬܠܬ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܕܢܩܝܦ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܝܫܗ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ.

ܐ: ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ

ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܢܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܡ ܠܦܠܘܬܐ.
ܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܟܡܢ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܡܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܚܢܦܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܡܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ. ܕܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܗ. ܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܬܠܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ.

(ܐ) ܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ.

ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܝܢ ܕܝܦܪܘܣ
ܥܢܗ . ܫܡܥ . ܐܘ ܥܡܝ . ܠܢܝܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܝܒܐ .
ܘܚܘܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܢܠܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ . ܐܠܐ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܛܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ . ܘܢܫܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ . ܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܣܘܢܐ : ܦܐܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܗܦܟܬܐ : ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ (1) ܐܘ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ

---

(1) ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ؟ .

ܐܬܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܛܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܘܫܢܝܐ . ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ .

ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ :

ܫܘܫܢܐ : ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܬܡܥ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ : ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ : ܗܢܘ . ܘܗܕܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ : ܗܦܟ . ܒܗܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ .
ܕܐܬܡܢܝ : ܠܗܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܦܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ . ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ . ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ (ܐܦܣܩܘܦ ـ ܐܒܪܗܡ) ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ .
((ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ)).

ܐܦ ܐܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ. ܒܪ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܡܫ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܬ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܫܒܬ̈ܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܥܠܐ ܕܝܬܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܬܗܒܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܚܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ «ܚܝܒ ܠܘܬܐ» ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ «ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܐ». ܡܛܠܗ ܕܒܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ «ܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ». ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ «ܫܠܡܘܬܐ». ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ «ܕܐܬܐ». ܦܠܓܐ ܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ «ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬܝܗܘܢ».
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ «ܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ». ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ «ܐܪܒܥܐ».

ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܝܬܗܒܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܗ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ
ܕܝܬܗܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ (ܥܝܢ: ܐܓܘ)
ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܒܪܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܠܠ
ܬܚܬܝܘ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܫܘܬܐ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܩܘܣܡܘܣ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܢܫ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܩܢܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ (ܪܗܘܡ: ܐܦܣܝ) ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܫܥ ܐܘ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ
ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܘ ܫܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܒܪ ܐܠ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ. ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ؟
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܘܬ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܘܟܢܝܫ ܒܟܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܐܡܪ : ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܪܗܘܒܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ
ܒܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܘܗܝ : ܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܩܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܚܢܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠܝܢ. ܗܟܘ. ܘܥܕ ܠܡ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܩܕܘܫܐ
ܥܠ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܒܗ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬ
ܒܥܠܝ. ܗܟܘ. (ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܦܟ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܠ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ).
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܠܬܐ
ܗܟܘ. ܢܦܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܥܠܝ. ܗܟܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ.

ܥܡܗ ܘ . ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ . (ܣܘܦ ܡܐܡܪܐ) .

ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܩܘܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ. ܟܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ . ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ (2) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܡܪ : ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ .

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ . . ܘܡܪܢ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ : ܡܪܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܝܢ . ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ (ܒ) ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫ . ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ (ܓ) ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܡܫ . ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܘ. ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ . ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ (ܕ) ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ .

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ

ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ . (1)
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . (ܒ) ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ . (ܓ) ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ .
(ܕ) ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ .

ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ .
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ .

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ (ܡܪܩܘܣ : ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܦܘܠܐ : ܡܢܐ) .

ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܟܬܒܘܗ « ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ » « ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ » . . . . ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܗܟܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܗ . ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܠܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܬܐ . ܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܫܢܬ : ܬܫܘ . ܘܩܕܡܝ ܐܬܬܫܡܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ : ܬܠܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ : ܐܬܒܝܢ . ܐܘܦܝ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܢܬ : ܬܫܥܝܢ . ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬ : ܬܫܘ . ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܕܦܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܢܬ : ܬܦܐ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ

ܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ .

ܒ : ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ

ܐܢܚܢ ܝܕܥܚ ܥܠ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ . ܥܠ ܡܫܠܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܢܝܬܐ . ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

2 : ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ : ܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܚ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܐܝܬܝ . ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܐܪܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܘܟܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ . ܝܕܥܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܟܝܢܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܬܐ : (ܗ . ܒ . ܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ) ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܝܐ : ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ : ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ : (2) ܘܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܕܢܘܚܐ . ܘܕܝܗܘܝܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ . ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ . ܟܠܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ : ܐܘܢ ܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܫܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܟܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ

(2) ܗ . ܒ . ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܗܝ : ܗܘܟܒܐ . ܡܪܝܟ . ܢܒܘ . ܒܠܬܝ . ܡܪܝܚ .
ܐܣܘܪ . ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܙܘܗܪܐ . ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܟܘܟܒܐ . ܫܡܫܐ . ܡܠܟܝܢ .

ܙܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܕܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ : ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܒܠ ܗܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ
ܕܝܪܝܬܐ . ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ
ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦ .

ܒ : ܡܬܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܘܚ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ (2)
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܛܪܐ ܡܥܝܪܢܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܠܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ : ܡܠܟܐ : ܒܪܐ : ܡܪܝܐ : ܟܠܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ . ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
« ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ: ܒܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ . ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ : ܒܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ : ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ . » ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ :
« ܘܒܚܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ . » ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܒܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ .

ܓ : ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ

---

(2) ܡܐܪܝ ܐܡܪ (ܦܬܓ : ܡܕ) ܕܒܪܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ .

ܕܝܘܒܐ . ܘܡܢܝܢܐ : ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ : ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܐ : ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ . ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ .
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ : ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ
ܒܬܚܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܘܪܒ
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ .
ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛ . ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ .
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ . ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ . ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ .
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ .

ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܐ : ܗܝ ܕܠܐ : ܕܐܝܕܐ : ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ : ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ .

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ .
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܦܘܪܫ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ « ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ » ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ « ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ » ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ .

ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ . ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ . ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ . ܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ..

ܠ: ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ

ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܦܩ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܝܣܝܬܗ.
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܕܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ «ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ» ܘ«ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ» . ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܚܢܬܐ
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ، ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ . ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ . ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ .
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ . . .
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ .
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ . . . .

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ
ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܣܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ. ܣܝܡܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܝܡܬܗ.
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܆
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܐܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ «ܕܗܘܦܟܐ» ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ «ܣܘܟܠܐ» ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ «ܒܘܣܡܐ» ܘܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ. ܡܬܬܚܫܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ «ܣܘܟܠܐ»:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܪܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܟܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ؟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ : ܣܘܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ .

ܕ: ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ : ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ ܡܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܡܪܒܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܬܝܐ .

ܐ : ܐܪܟܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܝ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ ܡܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ : ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ .

ܒ : ܟܕ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܘ . ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ : ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܢ : ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܢܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ « ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ » ܕܪܘܚܐ :

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ .

ܓ : ܬܘܒ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ : ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܗܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ .

ܕ : ܐܘܣܦ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ « ܕܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ » ܡܛܠ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ .

ܗ : ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܐ « ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ » ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ : ܐܡܪ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ . ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ . ܘܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܐܬܝܢ .

ܟܕ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ : ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ؟ ܠܟܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܟܝ ܠܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ .

ܐ : ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ « ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ » ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܐ : ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܕܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ . ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ : ܒܟܠܐ : ܥܕܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ : ܥܕܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ

ܗܳܡܟܰܠ. ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: « ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܕ̈ܘܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕ̈ܘܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܕܐ ܗ. ܒܐܪܕܐ ܗܟܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. » ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܚܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܕܐ ܗ. ܐܪܟܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܚܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܠܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܟܠܐ.

ܒ: ܐܢܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܡܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܗܘ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ.

ܢܕܥܘܢ	ܒܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ. (ܐ)	ܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ. (ܡܟܠ. ܚܒ. ܠ.)
ܒ: ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘ. ܚܘܫܒ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ.	ܒ: ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘ. ܚܘܫܒ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܕܚܝܠܬ. ܚ. ܠ.)
ܓ: ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܐ:	ܓ: ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ (ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ)
ܕ: ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.	ܕ: ܗܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ... ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ (ܘܕܢܐ. ܕ. ܠ.).
ܗ: ܢܬܠܒܟܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܢܝܢܐ	ܗ: ܢܬܠܒܟܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܢܝܢܐ

(ܐ) ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ « ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ » ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܡܕܥܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܐ: «ܗܘ» ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ.

ܘܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ (ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܝܛ . ܟܚ .)

ܘ : ܠܥܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܝ ܘ : ܠܥܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܝ

ܘܠܟܝܢ . ܘܠܟܝܢ (ܡܬܝ . ܟܗ . ܟܛ .)

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܘܟܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ . ܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ .

ܗ : ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܗ . ܕ . ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ) .

ܒ : ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܕܘܒ . ܒ . ܐܦ . ܝܗ .) ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ . ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܓ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܪܘܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܗ . ܕ . ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ : ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ . ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܕܢܐ . ܘܡܐܪܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܝܬܐ .
ܘܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܦܐ ܡܪܕ : ܠܡܫܝܚ ܩܛܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ . ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܕܢܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘ . ܛܪܘܦܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ : ܬܘ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܪ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܛܪܘܦܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ . ܬܦܠܬ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܫܢܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ . ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܬܐܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܫܘܢ : ܐܬܬܝܕܥܘ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܬܪܗܘܢ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܫܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ .
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܢܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ . ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܝܘܚܝܢ . ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܬܬܫܪܝ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܠܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ . ܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܡܝܢ . ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܫܘܬܗ . ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܥܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܓܫܢܐ . ܘܦܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܬܢܠܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܢܐ : ܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܣ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܘܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܕܢܐ . ܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ .

ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒ ܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܦܝܪܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܟܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܚܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܪܗ
ܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܚܘܢ
ܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܘܡܝܐ
ܘܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ. ܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܨܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ
ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܚܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܬܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܢܐ. ܘܚܝܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚ.

ܗ : ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܘܗ

ܐܘ ܠܕܘܡܪܐ . ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܿ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܕܗ . ܡܢ ܚܕ ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܣܓܝ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܚܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܕܡܨܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ : ܘܣܓܝ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܘܡܢܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ .« ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ » ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ (ܦܐܬܐ : ܕܠܗ) . ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܦܐܬܐ : ܝܚ) . ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ « ܝܠܦܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ » ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܐ « [illegible] » (ܦܐܬܐ : ܡܘ) . ܘܣܓܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ « ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ » . ܘܫܒܩܬܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܐ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ « ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ».

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܟܬܒ ܣܓܝ ܠܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܢܫ .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܝܐ

ܕܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ

ܥܠ ܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܩܝܐ ܀

ܩܘܪܝܐ

ܣܵܪܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܵܦܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ : ܕܡܲܩܪܸܐ [illegible]

ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܦܵܢܵܐ : ܐܝܼܢܵܐ :

ܗܵܝ ܕܥܲܠ ܡܸܬܒܲܥܝܵܐ (ܐ) ܕܐܲܦܸܝܠ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ [illegible]
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ (ܒ) ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܼܐ ܕܥܡܗ :
ܘܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܡܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܼܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܬܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ : ܘܡܫܚܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ : ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ :

(ܐ) ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ . ܒܡܘܬܒ [illegible] ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܦܐ . ܠܡܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ . [illegible] . [illegible]
ܕܐܦܐ . حرض . حث . حمل على .

(ܒ) ܦܠܓ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ . ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ (ܣܘܪܝܬܐ) ܘܦܠܓ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܦܪܫܐ . ܐܚܪܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ (ܣܘܪܝܬܐ) .

ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܫܩܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܀ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܢ
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܠ ܠܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܦܝܪܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ (ܐ) ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܥ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܣܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܥ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܟܘܫܪܢܗ ܀ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܗ ܀ ܘܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܝܢ

(ܐ) ܡܫܒܚܐ [illegible]

ܙܟ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܡܬ ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܕܥܬܐ : ܘܫܠܡܬ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܘܢ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܕܒܪܡ ܠܡܦܩܕܝ ܡܠܝܢ : ܕܟܠܗܝܢ (ܐ) ܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ
ܗܘܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܠܡ
ܚܕ : ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܚܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ
ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ :(ܒ) ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗܘ . ܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܟܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܝܢ ܚܝܒܝܢܗ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܒ
ܕܢܝܫܐ : ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܒܘܗ ܀ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܚܝܒܘܗ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ

(ܐ) ܗܘܠܟܐ (ܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ) ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܢܐ . ܬܢ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܟܕ ܐ ܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ .
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ . ܗܘܝܘ ܟܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ (ܟܡܐ) .

ܫܡܥܢܝܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ : ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ : ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ
: ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܝ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܀ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ
ܐܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܗ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܕܝܫܒܚ ܘܐܘܪܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܘܚܘܪ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܬ ܀ ܕܪܘܫܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܗ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܬܠܬ ܀ ܕܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܚܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
܀ ܐܒܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܒܢܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܢܝ ܦܠܛܗ ܘܩܪܝܡ : ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܬܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢ
܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܛܠ : ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܠ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܡ ܀ ܒܠܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܬܘܦܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܘܡܢ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ : ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ : ܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܠܒܗ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܀ ܗܘܬ
ܒܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬ ܀ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝ ܀ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ (ܐ) ܠܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ
܀ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܨ ܒܢܝܐ : ܡܬܒܢܝܢ
ܒܬܠܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܢ

(ܐ) ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ .

ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܂ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܢܫܬܚܡ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܢܓܪ ܫܘܒ
ܠܗ ܂ ܘܡܬܠܗܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܒܪܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܢܝܚ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܂ ܒܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܂ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܂ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ
ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܢܝܚܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܂ ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܂ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܂ (ܐ) ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܬܚܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܂ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܂ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܚ
ܠܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܂
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ
ܬܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܂ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܂ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ

(ܐ) ܣܘܪܕܐ . ܣܪܕܬܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܠ ܢܝܪܘܬܐ . ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܚܘܝܕܐ . ܐܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ . ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ . ܚܘܪܬܐ .
حرية . نجاة . خلاص . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܪ . ܚܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܫ . ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ . ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚ . ܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ . ܒܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܣܝܡܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܡܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܠ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ . ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܠ
ܚܠܝܠܐ . ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܝܟܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܝܢ .

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܪܒܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܬ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܚܡ ܘܠܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܟܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܩܕܫܘܗܝ
ܠܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܡ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܟܢ ܕܚܡܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬ
ܘܪܒܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܘܪܒܢ: ܕܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܬ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܩܕܟ
ܠܡܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܚܡܫ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܩܢܝܗ: (ܐ) ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܬܐ
ܘܫܡܝܗ (ܒ) ܘܒܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܛܒ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ
ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܓܠܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

(ܐ) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. (ܒ) ܘܒܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܠܝܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܐ
ܥܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܐ : ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܢܬܬܒ : ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܦܘܫ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ.
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܬܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܠ : ܘܢܦܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ (ܐ) ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘ : ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ

(ܐ) ܡܬܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܬܦܠܓܢܘ. ܠܡܬܩܒܠܢܘ. ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ. ܠܡܬܡܠܟܢܘ. مستحق اللوم والذمة. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܢܘ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܢܘ : participium futurum passivum . ܡܬܬܦܠܓܢܘ

ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆ ܘܫܘܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܆ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܘܬܗ
ܐܬܒܗ ܠܒܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܆ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܆ ܘܟܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܕܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܆ ܘܥܡ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܗ
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܢܝ ܘܦܓܪܢܝ ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܡ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܀ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܘܚܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܬܐ (2) ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܒܦܓܪܘ. spernendus. (ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܓܪܐ).

(2) ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ . ܒܦܓܪܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܚܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܥܐܕܗ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ (ܐ) ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘܬ (ܒ) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ : (ܓ) ܘܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܪܐ : ܕܬܫܒܚܬ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܀ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ : ܒܗܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܫܒܚܗ : ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܀ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܠܐ : ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܗܕܐ
ܒܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܥܡܝܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܐ

ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ . ܡܫܡܫ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܘܕܫܡܫܬܐ . ܒ. : ܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ : ܕܠܗ : ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ .

(ܐ) ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܐܘ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܐܘ ܐܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܕܝܠܗ . ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ . ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ . ܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ .

(ܓ) ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ .

ܗܘܦܟܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܗܘ
ܒܝܘܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܠܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܬܪܚ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܗ ܣܦܪܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܟܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܠ ܐܝܟ . ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܠܗ ܠܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ :
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ
ܡܟܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܢ ܣܦܪܗ : ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܐ
ܠܗܘ ܫܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ : ܕܫܡܥ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܒܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܝܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܐܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܫܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܦܪܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܟܕ ܣܦܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܟܪܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܟܕ (ܐ) ܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ
ܦܪܐ : ܕܐܦ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܝܬܠ ܣܦܪܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ

(ܐ) ܘܟܠ ܢܟܣܝܗ . (ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ) .

ܒܓܕ̈ܘܡ : ܒܠܥܘܗ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝ̈ܫܢܘܗ ܠܐ ܀ ܡܕ̈ܫܢܗ
ܘܠܐ : ܕܢܒ̈ܠܢܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܀ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ
ܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ : ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ
ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ : ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ
: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܀ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ
܀ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܦ : ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ : ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܕܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܥܕܢܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܫ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܫܡܫ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܬ
ܟܠܟܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܚܘܒܗ
ܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܠܒܪ : ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܚܘܒܗ
: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܠܓ
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܢܝ
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝ ܘܚܝܠ : ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ
ܟܕ : ܕܡܫܬܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܟܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܀ ܠܐܡܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܐܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܀ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܢܐ
ܠܒܫܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ : ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܢܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ. ܠܟܝܢ
ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܬܗܘܐ : ܒܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܝ ܗܘ
ܫܘܬܦ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܕܘ ܠܠܫܢܘܗ : ܟܪܝܟܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܟܢܗ
ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܝ ܀ ܐܕܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ :
ܘܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܩܢ ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܬܩܢܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܚܒܪ
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܝܬܢܝܗ : ܘܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ. ܐܕܘܢܝܬ ܐܕܘ ܟܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܕܘܐ
ܕܫܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܟܕܢܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܒܪ ܟܘܫܒܐ
ܘܢܒܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܒ ܬܗܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܫܢܘܡ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܠ ܟܘܫܒܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܫܘܒܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܠ ܟܡ ܀ ܒܝܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܀ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܟܫܡܐ ܡܢܒܥܬ

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܒ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܝܠ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܣܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ : ܘܒܝܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ
ܥܕܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ (1) ܐܬܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܗ ܀ ܐܬܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝ : ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܠ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܝܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܐ

(1) ܐܬܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ . ܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܕܫܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܫܒܝܬܐ) ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ .

ܕܒܥܠܝܢ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܕܒܘܠܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :· ܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܝܫܗ
ܒܠܫܢܐ :· ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ :· ܦܘܠܓ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܗ : ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ :·
ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܢܐ ܥ.ܕ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :· ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ :
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܫܒܘܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ :· ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܚܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :· ܐܠܗ
ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ :· ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܚܠܦ
ܚܘܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܫܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ :· ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :·
ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܦܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ :· ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܬܒܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܒܘܠܬܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܘܦܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ :·
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :· ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܦܠܓܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ :· ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܢܠܟܝܢ ܠܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ :· ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ :·

(ܐ) ܐܬܡܠܟܘ . ܐܘܪܒܘ . ܐܬܪܥܝܘ . ܦܠܓܘ . ܐܬܦܘܫܩܘ . ܦܘܫ . ܠܡܬܒ . ܐܬܥܗܕ اصل · في .
(ܒ) ܕܡܫܬܒܠܓܝܢ . ܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܒܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ .

ܒܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ∴ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܨܘܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ
ܕܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܐ : (ܐ) ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܛܠ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ : (ܒ) ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܝܒܘ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ ∴ ܒܠ ܕܡ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܣܘܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ ∴ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܗܘܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡ ܒܠܐ ∴
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܗܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܛܘܒܗ : ܕܬܫܡܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ
ܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܗܢܝܢ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ : ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܬܗ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܐ ܒܬܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ : ܕܗܘܝ ܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ : ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܩܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܟܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܦܪܥܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ∴ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ∴ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܗܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܢܢ ∴ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܒܗܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ∴ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܟܬܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ

(ܐ) ܕܚܕ . ܟܗܢܐ . ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܟܠܡ . ܡܪܢ .

(ܒ) ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܠܬܚܬܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܚܝܐ . ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ . ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ . ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ .
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ . ܐܚܪܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ . ܘܫܪܐ :

ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܒܐܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܠܗ ܡܒܪܝܢ
ܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܗܘ ܢܬܝܒܐ
ܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܥܒܕܝܗ : ܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܠܡ
ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܝܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܙܘ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ : ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܓܙܐ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܐܒܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟܠ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܟ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܗ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܗ : ܠܢܒܝܝܗ
ܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܗ : ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܪܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܡ ܘܢܬܒ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ : ܘܦܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܕܝܫܐ
ܟܠܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕܘܬ : ܐܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܕܚܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܦܝ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ :
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ

ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ∴ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܠܗܝܐ ܠܠܟܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܝܢܝܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ∴ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ
ܒܬܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ∴
ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ : ܘܡܫܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܟ
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܘܣܪܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܡܬܝܒ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܨܐ ܒܗܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܘܦܢܝܗ ∴ ܟܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܬܐ ∴
ܒܡܬܢܓܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܝܒܢ : ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܗ ܒܗܘ
ܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܠܕܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ : ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ∴ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܢܐ : ܟܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܟܝ ܐܘܦܢܝܗ ∴
ܡܬܠܠܗܘ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܩܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ : ܘܠܗ ܐܨܛܠܝܗ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ (ܐ)
ܢܟܠ ܐܘܦܢܝܢ ∴ ܟܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܬܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܒܢܟܦܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܗܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܦܐܝܐܘܬܗ
ܐܘܦܢܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܟܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܡ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܪܩܗ : ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܕܡ ∴ ܟܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܠܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ∴
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܡ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܢܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܡܬܠܠܗܘ
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܠܠܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܒ) ܠܝ ܕܝܗܘܘܝ

(ܐ) ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ. ܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܓܡܪ. ܘܟܝܠ. ...
(ܒ) ܕܝܗ. ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ. اشنان. اشنان. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܓܝܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ

ܢܒܝܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܡܗܘ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܗܘ. ܡܠܝܟܬܐ
ܘܢܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܠܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܒܐ ܠܟ : ܘܗܫܐ ܒܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ : ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܐܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܡ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܫܠܛ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܒܟܠܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ : ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܒܥ :
ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܡܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ
ܘܢܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܬܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܗ
ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ : ܘܡܫܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ : ܘܐܠܦܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ : ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ
ܕܬܒܥܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܗܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܕܕܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܢܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ

ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܗ. ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ. ܐܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ. ܘܒܫܡ
ܗܘܒ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܟܘܬ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܠܒܝܫ (ܕܠܒܐ). ܐܬܒܢܝ. (ܐ) ܒܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܦܟ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܘܕܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܢܓܝܡ. عرافة. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܝܐ. ܡܬܡܫܢܐ.

ܒܓܒܪܐ ⁘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܒܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܬܐ ⁘ ܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܥܪܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ : ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܒ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܫܘܫܛ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ⁘ ܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܫܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܬܐ : ܕܝܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܒܗܬ : ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ⁘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܗ
ܠܐܦܘܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܢܩܘܫܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܬ
ܢܚܡܢܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܦܘܬܗ (ܐ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܟܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ⁘ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒ)
ܕܬܬܘܒ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ⁘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝ
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܡܢܘܗ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܫܡܝ
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܓ) ⁘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܬܐ ⁘ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܟܢܝܫܘܗ ܠܐܒܢܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ ⁘

(ܐ) ܐܬܦܘܬܗ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. يدان . غلق .

(ܒ) ܫܘܚܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. خطام شبام . زبار .

(ܓ) ܚܝܠ ܒܗܢܐ.

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܕܬܒܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ :
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܀ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܒܕܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܢܗ : ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܕܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܩܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܒܢܘܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܟܣܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ : ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܗ ܀ ܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܪܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܝܟ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܗ
ܡܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܨܝܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܝ̈
ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ : ܘܐܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ̈ܘܢ ܘܚܘܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܘܚܕܝ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܀ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܗ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܡܘܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܥܕܡ (ܐ) ܢܕܥܘܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܛܒ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܝܚܠ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܨܝܦ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ

(ܐ) ܢܕܥܘܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܦ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܠܬܐ܂ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܟܘܫܬܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ܂ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܕܪܗ܀ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܕܪܗ܂ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ܀ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܗ܂ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܚܕܝܘܗ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ܂ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܦܘܫ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܟ܀ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ(ܐ) ܚܠܦ ܡܠܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ܂ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܗ ܫܒܚ ܚܡܝܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܐ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܟܠܐ
ܛܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܠܡܫܒܪ(ܒ) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܒܪܐ܂ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܛܠ ܗܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ
ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܟܠ܂ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܡ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܫܬܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܐ܂
ܗܘ ܡܗܘܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܒ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܠܐ܂ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܪ ܠܗ܂ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܚܕ
ܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܢ
ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܟܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܪ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܐ܂ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܬܬܒ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ

(ܐ) ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. غير ناطق . (ܒ) ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ⁘ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܛܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܓܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܐ ⁘ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܥ ⁘
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ: ܘܚܠܦ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܒܫܡܐ ⁘ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ⁘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܢܗ ⁘ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢ
ܢܣܒܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܚܙܝܬܐ ⁘ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ⁘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ⁘
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ: ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ
ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܪܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܝܢ ܪܚܡ ܠܝܘܡܢ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܩܢ ⁘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦܪܝܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܣܦܪܗ ܠܐܪܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܢܢ ܠܦܪܩܢ ܠܝܘܡܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ
ܚܝܝܢ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ⁘ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܦܩܢ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܚܢܘܢܗ
ܕܐܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܣܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܚܠ ܐܢܫ ⁘ ܘܐܦ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ: ܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ

ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܐ ܃ ܢܣܘܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܪܝܢ ܢܓܕܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܠܐ ܃ ܠܐ ܬܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܘ
ܫܒܠܬܗ ܗܢܝܗ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬ ܀ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ (ܐ) ܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܃ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܛܪ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܢܚܘܗܝܢ
ܢܠܦܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܃ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ
ܥܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܃ ܒܡܘܫܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܦܘܗ ܠܥܕܢܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܃ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܠܦܗ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܡܕܡܥܬܐ
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܃ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬ ܃ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܢܝܚ ܒܬܘܪܗ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܦܢܝܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܙܡܪܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܃ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܣܩ ܘܐܬܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܃ ܒܝܕ
ܢܝܫܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܦܟܢܗ (ܒ) ܃ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܛܟܣܐ ܢܩܫܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܬܕܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܫ ܛܟܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܃ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܫ
ܛܟܣܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܘܛܠܒܬ (ܓ) ܃
ܚܢܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܚܘܒܢ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܃ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ (ܕ) ܀

(ܐ) ܒܕܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ. ܒܕܠ. ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܢܫ. ܦܘܫ. ܠܚܡ. ܠܚܡ. ܒܕܠ.
بذى . هذر . اخلاق . ܡܠܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܝܪ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ.

(ܒ) ܗܘܦܟܢܐ. ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܥܘܢܝܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. تفسير . شرح . ܗܘܐ ܬܕܘܪܬܐ. ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ.
خطبة انذارية . عظة . (ܓ) ܛܠܒ. ܕܪܫܗ. ܢܟܪ. ܢܟܪ. ܢܟܣ ܠܐܓܪ. ܠܐ ܩܡ ܕܡܬܚܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. جحد . نكر . لم يف الاجر . لم يقم بوعده . (ܕ) ܐܠܦܗ ܠܒܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ (ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ)، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܦܘܩܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ.

ܘܒܚܛܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܛܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܃ ܘܐܠܦ ܫܒܩ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܝܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܃ ܘܐܦܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠ
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܝܗܘܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܃ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܃ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܐ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܃ ܦܘܫܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܢ ܃ ܕܫܡܗܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܠܘܩܐ ܃ ܕܟܠ ܢܥܘܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܠܒܒ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܃ ܘܒܫܡܝܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܃ ܘܡܬܠܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܠܫܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܐܒܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܢܗܡ ܟܠܐ ܃ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܢܐ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ : ܕܡܒܝܬ ܟܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܘܡܪܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܕܝܫܝܐ :
ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܠ : ܕܒܠܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܒܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܘܗܘܒ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ : ܘܠܗ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ(ܓ) ܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܣܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܫܘܒ
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ : ܚܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܚܕ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܡܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܩܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ : ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܒܠܐ ܀ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܒܠ
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܬܩܝܢ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(ܓ) ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ .

ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܛܠܗܢ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܫܠܛܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܪܝܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܢ (ܐ) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܝܠ ܡܣܝܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܥܣܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܢܣܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܕܟܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܡܥܣܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܥܣܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܀ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܥܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܫܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܓܥܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕܢܗ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܢ .

(ܒ) ܦܫܝܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܝ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ .

ܕܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܬܐ ∴ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܐ ∴ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ∴ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܗܪܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܬܩܠܣ :
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ : ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ∴ ܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ : ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܦܬܚܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܗ ∴ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܒܚ
ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ : ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܬܐ ∴
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܠ ∴ ܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܝܠ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܠܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܒܐܫܬܐ ܘܩܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܕܩܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ :
ܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܢܝܢ
ܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ : ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ∴
ܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܠܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ
ܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܦܫܪܐ : ܢܦܪܘܩ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܢܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܩܝܢ

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܚܝ (ܐ) ܠܟܢܝܢ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܟܪ ܀ ܒܢܘܦܩܐ
ܘܦܠܓܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܬܝ : ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ
ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܕܝܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܚܫܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܀ ܬܘ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܚܝܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܐܘܪܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܐܒܐܒ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܘܢܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܪܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܢܦܘܩ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܠܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܓܘܪܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ

ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܩܦܚ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܦ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢ : ܐܡܝܢ :

ܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܪܩ
ܫܠܩܬܐ ܕܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܠܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝ ܒܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܚܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܘܫܒܝܗ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬ
ܣܓܝܐܐ : ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܒܥ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܫܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܪܫܡ : ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܒܪ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܘܫܒܝܗ ܀ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܫܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܐܬܒܗ : ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܦ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܀ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܘܫܒܐ ܫܒܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܒܛܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ (ܐ) : ܘܫܠܝܡ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܒܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ

---

(١) ܡܚܝܢܐ . ܒܫܘܒܠ ܫܒܪܐ . ܫܒܝܪܐ . ܠܚܡܬܐ . ملاذ . جبل . صالح .

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܫܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܬ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ∴ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ : ܘܒܗܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ∴ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܦܠܚ ܘܒܩܘܫ : ܠܟܗܢ ܕܡܫܚܗ. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܠܬܪܥ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ∴
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܕܟܗܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܡܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܗ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ∴
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܡܫܚܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܥܘܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܬܐ ∴
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ :
ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܗܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ : ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ∴
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ. ܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ : ܕܢܫܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ

ܐܦ ܠܒܫ : ܘܫܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ
ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܪܚܡܘ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܒܝܬ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ : ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܡܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗ. ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܠ ܒܥܡܪ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܢܝܗ : ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ (ܐ) ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܚܝܐ (ܐ) ܫܘܒ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܬ : ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܠܡܐܕ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܠ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܐܟ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܗܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܝܒܪܘ. ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܫܛ ܕܠܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܠܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀
ܗܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܘܪ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ :

(ܐ) ܫܘܒ ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܦܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. (ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ.

ܢܓܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ⁘
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗ : ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܒܕ ⁘ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܘܠ : ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝ : ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕ
ܩܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܫ ⁘ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ⁘ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡܟ : ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܫܪܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܦܐܝܠܝܢ ⁘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܟ
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܡܢ : ܠܠܝܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ : ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ : ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ
ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ⁘ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ (ܒ) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ :

ܐ) ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ : ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܦܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܠܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ .   (ܒ) ܕܫܡܥܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܟܢ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܗܢ ܠܟܘܢ . ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܝܥ ∴ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܒܠ
ܡܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܒܕܘܗ : ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ∴
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܓܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ : ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ : ܘܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܘܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ∴ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܘܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ∴ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܠܡ : ܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ∴ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܦܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ∴ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܒܠܬܐ : ܠܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ∴
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ ܚܕܝ ܠܡܫܘܠܡ ∴ ܫܢܝܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܕܘܗ :
ܕܫܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ∴ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܘܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܐܒܠ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ∴
ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܫܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܢܘܒܕܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܕܝ (2) ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܦܪܣܐ

ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ (ܫܢܬ ܐܠܗ) . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ .

(2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܫܢܝܢܐ . ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܛܝܒܥ . ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ . ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܠܡ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ .

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܢܬܐ : ܕܟܠܝܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ∴
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥ ∴ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܫܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܬܐ ∴
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ̈ܗܝ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܒܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܝܩܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢܝܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܗܕܝܒܘܬ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܟܢ ∴ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ∴ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ∴
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܒܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܘ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܠܠܠ ܕܢܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܬ
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ : ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܬܪܗ

ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܠܥܐ
ܘܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܘ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܫܠܚ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ
ܗܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ: (ܐ) ܘܫܡܥ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢ
ܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܫܢܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܘܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܡܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܘ: ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܠܘ ܢܠܟܐ (ܒ): ܘܟܕ
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܬܗ
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ
ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܒܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢܐ ܒܟܦܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܚܙܐ: ܘܥܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܓ)
ܕܝܢ ܚܟܡܬ ܕܫܒܩܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܝܬ ܩܝܢܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ (ܒ) ܢܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܟܐ. بين اليقظة والنوم .

(ܓ) ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܒܘܫܐ : ܘܢܦܩܬ ܛܒܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܬܢܐ ܡܬܬܡܗܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܗܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܡܬܥܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ : ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ : ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܚܙܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܙܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ (2) ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ : ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘ
ܥܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘ
ܒܥܢܢܐ : ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܪܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܙܐ
ܕܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܗܘܕܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܥܬܝܪ : ܐܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ : ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ
ܠܗ : ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܘܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܕܒܕܡܝܐ

(2) ܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ . ܒܕܒܪܢ ܚܕܬܐ .

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܘܬ ܘܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܥܡܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܘܫܐ ܫܘܪܗ ܚܘܒܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܆ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܘܡܝܗ
ܡܬܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܆ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܆ ܘܚܠܠܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܦܩ ܒܕܘܚܝܡܐ ܆ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܠܐ
ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܕܪܟܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܆
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܢܬܒܝ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܒܫ
ܒܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܚܫܠܝܬܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܚܫܠܝܬܗ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܚܘܟ ܆
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܦܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܆ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܟܢܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܨܦܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܚܠܗܘ. ܒܪܬܐ ܆ ܘܝܪܚ ܒܐܢܬܗܘ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܒܐܢܬܗ ܝܪܚ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܝܨܦܢܐ ܆ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܘܐ
ܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܆ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܪ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܆ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܩܪܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܢܒܥܠ
ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܀ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܝ ܠܗ ܆
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܩܕܫ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܆ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܆ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ

ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܪܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ : ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܀ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ : ܘܫܘܚܠܗ ܕܚܫܝܟ
ܕܡܬܝܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܚܠܗ ܛܠܘܠܗ ܀ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܗ ܐܬܥܒܝܕܘ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦܪܘܣ ܦܪܝܣ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܚܪܙܢܐ : ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܬܒܫܪܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܘܒܪܒܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܪܝܫ
ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܒܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܘܬܗ : ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܢ (ܐ) ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܪܢܐ : ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܣܘܟܐ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܒܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ : ܘܡܬܢܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ (ܒ) ܘܦܐܪܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ
ܒܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܟܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘܚܕܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܦܝܪܘܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܒܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܒܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܚܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܚܢܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܀ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܕܫܘܚ ܥܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ

(ܐ) ܦܝܫܘܢ : ܢܗܪܐ . ܘܦܝܫܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ . سلوى (طائر) .

(ܒ) ܠܒܪܐ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܦܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܐ . المنّ .

(ܓ) ܦܐܪܐ . ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ . الكن .

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܝܐ
ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ : ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܦܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܒܘܗܝ . ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟ
ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ : ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ : ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܘܟܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ : ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ (2) ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ

(2) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ .

ܐܳܬܘܳܬܳܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ∴ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ : ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܥ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ
ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܚܘܢ :
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ∴ ܒܗ̇ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܦܠܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢ ∴ ܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢ ∴ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܕܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ∴
ܒܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܘ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ∴
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܠܘܚܝ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ∴ ܗܘ
ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ
ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܡܬܦܫܩܢܘ : ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ

ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ .
اوّلي . باكور . متقدم . سابق .

ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܆ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܨܪܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܬܩܢ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܕܡܬܩܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܗ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܒܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܢܩܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܟܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ܀ ܗܘ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ܀ ܟܕ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܝܗ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܢܐ
ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܬ܀
ܠܗ ܟܐܝܢܘܬܗ܆ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܘܠ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ܆ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ܀ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ܀ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܟܪܘܙ ܡܫܝܚܗ܆
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ

ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܫܡ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܦܫܛ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ : ܘܫܘܝܘܬܗ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܝܗܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܠ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ : ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܬܐ : ܘܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ : ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܓܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܒܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܪ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ (ܓ)
ܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܠܦ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ

(ܐ) ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ .

(ܒ) ܙܘܥܐ . ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܙܘܥ . ܒܡܫܬܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ . ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܙܠܚܬ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ .
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܙܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܙܘܥ .
شقة . قطعة ثوب . ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܠܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܫܡ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܙܠܚܬܐ .

(ܓ) ܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܠܡܘܬ . ܡܕܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܠܡܘܬ .

ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ : ܘܣܘܦܐ
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܠܝܚ ܠܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܀ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܬܝܚܝܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܢܚܬ : ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܗ
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ (ܐ) ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ (ܒ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘ : ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ : ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ

(ܐ) ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ . ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܪܘܚ . ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܦܪ̈ܝܣܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܘܪܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܬܗ
ܗܕ̈ܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܗ : ܘܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܦܩ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܠܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܕܐ : ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܕ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܪܝܘܬܐ : ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܐܝܟ. ܠܒܪܘܡܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܐ) ܕܫܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܬܐ
ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ : ܕܡܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܝ (ܒ) ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ : ܘܬܗܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠ ܠܟ
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܦܢܝܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܐ
ܠܦܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܦܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ. ܢܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܪܘܣܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ

(ܐ) ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ. (ܒ) ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬ
ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܝܐ . ܘܗܟܢ : ܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ .

ܡܢ ܕܬܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܠܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܝ ܐܒܘܠܐ : ܘܐܘܪܝܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܫܥ
ܕܡܝܐ : ܘܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܝܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ (ܐ) ܀ ܥܡܘܣ
ܕܡܢ ܬܩܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ : ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܦܘܠܓܗ ܀ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܝ̈ܠܘܐ ܘܝܘܢܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܬ ܚܦܪ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ
ܨܪܦܬ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܀ ܡܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܘܡ ܐܦ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܝܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܘܢܚܘܡ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ : ܘܠܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܚܒܩܘܩ
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܦ ܐܡܘܨ (ܒ) ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ : ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܗܘܫܥ
ܘܥܡܘܣ ܀ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܡܪܐ : ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܀ ܐܦ ܥܘܙܝܐ (ܓ) ܒܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟ (ܕ) ܥܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ : ܗ̄ܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܘܬ ܘܐܬܡܚܝܬܐ

(ܐ) ܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܬܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܐܡܘܨ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܢ .

(ܒ) ܐܡܘܨ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܠ . ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ .

(ܓ) ܥܘܙܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ (ܚܙܝ : ܣܦܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒ . ܦܣܘܩܐ . ܗ . ܡܢܝܢܐ . ܒ) . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܥܒܪܝ . ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ (ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ . ܗ . ܡ) .

(ܕ) ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ . ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ . ܗ . ܡ) ܚܙܝ ܣܦܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒ . ܦܣܘܩܐ . ܟܐ . ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܛ .

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܘܡܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܒܪ
ܕܢܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐ) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ (ܒ) ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ (ܓ) ܫܒܝܚܘܗ

(ܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ (ܚܙܝ ܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܟ . ܦܣܘܩܐ ܟܒ . ܡܝܡܪܐ . ܚ . ܟܗ) . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܒܚ . ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ . ܗ . ܗ . ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ .

(ܒ) ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ) ...

ܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܗ ·:·
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (2) ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܒܟܐ
ܕܩܛܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ·:· ܚܙܐ (ܕ) ܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܨܥܝܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ·:· ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ (ܗ) ܥܕܡܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܚܠܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܒܗܘܢܗ ·:· ܒܗܘܢܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ·:· ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ·:· ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢܗ ·:· ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܗ : ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ·:· ܒܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ·:· ܒܫܡ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ·:·
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ·:· ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܫ ܟܗܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܢ ·:· ܗܘܢܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܠܫܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ (ܕ) ܡܚܙܝܢ ܐܪܐ ·:· ܒܫܘܒܚ

[illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ܒ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ܗ) [illegible]
[illegible] (ܕ) [illegible]

ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ : ܘܫܘܦܪ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܐ ܕܡܚܘܙܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘ ܒܗܕܐ
ܗܘܝܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ⁘ ܚܝܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ (ܐ) ܫܢܝܢ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܗ ⁘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ
ܒܫܘܢܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܡܦܪܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܗܢܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܛܘܢܐ(ܒ) ܚܟܝܡܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܨܚܐ ⁘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܡ (ܓ) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ⁘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܒܪ ܐܠܠܘܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܘܒܢܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ⁘ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ⁘ ܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܢܨܚܐ :
ܘܠܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܘܠܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ⁘
ܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ⁘ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܬܗܝܢ .

(ܐ) ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܦܝ ܟܬܒܐ . ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ .

(ܒ) ܒܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܐ . (ܓ) ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ . ܗ . ܒ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ .

ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܟܒܠ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܨܦܝܚ ܒܗܪܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ :
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ : ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܨܠܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܝܕ (2) : ܘܦܫܛ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܘܢܫ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܡܐ ܬܟܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ : ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ : ܘܐܪܕܟ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܥܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܐܪܕܟ
ܢܬܩܪ ܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ : ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܀ ܐܪܕܟ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܟܕܝ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܢ ܕܐܪܕܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕܝ ܒܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܚܘܪܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܪܕܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ : ܐܠܐ ܬܘܦܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ

(2) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܕܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܕܐ .
ܬ . ܡ) ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝ ܕܒܘܪܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ . ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܬܪ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ .

ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܩܒܠ ܪܒ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܒܥܡ ܝܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗ ܀ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܐ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ : ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܚܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܓܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܠܬܦܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܘܒܝܘܡ ܝܘܡ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܐ ܒܟ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܒܕܝܢ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܘܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܘܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܓܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܘܗܝܐ
ܒܟܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܗ ܀ ܡܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܐܦܢܘ
ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܫܡܫ
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܫܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ : ܘܬܬܩܝܢܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܠܗ : ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐܝܬ
ܒܥܡܗ ܀ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܀ ܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܘܝܐ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ : ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ : ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ∴ ܦܪܘܬܣܡܝܐ (ܐ) ܚܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗ̇ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ : ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܢܚܝܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ∴
ܢܫܝܐ (ܒ) ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܢܨܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ∴ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܬܐ ∴ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ (ܓ) ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܘܪܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܦܛܪܝܘܪܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ∴ ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ∴
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܢܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ : ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܦܛܪܝܘܪܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܦܛܪܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܦܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܡܬܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ : ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ∴
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ

(ܐ) ܦܪܘܬܣܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܬܣܡܝܐ . ܙܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ . ܘܚܕܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ · اجل · حتم · وقت معين ·

(ܒ) ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ . (ܓ) ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ .

ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܒܗ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ ∴
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡ (ܐ) ∴ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܒܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܗܝܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܗ̇ (ܒ) ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܡܫܚ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ∴
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܚ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝ
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܫ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ

(ܐ) ܕܟܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ.
(ܒ) ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.

ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܕܟܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ : ܡܩܕܡ ܕܟܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܢܒܝܘܗ
ܬܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܟܕܘܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ (ܐ) : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪ
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܦܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܘܩܗ : ܘܐܚܕܝ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܫ ܕܟܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪ ܕܗܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܪܡܝ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܘܪܕܢܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܕܪܫܢܝܬܐ
ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܕܪܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ : ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ

(ܐ) ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܬܝܩ . ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܡܠܟ : ܦܕ . ܦܘܣܘܩܐ : ܘ . ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܗ) .

ܦܓܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ : ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܀ ܛܒܝܥܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܨܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ : ܒܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܪ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܐܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܨܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܟܘܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܡܪܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܕܡܐ ܗܢ ܛܒܝܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܕܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܝ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܝܒ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܡܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ (ܐ) ܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܫܦ ܗܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܪ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ (ܒ) ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܀ ܢܘܫܦ ܗܢ ܛܒܝܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ : ܘܫܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ

(ܐ) ܐܡܪ . ܒܡܘܕܥ ܡܕܡ . ܕܓܒܪܐ . (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ . ܐܘ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܢܦܫܟ ܦܫܛ ܚܝܠ ܗܦܟܬܗ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ (2) ܕܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ : ܡܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ : ܘܡܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܛ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ : ܢܟܦܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ
ܟܕܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ : ܘܟܦܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ : ܡܕܝܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܗܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܫܘܒ ܢܨܝܚ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ : ܘܗܦܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ∴
ܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܡ : ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܦ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܫܦܬܗ
ܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܗ : ܘܡܬܟܠ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܟܗܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܢ ∴
ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܫܦܘܗܝ ܠܠܟܫܦܐ ܟܫܦܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܚܫܡ ܠܗ ∴ ܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܟܠܠܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܠ
ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܡ ܡܕܟܠ ∴
ܠܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܟܕܗܘ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ : ܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܟܫܦܢܐ
ܢܝܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ∴ ܡܚܠܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܚܘܒܘ ܟܐܢܐ : ܘܐܢܫ
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܫܦܘܗ ܠܐܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܡ ܠܠܡܢܝܘ ∴ ܗܘܡ ܠܠܡܢܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܠܡܢܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܟܫܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ∴ ܟܫܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܟܡ

(2) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ .

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝܠܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܫܒܝܗ : ܘܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܒܕܝܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܩ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܘܬܝܢ ܒܠܐ : ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܚܒܝܫ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ : ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܢܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܪܢܝ : ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܢܘܣܝ
ܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܀ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܗ (ܐ) ܠܝ ܟܕ ܒܡܪܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܩܝܗ ܀ ܢܘܚ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܕܢܫܘܒܚܗ : ܟܕ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ
ܕܢܚܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܘܢܐܝܬ : ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ .
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܟܕ ܫܒܩܗ . ܟܕ ܡܫܒܩܗ ܫܒܝܩ .

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ

ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒܗ ܐܠܦ ܚܝܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܕܩܒܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܪܟ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܀ ܩܛܠ ܕܦܪܢܣܗܘܢ (2) ܢܡܘܣ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ : ܘܐܫܘܐ ܐܢܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ : ܕܐܠܦ ܐܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܣܢܐ ܀ ܡܥܛ ܐܢܘ ܠܟܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܐܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ
ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܡܘ ܐܘܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܢܥܡܪ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ

---

(1) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܠܓ ، ܗ ، ܕ . ܗܢܘ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ، ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ .

ܢܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܒܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ : ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ : ܘܗܦܟ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܘܒܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܗܢܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ
ܒܟܠ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܟܒܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ (ܐ) ܐܦܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ : ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܢܛܪܗ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ : ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܥܒܘܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܒܝܫܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܘܫܝܚ ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܝܝ̈ ܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܒܝ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܫܠܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܦ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܟ ܒܝܕ ܢܬܠܠܬܐ
ܠܩܕܡܬܗ ܢܠܦܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܝܣܘܬܗ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܠܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܡܪܝܡ . ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ̈ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܪܐ .

ܡܰܘܠܳܕܶܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ : ܘܡܰܘܠܳܕܶܗ ܕܠܥܠ ܦܺܐܪܳܐ ܕܡܘܒܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘ ܙܪܥܶܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܗ ܢܶܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܣܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܕ ܢܶܦܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܠܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܕܝܘܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܬ ܀ ܢܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ
ܠܗ : ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܘܟܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܢܦܝܫ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ : ܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܠܦܘܬܓܡܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܬ
ܐܕܪܐ ܀ ܢܦܝܫ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝ (1) ܕܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ : ܘܗܝܡܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܠ ܒܝܕ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܫܬܝ
ܦܠܚܗ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܢܐ : ܘܦܝܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܥܠܐ ܕܘܪܟܝ ܢܬܦܬ ܐܕܪܐ : ܘܠܫܬ ܢܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ ܀ ܬܠܝ ܠܟ ܢܝܢܝ ܘܫܘܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܐܒܝܠ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝ ܡܢܟܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܗܕܝ ܗܢܐ
ܡܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ : ܘܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀ ܡܬܘܣ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܦܝܢܝ ܘܫܘܪ ܒܐܕܪܐ : ܕܒܬܝܕ
ܘܕܟܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܝ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ
ܒܦܫܝ ܒܫܡܐ : ܕܟܝ ܢܬܕܪܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܦ
ܕܚܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܢܘܪܫܘܬܐ : ܡܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܢܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܝ ܀ ܕܕܪܫܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܕ

(1) [illegible]

ܒܪܘܝܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ
ܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܝ ܡܢܘܬܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ : ܟܡ ܦܓܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܝܬܝ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܬܝܢ : ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܚܝܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܘܠܕܬܟ ܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ : ܡܢܟ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܀ ܣܠܩ ܕܟܘܫܐ
ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ (2) ܛܘܪܦܐ : ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܡ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ . ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢ ܟܠ : ܠܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܚܡ ܐܝܟ . ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܬܩܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ : ܒܝܕ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܡ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ :
ܘܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ : ܘܒܪܬ ܐܢܐ . ܒܚܫܒ ܡܢܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܗ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܟܠܢܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܘܛܒܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܦܪܢܗ
ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ : ܘܛܒܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܝܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ : ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܛܠܒ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝ ܒܥܡ ܛܘܪܦܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܗ
ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܕܥܝܢ : ܘܦܫܛܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܗ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ

(2) ܡܠܟܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܠܟܢ . ܢܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܒܥܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܗܘ . ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (مضاف)
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܡܢ . ܐܡܪ ܟܕܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܢ . ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܬܝ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ . ܦܬܓܡ ((ܕܡܢܝܢ . ܕܡܠܟܝܢ)) ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ . ܐܬܚܫܒ .

ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܐܛܪ̈ܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܦܟ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܢܬ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܡܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܗ
ܒܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܬܟܣܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܠܦܐܪ̈ܝ ܒܫܢܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܒܕܢܐ : ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܒܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܐܒܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܐ
ܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ : ܒܠܒܬܐ ܒܡܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܐ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܥܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܥܣܩܠܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ
ܟܕ ܢܒܥܐ : ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܀ ܢܒܥ
ܥܘܣܩܠܐ ܕܥܣܩܠܘ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܥܐ : ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ
ܥܠܝܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܠܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܒܕ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܬܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ

(2) ܥܘܬܪܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܠܥܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܒܝܕ ܠܗ . ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ .

ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܦܪܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܩܒܠ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ : ܘܡܦܝܣ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܓܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ : ܘܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܢܛܒܐ ܕܟܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ∴
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܬܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ∴ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܪܫܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ∴ ܐܘ
ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܗ (ܐ) ܒܫܡܗ ܚܘܪܐ : ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ
ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܗ ∴ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܕܢܬܡܠܐ
ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܚܙܬܐ (ܒ) ܚܙܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ : ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܒܪ ܓܠܝܢܐ (ܓ) :
ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ∴ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ∴

(ܐ) ܐܒܪܗܡ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܣܚܩ . ܐܝܣܚܩ . ܦܬܠ . ܩܢܘܢ . (ܒ) ܚܙܬܐ . ܒܠܫܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ . ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ . ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕܒܗ .
ܐܬܦܢܝ . (ܓ) ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܐܬܚܙܝ .

ܢܚܬܝ ܒܗܘ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܐ : ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܥܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܒܕܝܗ :
ܕܫܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܒܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܢܦܝܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܥܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ : ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܢܦܠܬ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܗ :
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܠܬ : ܘܚܠܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܬܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܟ ܕܚܠܬܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܕܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܟܠܡܗ : ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܢܒܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܟܠܘܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܫ : ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ
ܒܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܣܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܟܣܘܒܗ ܀ ܒܗܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ

ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܀ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܫܘܒ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܦܠܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܚܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ : ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܕܐ : ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܠܡܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܀ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ
ܒܐܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠ : ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܪܐ : ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ : ܕܒܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܐ : ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܒܘܢ ܘܚܕܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܢܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܬܘܒ ܀ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܠܝ : ܕܡܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ
ܡܪܢ : ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ : ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܢܦܫ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܒܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܝܩܪ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ
ܘܟܘܡܪܐ : ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܪܐ : ܕܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚ (2) ܠܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܕ ܒܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ : ܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܢܫܗ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

(2) ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܢܝܗ.

ܕܗܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܗ : ܒܪܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܀ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܫܘܕܥܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܐܦܪܘܫ : ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪܗ (ܐ) ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܕܡ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ : ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ (ܒ) ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ (ܓ) :

(ܐ) ܦܓܪܗ . ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܠܝܬ) . (ܒ) ܣܘܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ . ܗܢ . (ܓ) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ .

ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗ
ܒܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ : ܘܡܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܟܝ : ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ : ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ : ܘܣܝܡ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ : ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܘܕܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܝܚ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܬܘ
ܝܗܒܘ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܐ : ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܦܘܫ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܦܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܒܗ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ : ܩܕܝܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܢܚܘܒܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܥܝܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܒܪܐ : ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܢܬܥܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܬܟܬܒ : ܘܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܡܝܢ ܀ ܝܗܘܒ ܥܘܦܪܢܗ

(ܐ) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ .　　(ܒ) ܡܠܝܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܒ ܦܓܪܐ . ܗ .

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܕܪܝܢ : ܘܝܨܦܘܗܝ. ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܘ
ܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ : ܕܠܗܕܐ (2) ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܒܕܢ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ : ܘܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘܢܐ : ܕܢܦܠ
ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܫܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܟܛ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ

ܒܪ̈ܡܫ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܘܗ : ܘܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܘ ܒܩܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ : ܐܡܝܢ.

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܕܝܣܘܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ : ܗܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܬܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ :

(2) ܕܠܡܐ . ܕܠܡܐ ܡܚܬܐ . ܘܡܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ .

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܘܒܒܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܢܚܬܡ ܦܠܓܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ∴
ܡܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܩܝܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܟܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܪܘܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܚܘܒܒܝܢ ∴ ܟܕ ܢܬܘܠܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܗܝ : ܕܒܫܡ (ܐ) ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܢܘܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܠܐ : ܗܒܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܛܠ
ܚܫܒܬܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ : ܘܟܕ (ܒ)
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܟܠܢ ܕܩܒܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ∴ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ : ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡ
ܒܫܠܡ ∴ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ : ܘܐܩܝܡܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܫܒ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ∴
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܫܛ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܢ ∴ ܟܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܠܐܪܥܦܝܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ : ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ∴
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܒ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ (ܓ)
ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ

(ܐ) ܒܫܡ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܩ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ .

(ܒ) ܘܟܕ . ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ . ها انه بك .

(ܓ) ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܗܝܡ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ .

ܙܟܘܬܗ ∵ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ∵ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܗ : ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ∵
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܓܝܣܐ : ܘܫܒܩܬܗ
ܐܦܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ∵ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܫ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܒܪܐ ∵ ܟܕ ܘܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ : ܘܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ∵ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܐܚܪܬܐ : ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܬܐ (ܐ) ܚܝܠ ܒܠܡܝܬܗ ∵
ܬܪܡܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܠܪܘܦܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ∵ ܝܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ∵ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܒܝܪ
ܒܠܥܕ ܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ∵
ܐܬܠܒܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܘܕܐ
ܒܪܗܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ∵ ܐܪܟܢܬܗ ܡܬܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܪܘܚܐ ∵ ܒܝܬ ܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܢܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܠܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ∵ ܘܢܐ
ܡܫܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܒܪ̈ܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ∵ ܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܝܫܘ ∵ ܢܬܝܪܬܐ ܚܫ̈ܝܠܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ (ܒ) ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܚܕ ∵ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܚܬܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ∵ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ

(ܐ) ܘܡܝܩܪܬܐ . ܫܠܡ ܕܡܝܩܪܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܕܠܐ . ܫܠܡܐ ((ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ)) ܐܚܪܝܢ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ .

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܚܘܠܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܘܢܐ ⁘
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܢܣ ܘܠܒܢܝ : ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܣܝܘܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܥܡ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܣܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܐ ⁘ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܬܐ ⁘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ⁘ ܠܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ : ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ⁘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚ
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ⁘ ܕܦܘܩܗ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ⁘ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܦܠܓܝ
ܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ : ܚܘܠܩܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܗ (ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܐܡܘܪܐ ⁘ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܘܚ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ⁘ ܣܝܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܐܠܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ : ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ (ܒ)
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ⁘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܦܠܓܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ⁘

(ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܒܐ . ܐܒܘܢ . ܣܓܝܐ . ܦܠܓܐ . منع · عطل · صدّ .
(ܒ) ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ . ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ .

ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܡܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܡ ܠܥܡܗ ∴ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܬ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܫܠܛܢ ∴ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ: ܘܫܘܒ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ∴ ܩܘܡ ܐܕܪܟܗ ܠܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ∴ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܝ ∴ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܟܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ∴ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܬ
ܥܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܪܥܝ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܝܬܝ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ∴ ܠܡܢ ܕܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܥܡܝ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ∴ ܠܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܥܡܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܘ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ∴
ܐܦܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܥܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܝ
ܘܐܬܒܟܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܠܬܗ ∴ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܦܗ
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܝܗ ∴
ܦܪܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܘܚܘܦܝܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ∴ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܢܫ

ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ∵ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ : ܕܪܘܦܝܗ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ : ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∵
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܟܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ∵ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ∵ ܫܪܘ ܘܗܝ ܝܗܝܒܐ
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܡܢ : ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܠܐ ∵ ܐܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܐܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܦܩܗ ∵ ܐܘ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ : ܘܫܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ∵
ܥܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܠܝܗܘܢ : ܘܒܥܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܡܢ
ܡܬܡܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ∵ ܫܪܝ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܬܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ∵ ܥܐܠ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ
ܫܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܢ : ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ∵
ܠܡܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܐܪܥܢ ܕܡܢܝܗ ∵ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܗ : ܘܡܘܕܝܗ
ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܢܘ ∵ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ : ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ∵ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܥܐܠ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܥܝܬ
ܘܠܠܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ∵ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܘܐܫܢܝ ܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ∵ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܝ ܡܫܚܐ : ܘܦܩܠܬܗ ܥܡܗܢ
ܡܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܢ ∵ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܢ ܠܡܘܡܠܐ
ܕܥܡܘܠ : ܘܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ∵ ܠܝ ܗܘ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܠ : ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܗܒܠ ܕܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ∵ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ : ܦܘܩ ܠܐ

ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܒܫܬܡܫܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܡܢ ∴
ܒܝܘܡ (2) ܕܝܦܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܘܟ : ܒܠܝ ܡܦܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܡ
ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܝ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܩܢܚ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ∴ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܘܠܒܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܟ ܦܓܪܗ ∴
ܚܫܠܟ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܥܡܪ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܚܡܝܬܐ
ܕܬܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܡܕܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܐܢ ܚܡܘܠ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܝܠ
ܩܠ ܦܬܓܡܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܩܠܝܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܓܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܓܡ ܦܘܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܪܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܟ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܪܬ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܕܠܝܠ ܘܡܢܠܬܟ ܒܢܗܪܐ : ܘܦܬܚ ܕܡܘܟ ܠܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ
ܐܢܝܐܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܥܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܠܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ∴ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܘܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܘܡܢܝܢܠ ܕܚܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܢ : ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܣ
ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ ∴ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܩܘܦܘܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܗܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܒܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܚܝܝܢ
ܡܪܘܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫ ܕܡܫܬܝܗ : ܘܠܡܬܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܘܬ ܚܢܝܢ
ܘܥܢܝ ∴ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܪܝܗ ∴ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܣ

(2) ܒܝܘܡ . ܫܡܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ (ܒܡܘܠܕܐ) ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ . ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܝܬ
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ .

ܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܡܗ ܘܡܒܪܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܫܒܚܗ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܗܢܗ ܒܟܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܒܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ (ܐ) : ܘܥܡܘܕܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܪܝ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܘܚܝܝ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܘܠ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܠ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܕܚܝܠ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠ ܐܦܝܣ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܟܘܪܐ : ܡܢܘܢ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܟܘܪܝܢ ܀ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܢܒܠ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ (ܒ) ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܀ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܡ
ܟܕ ܟܗܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܗ : ܘܡܬܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐܗܝ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܥܒܘܕ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܟܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܕܪ
ܠܗ ܟܝܕ ܟܘܪܘܢ ܕܝܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܗ ܡܢܥܕܘ ܢܠܠ
ܚܫܠܡܢܝܗ : ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ : ܕܘܠ ܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܠܥܒܘܠ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܦ ܚܢܢܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܫܝܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܚܘܕ ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܬܢ ܀ ܘܠ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ

(ܐ) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ . ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܘܡܢܐ : ܚܙܝ ܘܠܗܘ .
ܒܗܘܢ : ܠ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ : ܚܫܒܐ . ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (ܢܦܫܗ) . (ܒ) ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܬܩܢ . ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ . (ܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ) .

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܢܛܪܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ : ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܘܢܝܐܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܒܥܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܝܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܠܥܡܢ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܢ : ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ
ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘ : ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܚܫܒ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫ ܦܝܫܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܡܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗ
ܚܘܒܗ ܢܒܥܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ : ܘܡܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܩܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܫܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ

ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܬܠܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܗ (2) ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܀ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܟܠ ܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ : ܘܐܦܠ
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܫܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ : ܕܫܠܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ
ܠܗ : ܘܫܠܘܚܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ : ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ : ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܒܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܐ : ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܩܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ : ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܦܩܕ ܘܡܪܢ
ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ : ܘܦܩܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܠ
ܒܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ : ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܬܠܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܠܚܝܐ

(2) ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

ܗܘܳܐ ܕܶܠܥܶܠ ܠܥܶܠܳܝܬܳܐ ܐܰܣܩܶܗ ܀ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ ܕܰܒܡܶܬܕܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ
ܒܶܗ ܢܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܘܰܠܥܶܠ ܢܰܦܩܶܗ ܒܰܠܥܶܠܳܝܬܳܐ ܚܰܕܬܳܐ ܕܒܶܝܬ ܥܠܳܝܬܳܐ ܀
ܗܳܦܶܟ ܕܶܝܢ ܘܰܐܬܶܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܢܳܡܽܘܣܳܐ ܕܶܝܢܳܐ ܀ ܒܰܪ ܕܶܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܪܺܫܳܝܬܳܐ
ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܀ ܡܶܢ ܢܳܡܽܘܣܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܶܗܘܳܐ ܀
ܘܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܰܒܩܽܘܫܬܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܬܶܫܡܶܫܬܳܐ ܀ ܟܢܶܫ ܫܒܰܥܬܳܐ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ
ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܥܶܠܳܝܬܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܀ ܘܡܶܢ ܩܶܕܡ ܗܘܳܐ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܒܬܶܫܡܶܫܬܳܐ ܀
ܐܰܝܟ ܕܶܐܡܰܪ ܚܰܝܽܘܗܝ ܠܰܬܠܡܺܝܕܶܐ ܕܰܐܬܳܐ ܠܥܽܡܪܶܗ ܀ ܘܰܐܟ ܘܶܐܬܶܐ ܠܡܶܬܩܪܶܐ
ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܕܰܐܬܓܠܺܝ ܐܰܝܟ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܶܬܳܐ ܐܽܘܪܚܳܐ ܒܰܪ ܐܶܢܳܫܳܐ
ܕܰܐܬܩܪܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܀ ܘܰܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܰܦܺܝܬܳܐ ܠܡܰܢ ܕܳܐܙܶܠ ܀
ܒܰܐܝܕܳܐ ܫܶܡܶܗ ܗܽܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܳܐ ܘܡܶܢܘܳܬܳܐ ܟܽܠ ܚܰܝܠܰܘܳܬܶܗ ܀ ܘܡܶܢ ܩܕܳܡ ܕܳܐܬܶܐ
ܡܠܶܐ ܗܽܘܘ ܡܶܢܗ ܕܰܥܒܶܕ ܠܡܶܐܬܳܐ ܀ ܐܳܡܰܪ ܒܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܳܐܙܶܠ ܕܶܝܢ
ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܀ ܘܡܶܬܩܪܶܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܐܳܦ ܐܰܠܳܗܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟܳܐ ܝܳܠܕܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܰܥܬ ܫܽܘܒ ܥܽܘܕܪܳܐ ܕܰܒܪܽܘܚܶܗ ܀ ܕܟܽܠ ܕܰܐܡܺܝܢ ܒܶܗ ܢܶܚܶܐ ܥܰܡܡܶܗ
ܟܽܠ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܀ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܠܰܐܒܽܘܗܝ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ ܀ ܘܡܶܢܶܗ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ
ܐܶܬܓܠܺܝ ܒܶܗ ܒܚܰܝܠܶܐ ܘܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܀ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܘܰܡܪܰܝܢܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܶܡܶܗ ܠܥܳܠܡܰܝܳܐ
ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܀ ܘܰܠܒܶܪܳܐ ܘܐܳܦ ܘܫܰܪܺܝܪܳܐ ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܬܶܫܒܽܘܚܬܳܐ ܀ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ
ܐܰܝܟ ܕܟܽܠ ܐܰܝܟ ܒܰܪܢܳܫܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܐ ܀ ܘܰܐܝܟ ܢܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܥܰܡܡܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܀ ܐܶܢܳܐ ܕܥܰܡܳܐ ܢܶܬܶܠ ܠܶܗ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܝܰܠܕܳܐ ܒܶܗ ܀
ܕܢܶܬܶܠ ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܕܥܰܡܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܐܫܠܶܡ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܗܳܢܳܐ
ܗܽܘ ܠܰܐܚܳܐ ܕܶܐܬܝܳܐ ܀ ܕܡܶܬܦܰܢܶܐ ܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܚܰܕܳܐ ܕܩܰܕܡܳܝܬܳܐ ܘܫܰܪܺܝܪܳܐ ܀
ܕܰܫܠܺܝܚܶܗ ܝܳܗܒ ܕܰܐܚܺܝܕ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܚܰܕܳܐ ܀ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܕܰܐܚܺܝܕ ܠܶܗ ܕܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܐ
ܐܶܬܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܕܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܠܡܶܬܦܰܢܶܐ ܠܰܐܢܳܫ ܕܰܡܫܰܕܰܪ ܥܰܡܳܐ
ܘܰܐܬܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܒܶܗ ܘܰܐܚܺܝܕ ܠܶܗ ܐܶܬܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܘܰܐܙܰܠ ܀ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠ
ܐܰܝܟ ܘܗܽܘ ܕܰܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܰܐܚܺܝܕ ܟܽܠ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܠܡܶܫܡܫܽܘ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ
ܘܰܐܬܳܐ ܫܠܺܝܚܳܐ ܀ ܐܶܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܡܶܢܶܗ ܘܰܐܡܺܝܢܳܐ ܀ ܘܰܐܙܰܠ ܘܰܐܚܺܝܕ

ܟܠ ܕܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܗ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܒܫ : ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܘܒܢܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ : ܟܕ ܒܥܐ
ܕܫܘܒ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܟܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܝܒܝܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܬܐܬܐ
ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܐܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܢܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܬܪܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܠܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܬܦܩܕܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܢ : ܟܕ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܀ ܐܘ
ܟܝܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܠܒܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ
ܕܒܗ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܘܗܝ
ܢܦܫ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܠܐܒܝܠܝ̈ܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܪܗ : ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ
ܕܒܬܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ : ܘܐܠܒܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ∴ ܠܚܝܐ
ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܡܦܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ∴ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܘܦܠܚ ∴ ܒܥܡܗ
ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܗ : ܘܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ∴ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܝܬܐ : ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܡܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐ) ܡܬܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ : ܘܒܗ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܟܠ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܠܝܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ ∴ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܦܝܪܐ
ܘܠܒܪܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܩܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܣܥܪܬܐ ∴
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܥܪܬܐ : ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܥܡܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ
ܥܒܠܠ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܚܙܝ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒ) ∴
ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ
ܥܘܦܕܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܐܝܬܝ

(ܐ) ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ : ܐܠܐ (ܐ) ܚܢܢܝܫ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܐ̈ܪܘ
ܕܘܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܕܡܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܢܦܫܢ : ܡܟܠܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܠܢ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ
ܦܕܪܫ ܟܠ ܐܙܠ : ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܟܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܥܒܘܐ
ܠܡܟܝܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܗܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ : ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܕ
ܡܬܡܟܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܠ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܢܡܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܡܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܠܝܫ ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܝܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ : ܒܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܥܒܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܦܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܬܡܟܠܠܘ ܠܗܢ ܐܡܟܠܠ : ܘܐܢ ܐܡܟܠܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܥܒܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܡܟܠܠ : ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܢ ܠܟܕ
ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܝܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܗ : ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ : ܕܗܘ (ܒ) ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܪܘܢܝܗ : ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܀ ܒܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܠܗܝܢ : ܕܥܒܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܪܘܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܗܘܢ :

(ܐ) ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢܝܫ . ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܝܫ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܢܢܝܫ . ܗܘ . ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ . ܐܟܐ .
ܡܢܗ . ܐܝܟ . ܠܡܢܐ . ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܒܗܝ . ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ . ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ . ܡܢ ܐܝܟ . ܡܢ ܠܟܠ . ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܡܟܢܐ . ܡܕܐܟ . ܡܬܐܡܪ . ܡܕܐܟ . ܡܠܟܠ .
ܘܐܝܟܢ . ܘܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ .	(ܒ) ܚܙܝ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ .

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܟܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܒܪ̈ܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܃ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܃ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ (2) ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܦ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܃ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܃ ܟܡܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܐܢܐ ܃ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܚܕ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܃ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ
ܠܒܪ̈ܘܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܃ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܦܐ ܕܠܐܗܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܛܠܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܫܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܃ ܘܦܪܫ (ܒ) ܘܐܕܝܢ
ܐܪܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܃ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܃ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ

(2) ܚܙܝܬܐ ܃ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܃ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܃ ܒܬܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܃ (ܒ) ܘܦܪܫ ܃ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܃

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܟܢܫ (ܐ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܘܗܝ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܣܒ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܠܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܛܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܗ (ܓ) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ

(ܐ) ܘܐܬܟܬܒ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. (ܒ) ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
((ܗܘ)) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ.
(ܓ) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܣܘܥܪܗ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ).

ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܠܦܘܗܝ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܐܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ (ܐ)
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܗܘ
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܚܝܠ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ
ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܘܬܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ : ܘܐܢܐ
ܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܪ ܘܠܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܦܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ : ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܒܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ : ܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ :
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܫܘܝܢ ܐܒܝܕ ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܢ
ܘܠܠܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ : ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܬܦ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ : ܘܐܫܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

(ܐ) ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ . ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ . ܕܡܬܒܥܐ . ܕܡܬܟܠܐ . ثمن . افتكر . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ .

(ܒ) ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ . ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ .

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܪܝܣ ܡܟܝܪܢܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇
ܕܬܩܠܐ ܀ ܚܙܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ : ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ : ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ : ܟܕ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܠܥܡܪܗ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܐܒܐ ܕܒܗ̇. ܘܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ.
ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܝ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ. ܥܡ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܦܠܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܗܝ
ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܥܒܕܠܐ
ܚܝܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܠܦ ܠܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ : ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܢ ܡܠܬܗ. : ܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ
ܕܘܝܐ ܒܗܢ ܦܕܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܚܕ. ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܬܡܪܝܣ ܒܠܗ ܡܟܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ : ܘܒܗ. ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀ ܒܗ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܩܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܘ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܥܡܝܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܚ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ : ܕܒܝܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܝ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܦ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܥܢܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܥܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܘܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܬܬܗܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܒܕܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܬܗܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܗܒܪܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܬܕܥ ܫܡܥܝ ܢܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ : ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܢܫܡܬܐ : ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ : ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܘܬܬܒܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܕܝܬܪ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܬܘܪܓܡܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܫ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܡܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܬܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘ (ܐ) ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ (ܒ) : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܟ ܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܚܠܘܨܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܗ ܘ
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܟܕܒܝܬ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ : ܕܒܚܝܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܚܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܦܝܪ
ܡܬܩܢ : ܘܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܗ : ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܟܫܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܠܘܨ ܚܠܦ
ܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛ : ܐܝܟ ܢܬܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܟܕ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܘܣܘܗܝ : ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܢܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܢܗܪ ܘܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ ܡܡܪܚܐ ܘܣܠܝܩ : ܘܠܒܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܚܘܪܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܢܫܘܦܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܕܒܥܘܡ ܫܬܝܩܐ . (ܒ) ܕܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ .

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܠܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܚܒܝܫ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܣܛܘܡܗ : ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܢܘܣ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܒ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ : ܘܢܝܠܝ
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ (2) ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܟܬܒܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܦܪܘܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܠܫܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܗ : ܕܝܦܠܦܘܣ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܕܦܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܕܝܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܣܛܘܡܗ ܀ ܟܡܫܦܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܗ
ܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܡܕܪܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܟܡܘܬ̈ܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ
ܟܦܐܝܬܗ ܀ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ : ܘܡܟܝܢ
ܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܡܪܢܗ
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܚܝܐ ܕܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܪܢܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܐܥܬܝܩܘ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܒ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܕܚܢܢ ܣܓܝܡ ܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܦܢܐ ܘܠܒܬ ܕܐܢ ܡܦܪܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܘܟܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܕܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܝܘܬܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܡܡܠܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ : ܘܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܝܦ
ܘܐܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܚܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ . ܢܚܡܝܠ ܚܘܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܕܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ܆ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܛܐ܆ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܟܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܆ ܕܐܠܦܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ܆
ܕܡܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܗܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܝ ܀ ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܬܬܦܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܦܫܬ ܘܐܦܫ܆ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ܆ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܟܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܘܐܦ
ܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܝܐ

ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ . ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܐܡܝܢ .

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ : ܠܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬܐ : ܘܛܒܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܗ : ܕܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܟܚ
ܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ (ܒ) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܝܗܒ : ܘܛܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܢܚܘܒ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ

(ܐ) ܠܚܒܪܐ . ܥܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ . ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ . ܘܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ . ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܗ . ܢܦܫ ܫܡܗ ܛܒܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ . (ܒ) ܡܬܒܪܟܐ . ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ .

ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܟܘܣܘܢܝܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܥܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܢܬܠܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܕܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܐܬܕܪܘ
ܠܡ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܕܘܢܘܢ : ܒܟܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܒܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܡ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܫܝܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܬܢܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܫܐܕܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ : ܘܥܠ ܡܘܟܟܐ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܒܘܟܪܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܝܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܬܗ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܒܪ (ܐ) ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܕܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܒܪ . ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ . ... . رئيس الشياطين والابالسة .
ܦܬܓܡܐ ... ܕܒܪܒܪ .

ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܠܝܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܬ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ܆ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܢܨܬܘܢ܇ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܪܝܢܗܘܢ܇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ (ܐ) ܗܢܘ ܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ܇ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ (ܒ) ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܇ ܒܟܠܗ܇ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܇ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ܆ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܕܫܡܥ܆ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܗ ܐܝܬ܇ ܀ ܠܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܐܝܬ܇ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܬ܇ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ܇ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܝܬ܇ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ܇ ܗܘܝܘ܇ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܗ
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ܇ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܇

(ܐ) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܦܫ ܀ ܘ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܣ ܀ ܛ ܀ (ܒ) ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܀ ܗ ܀ ܕ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܀ ܕܡܫ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܀ باحث ، جادل ،
(ܓ) ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܕܪܕܦܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ܂ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܫܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܚܕܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܬܐ : ܘܫܦܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ
ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܕܝܘ ܠܐܘܦܣܝܐ : ܘܡܝܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܐܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܐܦܝܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܘܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܪܢܘܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܠܟ ܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܒܓܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܬܪܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܘܠܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܪܦܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܠܝܒ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ : ܟܕ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ܂ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ : ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܚܘܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܦܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ܂ : ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܢ ܕܢܗܡܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܩܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܘܫܘܒ
ܢܓܕܝܗ .:. ܢܓܕܝܗ ܚܘܒ ܟܢܫ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ : ܘܢܗܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܐ (ܐ) ܢܘܗܪܐ .:. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܢܗܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ .:.
ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ .:. ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܝܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܓܕܝܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ .:.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ .:. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܒܗܝ ܐܦܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܘܡܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ .:.
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ : ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ .:. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ .:.
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ : ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ .:. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ .:. ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ : ܟܕ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ .:. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ .:.
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ .:. ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ .:. ܡܢܗ ܕܚܙܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܡ ܘܒܐܦܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ : ܘܢܗܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ .:. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ :

(ܐ) ܡܠܐܟܐ . ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ .　　(ܒ) ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ .

ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܐܬܬܪܥܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܒܠ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܃
ܘܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܠ ܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܬܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܐܦܐ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܘ (2) ܢܕܘܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܢܢܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܀
ܬܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ
ܢܬܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܢܠ
ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܃ ܘܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܦܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ
ܗܘܬ ܒܢܬܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܃
ܕܥܠܝܠ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܠܐ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘ ܃ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܃ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ
ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܃
ܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܬܝܕ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܝܘܦܢܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܃ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܃ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܚܬܘ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܃ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܃

(2) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀ ܦܪܢܣ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܀ ܠܚܕܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܀ ܟܢܙ ܀ ܟܢܫ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ
ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ : ܚܝܘ
ܠܡܥܕܬܐ (2) ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܝܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܦܐܐ ܠܒܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܦܐܐ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܫܬܐܠ : ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܒܫܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܀ ܡܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܦܐܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ : ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬ (ܕ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܥܢܝܘܢ ܠܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܐܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܗܝܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ : ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܡܛܐ : ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܢܗ (ܠ) ܀ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ : ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܗ

(1) ܥܙܓܬܐ زرجون . ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܘ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܡܫܬܐ : ܡܫܬܐ . ܢܦܫܐ : ܢܦܫܐ . ܦܐܐ : ܦܐܐ . ܫܢܬܐ : ܫܢܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ .
(ܕ) ܒܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܡܫܢܝܐ . ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ . اماته شر ميتة .

(ܠ) ܗܢܘ : ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܢܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ . ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܢܬ ܢܬܚܫܒ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ .

ܒܪܘܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢ̈ܬܘܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܟ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܪܡܐ : ܘܟܠ ܠܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ∴ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܟܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ : ܕܠܡܐ
ܐܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܢܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ
ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ : ܗܟܢ ܘܠܒܬ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܬܘܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܟܢ ܦܠܚܐ : ܐܡܪ ܘܗܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܘܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ ∴ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܗ ∴ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ : ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ∴ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܚܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ∴ ܟܪܡܐ (2) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ
ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ∴
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܚܠܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ∴ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܛܒܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ : ܘܦܠܚܝ̈ܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܝܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܐܬܐ

(2) ܟܪܡܐ : ܡܠܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ . ܒܥܠܝܐ . عفر الكرم . قطف خصاصه . ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ . ܡܟܣ . ܟܪܡܐ . قلع ، افنى .

ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ : ܘܪܘܙܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ∴ ܦܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ
ܕܒܫܘܠ : ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ∴ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܥܡ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܦܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ ∴ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ (ܐ) ∴ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ∴ ܘܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ
ܠܦܐܪܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܒܕ ܓܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܦܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ : ܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܒܕ
ܒܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܢܨܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܢܒܐ ܗܒܠܘ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܥܡܪܗ : ܘܐܣܪܘܗ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܫܪܒ ܐܬܪܓܙܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ∴ ܡܬܦܪܦܪܝܢ (ܓ)
ܡܢ ܢܬܠܛܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ : ܒܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ∴ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܫܐ : ܘܡܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ (ܕ) ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ∴ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܗ
ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ∴
ܚܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ : ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܫܬܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ . (ܒ) ܦܩܝܕܐ : ܦܩܘܕܐ . ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ
ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ . (ܓ) ܡܬܦܪܦܪܝܢ . ܡܢ ܦܪܦܪ ܦܪܦܪܐ . ܒܡܠܒܫ ܦܪܦܪܐ ܘܡܣܡܩ ܕܡܐ .
ܡܬܛܡܫ ܘܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܒܕܡܐ . تلوث بالدم . ادمى . (ܕ) ܚܡܝܪܐ . ܡܬܦܪܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܦܪ
ܚܝܘܬ . ܒܡܠܒܫ ܦܪܦܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ . ܦܪܦܪ . ܐܝܟ ܦܪܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ . ܦܪܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܦܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܦܪܦܪܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ .

ܡܪܢ : ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ : ܢܬܩܠܣ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ : ܘܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܚܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܗ : ܘܗܢܐ
ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܡܪܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ
ܒܚܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܬܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܒܚܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐܝܬ : ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܡܪܗ
ܕܒܐܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ : ܗܫܟܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܐܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ
ܪܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ : ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܘܡܪܗ
ܠܐܦܝ ܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ : ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܪܘܡܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܘܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ

ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ : ܗܘ ܐܪܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܨܪܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ∴ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܚܘܒ ܒܝܫܘܬܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܝܢ
ܗܟܝܠ : ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܝܢ ∴ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ
ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܬܐ : ܕܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒܘ ܦܝܠܘ ܘܢܝܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ : ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܚܝܪܐ
ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ : ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ∴
ܡܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܢܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܕܡܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܢܒܗ ܠܢܩܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܩܫܐ : ܘܢܚܘܪܝ (ܐ)
ܒܚܕܝ ܘܡܟܪܟܝ ܢܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ∴ ܚܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܝܢ : ܘܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܒܚܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܨܢܝܬܗ ∴ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܟܠܒܐ ܢܚܝܘ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܘܒܠܗ ∴ ܟܠܒܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܒ) ܠܗ : ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ∴ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܬܐ : ܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܡܛܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܕܢܒܗ (ܓ) ∴ ܕܢܒܗ

(ܐ) ܢܘܪܐ . ܒܗܘܦܟ ܕܝܠܟ (ܒܟܝܢܐ) نار . نور . ܣܕܪܐ . ܟܕܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܬܢܝܬܐ . ܢܘܪܐ . ܟܪܐ . ܟܪܝܬܐ . ܘܫܪܐ . ܦܕܪܐ .

(ܒ) ܚܕܝܬܐ . ܒܗܘܦܟ ܣܕܪܐ . ܠܚܝܬܐ . ܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܝܬܗ ܐܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܡܗ . ܝܨܒܨ . هز الكلب بذنبه .

(ܓ) ܕܢܒܗ . ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ

ܢܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܐܙܠܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ : ܘܠܐܙܠܬܗ
ܘܚܘܫܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܐܙܠܬܐ
ܫܒܪܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ (ܐ) ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ : ܘܢܬܒܣܡ
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܐܙܠܬܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܒܬܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܥܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܨܚܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ :
ܘܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܕܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚ : ܒܫܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܠܛ
ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܒܠܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ : ܘܠܐ
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܘܒܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܘ ܢܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܬ ܢܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ (ܓ) : ܘܢܐܦܗ

ܡܬܡܠܝܐ . ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ . ܘܡܬܩܢܐ . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ . (ܐ) ܟܬܒܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ . كفة الميزان . (ܒ) ܬܘܡܘܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܠܛܢܐ .
ܬܘܡܘܬܐ . ܬܪܘܡܪܡܘܬܐ . ܡܬܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ . ܡܬܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ . ܡܫܟܢܐ . ܗܘܦܟܐ . استعلاء . تجبر . نخوة . حماسة .
ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ . (ܓ) ܕܡܬܚܠܦ . ܗܦܟ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ . ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ : ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ
ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ . ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ . ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ . ܕܡܬܩܢ ܒܗ . التقلبات العارضة له . الطارئة عليه . الموضوعة
به المقدّرة له .

ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܢܝܢ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܚܝܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܬܚܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܐܝܟ. ܒܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܦܘܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܟܠܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢ : ܘܡܬܬܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ (ܐ) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܘ ܦܘܢܝܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܘ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܘ ܘܐܬܪܟܒܘ ܚܘܝܢ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܦ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. انفوا ٠ نفروا منا ٠

ܒܫܢܐ : ܘܠܝܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܗܢܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ (ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܢܛܪܘܢܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ
ܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܒ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ (ܓ) ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ (ܕ) :

(ܐ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܫܡܫ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫ . امضى . ختم .

(ܒ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .

(ܓ) ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ . غصبا . كرها . قسرًا .

(ܕ) ܕܡܫ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . راس مال .

ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܪܫܗ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܠܦܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ : ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܀ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ
ܘܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ : ܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ : ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܒܡܥܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܫܘܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ
ܕܟ ܕܝܢܐ : ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܚܙܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܝ : ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܟܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܚܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܦܫܩܗ ܕܥܦܪܐ
ܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܥܦܪܐ ܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܫܐ ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܕܥܗ
ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡܘܬܐ : ܕܠܡܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܚܝܠܘܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܠܡܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܕܐ
ܘܠܝܠܦܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܗ ܀ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܐ

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܒܠܡܣܝܒܐ : ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܝ ܒܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܐ : ܘܫܒܝܚ
ܠܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܪܝܢ
ܢܠܒܝ ܠܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܒܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܬܐ : ܘܒܠܒܝ ܠܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ : ܕܝܕܥܘ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ : ܘܒܪܦܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܗ
ܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܪܝܗ ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܘ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܕܟܠ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܐܝܟ
ܕܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܪܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܘ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܢܬܦܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

(ܐ) ܡܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ .

ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܘܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗ
ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܘܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܛܠܠ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܝܚܪܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܒܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܝܠܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܪܓܫܘ ܀ ܚܝܠ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܒܢܗ ܠܡܦܪܕ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܦܬ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܐܘܚܪ ܠܐ
ܐܬܡܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܀ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܚܙܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܚܙܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ
ܛܪܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܪܝܟܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ (2) ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܬܝܢܐ ܬܘܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܚܐܦܐ
ܕܪܕܝܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܝܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܬ ܐܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ

(2) ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ . ܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܠ ܡܢܗ . ܫܒܠ . ܐܘܪܚ . ܟܪܗ . محا . افنى . نكل . ܒܗܘܦܟܠ ܫܦ . ܣܪܓ . ܦܪܓ . دالك . فرك .

ܗܘܝܬ : ܘܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܬܝܐ ܀ ܡܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܝܕܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܬ
ܝܠܕܬܝ : ܕܡܢܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܟ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܝܐ
ܫܬܩܐ ܐܫܝܢܬ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܟ
ܠܠܒܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܒܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܚܠܝܫܝܢ : ܡܢܐܘܢ
ܡܠܐܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ : ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕ ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕ : ܡܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܡܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܗ
ܝܠܕܗ : ܘܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܘܡܝ
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܦܝܓܕܝ ܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ
ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܗܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܒܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܠܢ ܀
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ
ܦܓܪܝ ܚܕܘܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܡ : ܘܡܠܟ
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܀ ܥܝܕܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܝܡܡܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܝ
ܒܠܒ ܠܝܡܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܀ ܘܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܣܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܠܟ
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܦܝܢܝ : ܘܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܝܕܬܐ

ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܢ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ
ܒܫܡܝܢ ܛܒ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܢ ܥܠ
ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ : ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܢܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܛܒܘܗܝ ܠܛܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܀ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܒܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ : ܘܢܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܠܗ ܦܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠܐ : ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܘܢܠܗ
ܕܠܫܡܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ : ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀ ܛܒ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ : ܘܚܠܦ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܚܫܒܘ ܘܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܚܫܒ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ

ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܝܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܟܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܗ : ܘܥܕܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܗܕ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܗܝܢ : ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܟܕ̈ܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܥܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܬܠܡܕܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܝ̈ܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܥܕܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܕܢܬܐ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܐܟܠ
ܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ : ܘܐܟܠܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܝܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ : ܘܡܠܟܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܢ ܒܠܝܗ
ܒܕ̈ܫܡܗ ܕܒܠܗ : ܕܘܟܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܕ̈ܫܡܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ : ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܥܝ̈ܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ (ܒ) ܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܗ : ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܟܒܝܫ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܡܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܗ : ܕܟܡܝܘܗܝ ܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܡܝܘܗܝ ܟܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܐܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܦܠܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ : ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܒܠܗ ܀ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܒܠܗ ܦܢܐܘܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܐ
ܘܡܟܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ

(ܐ) ܒܡܝܢܐ . ܒܡܘܬܒ ܦܕܟܘܦܐ . ܦܕܟܘܦܐ . ܦܕܘܟܐ . ܒܦܩܐ . ܒܦܕܟܐ . كسرة خبز .

(ܒ) (ܡܟܝܢܐ) . ܡܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ . ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ :

ܦܬܝܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܬܐ
ܘܠܡܬܕܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܠܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܒܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܕܠܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܕܢܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܠܗܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܢ
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܥܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܬܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܢܒܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ܆ ܕܠܝܘ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܀ ܥܠ
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܟܬܒܗ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ
ܟܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܝܢ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܠ
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܠ ܒܠܝܢ ܠܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܗ܆ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܀ ܥܠ (2) ܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܒܕܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܟܢܫ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ܆ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܣܬܒܪ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܠܟܠ܆ ܘܠܗܘ ܝܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܠܐ
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܠܥܕ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܗ ܢܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܬܒܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܫܡܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ

(2) ܒܠ. ܒܗܘܦܟ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ.

ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܠܝ̈ܬܡܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܫܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ
ܘܥܕܠ ܒܛܘܡܢܐ ܘܣܘܩܦܐ : ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ : ܕܝܕܥܬܝ ܡܢܝܢ
ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܘܙܕܩܝܗ ܣܘܟܦܐ ܀ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ
ܓܘܫܡܗ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܗ ܒܓܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܀ ܒܦܐܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܠܐ ܒܥܬܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܠܢܘܦܪܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܥܒܕܝܗ
ܡܕܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܥܕܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܒܕܡܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܦܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܥܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ̈
ܒܡܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܒܗ : ܘܣܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ
ܘܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܝ ܠܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܣܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܝܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܕܠܘ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܗ : ܘܠܝܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܠܡܬܥܒܕܠܘ : ܘܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ : ܕܡܬܚܠܛ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܐܪܐ
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ : ܬܒܥܘܗ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܬܟܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ : ܘܠܝܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܗܕ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ : ܘܫܘܘܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܗܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܗܝܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܗܪܐ

ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܆ ܘܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܡܪܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ
ܕܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܥܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܀ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܆ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܆ ܘܕܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܐ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܢܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܣܘܓܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܚܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܚ ܆ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܝܠܗܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܆
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܟܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܆ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܝ
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܘ ܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܆
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܗܘܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܡܛܘܠ
ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܆ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܆ ܘܫܠܝܚ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ : ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܘܬܗ
ܡܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܕܢܚܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܛܪܝܢ : ܢܕܢܚ ܒܠܒܢ
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܢ ܀ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܬ ܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܕܢܫܘܢ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܢ ܀
ܟܦܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ : ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܕܘ
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܫܢܐ : ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ : ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܢ ܘܡܒܘܠܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ : ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܬܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܠܒܝ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܒܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܠܝܢ : ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܝܠܕܬܢ ܀ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܠܒܫܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܒܠ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܘܗ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܠܝܠܘܬ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ :

ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܫܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܟܠܘ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢܘ
ܚܝܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܆ ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܝܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܆ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ
ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܆ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܚܕܟܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܒ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܢܚܬܬ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܒܐܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܆ ܘܬܪܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܟ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܆ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܢܐ ܆ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܫ ܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܠܒ ܢܬܠܬܐ
ܩܢܝܐ ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܫ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܟܠܟ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܝܫ ܒܠܥܒ ܠܢܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܢܚܝ ܀ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܠܟܝ ܩܫܝܬ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܆ ܘܢܬܢܛܪܒܝ
ܒܕܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܝܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܚܝ
ܠܝ ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܝ ܘܬܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܬܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܆ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܚܕ ܠܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܪܡܫܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܆

ܘܐܬܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܕܩܘ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘ
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܦ ܩܢܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܢ ܫܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܩܝܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܠܡܘ
ܒܡܕܢܚ ܦܪܬܘܘܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܀
ܘܟܕܡ ܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܬܐܠ ܠܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܢܝܢ (2) ܫܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܡܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܘܪ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܪ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ
ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܕܦܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܕܦܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܬܐ

(2) ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܥܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܥܐ . ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܥܐ . بقدر عدد الساعات .

ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ : ܟܕ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܗܘܢ ⁘ ܠܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܠܐܪܡܢܝܐ : ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ⁘
ܫܢܬܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ⁘
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܠܟܠ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ : ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܠܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܐ (ܐ) ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܛܘܡܘܪܝܐ (ܒ) : ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܡܕܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ⁘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܠ
ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܛܝܒܘ ⁘ ܠܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܛܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ⁘ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܩܕܘܫܝܐ . cadusiens. cadusii . ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ . ܘܥܡܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܝܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ cf. Assem.
B. O. I. 265. cf. etiam Land, Anecdota Syriaca, III, 256, 18. ibid. 332 7,
(ܒ) ܛܘܡܘܪܝܐ . Cimmériens . ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܪܝܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܠܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܡ̈ܐ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘ
ܕܢܦܩ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܐܦܠ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܝܢ : ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ (2) ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ : ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܒܐܝܬܝ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܪܕܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ (ܩܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ)

ܐܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܚܘܝ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ : ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܟ ܚܢܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ

(1) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ .

ܕܦܝܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܪܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܕܝܐ : ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܒܠܒܒ : ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܐܝܢ ܀ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܥܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܕ : ܘܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܠܐܦܢܐ ܀ ܠܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ : ܘܡܫܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܕܒܓܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ
ܕܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ (2) ܀ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܒ ܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ : ܘܟܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢ :
ܫܡܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ

(2) ܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܠܦ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ ((ܗܢܐ)) ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܐܡܝܢ : ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ . ܡܫܠܡܐ . ܡܫܠܡ : ܡܫܠܡܢܐ . ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܡܫܠܡ : ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ . ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ . ܠܚܕ . ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ (ܫܘܒ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܕܐ .
ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܐ : ܦܐܬܐ : ٢٨٩ – ٢٩٠) ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܫܡܝܐ : ܫܘܒ : ܫܘܒܚܬܐ : ܡܫܠܡܐ . ܐܝܬܘܢ .

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܢܕܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܥܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ : ܘܟܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܛ̈ܪܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܠܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܛܫܘ
ܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܬܕܠܠ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܦܪ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ : ܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܕܠܘܢܝܗܝ
ܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ̈ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܠܟܘܢܝܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܒܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ : ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢ̈ܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܗܪܐ
ܕܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܠܟܝܗ : ܘܫܘܘܝܗܘܢ
ܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܢ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪ̈ܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܝ (ܐ) ܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܡܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܠܠ ܢܕܝܢ
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܕܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܦܠܛ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܡܪܐ : ܘܕܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܦܢܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܝܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ :
ܢܕܪܫ ܕܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܕܢܝܢ : ܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܬܐ : ܫܡܝܢ
ܫܘ̈ܒܚܗ ܢܬܠܠ ܢܫܘܩܘܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܩܘ
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܟܕܢ

(ܐ) ܫܪ̈ܝ . ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ . ܥܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝ . ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܫܪ̈ܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ .

ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ⁘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ⁘ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܐܡܬܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ⁘ ܚܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܝ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܢ ⁘ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܗܒܝܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܝ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܥܘܦܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܗܘܢ : ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ⁘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ : ܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܒ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܐ
ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܒܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܫܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ⁘ ܚܝܠ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ : ܘܪܒܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܪܫ ܠܒܥܗ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܠ ܠܪܓܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܬܡܪܝܢܘ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܘܢܬܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܪܒܐ ⁘ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ : ܠܡܘܪ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ ⁘
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܦܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡ ܟܕ ܬܦܝܬܐ : ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܠܥܘܡܩ ⁘ ܥܘܡܩ ܢܛܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ
ܡܠܝܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܘܡܩ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܢ ⁘ ܐܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܢ
ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ : ܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ⁘
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ : ܘܢܛܪ ܒܠ ܒܝܬܝ
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܕܠܝܐ ܠܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܬܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܩܐ

ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܟ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܀ ܚܒܝܒ
ܐܢܬ. ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܢ : ܒܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܘܬܟ
ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܠܟܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ (2) ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܚܝܒ
ܕܡܪܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܚܝܒ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܟ : ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܒܝܒ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
ܗܘ : ܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܬ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܟ : ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ : ܘܒܗ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܥܕܪܝ ܕܬܘܠܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܢܫܐ ܦܢܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ : ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦܝ
ܥܒܕܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ : ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ
ܡܚܝܠܘܬ ܠܓܝܣܝ : ܘܠܝܬܗ ܐܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܗ̇ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܗ ܦܢܩܐ ܠܚܢܢܘܬܗ : ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܝܩܕܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܬ : ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܠܠܬܐ ܝܩܕܝ ܒܥܝܬܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܬܒܥ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܢܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܒܠܝܫܘܬܝ ܀
ܒܠܝܫܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܢ ܬܒܥܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܟ ܀ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ :

(2) ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܗ
ܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܦܢܐ ܕܦܬܐܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܆ ܘܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܀
ܒܦܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܡܠܘܬܢ ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܢ
ܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܚܠܦܝܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܆ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܠܟ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܆ ܘܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܆ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܒܠ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܒܚܝܘܬܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܀ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܘ
ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܆ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢ ܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ (2) ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܆ ܘܫܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܐܬܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܀ ܦܬܚܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܫܡܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܟܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܆ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

(2) ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ.

ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ : ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܝܟܘ :
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ∴ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܘܡܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟܘ
ܫܘܦܪܢܝܗ ∴ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܟܕ ܕܪܥܐ : ܘܠܝܬܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ
ܡܬܓܠܗܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܚܕ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ∴ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܘܢ : ܘܠܝ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܢܝܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ : ܕܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܐ : ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܒܠܘܩ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ∴ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܝܢܝܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܟ (ܐ) : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܥܕܠ ܡܢܗ . ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܒܕ
ܒܘܠܐ ∴ ܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ
ܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܫܬܡܫ ܦܠܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܠܡ ܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ :
ܘܦܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ∴ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܠܐ ܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܒܠܒܢܝ ܦܠܒ ܐܦ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܒ ܢܚܪܬ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܢܒܬܒ
ܡܬܚܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܢܘܚܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܢܐ ܒܘܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ
ܒܠܗ ∴ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܘܠܡ ܫܒܘܩ ܒܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܥܒܕܒ : ܐܝܬܗ ܫܘܡ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܘܬܗ

(ܐ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܢܗܘܪܬܗܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ܇ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܬܐ܇ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܘܕܥܬ ܀ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܫܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܇
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܒ
ܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܝ
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ (2) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܝ܇ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ܇ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܬܐ܇ ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ܇ ܐܬܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ܇ ܘܐܬܒ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܒܚܢܢܗ܇ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ܇ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܐܢܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ܇ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܥܦܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܠܢܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ ܒܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ܇ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ܇ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܟ ܀

(2) ܩܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܕܒܗ ܒܗ . امنة . اعني بو . ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ .

ܐܝܟ (2) ܟܕ ܐܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܂ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܝܬܐ : ܘܩܘܕܫ
ܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܂ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܘܒܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܪܐ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܕܢܚܬ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܂ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܘܦܬܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܪܬܐ : ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܚܝܒ ܂ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܂ ܕܐܠܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܂
ܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ : ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܚܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܂ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܂ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܗܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܂
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ : ܕܟܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܂ ܐܫܬܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܩܢܗ ܚܕܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܫܘܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܂ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܒܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܢܚܬ
ܦܪܩܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܠܢܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܂ ܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܝܫ ܢܦܩܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܂ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܂ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ

(2) ܐܝܟ ، ܡܟܐ : ܐܝܟ .

ܕܒܝܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ : ܒܫܘܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ
ܚܙ̈ܩܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܦܬܚ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܝܗܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ
ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܦܝܗ ܫܩܝܠ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ : ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܗܡܢܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܥܡܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܠܟ ܚܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܫܘܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܒܢܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ : ܗܘ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܬܬܒܥܐ
ܕܡܬܠܦܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܩܘܢ
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܫܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܡܗ : ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܩܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܢܫܐ : ܕܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܦ
ܒܠ ܠܢܫܐ ܀ ܝܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܠܝܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝ : ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܀ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܗܘ
ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܕܐ
ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܩܠܬܗ ܕܚܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝ (2) ܡܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ

(2) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ : ܠܗ : ܒܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ .

ܒܕ̈ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܬܝ : ܘܡܝܬ ܒܝܠܦܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܬܝ ∴ ܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ : ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܫܩܘܢ ∴ ܚܘܪ ܠܝ ܬܘܠܕܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܢܒܥ
ܢܬܬܒܢܐ ∴ ܢܒܥ ܐܬܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ
ܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܢܝܘ ∴ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܢܝܘ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ : ܘܦܫܩܬ ܗܘ
ܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܘܒܝ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܢܝܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܚܝܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ∴ ܥܠ
ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ : ܥܒܕܬ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܬ ܬܘܠܕܐ ∴ ܣܘܣ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܕܒܥܝܬܝ ܡܠܟ :
ܘܦܪܫܬܝ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ
ܠܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝ : ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܫ ∴
ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܥܢܫ
ܒܥܘܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܕܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢ ∴ ܫܘܐ ܘܒܗܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܒܚ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܗܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܩܦ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܝ ∴ ܚܢܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܝ (ܐ) ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܣܘܣ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܬܫܝܫ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܝ : ܕܗܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܛ
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ ∴ ܒܪܘ ܕܢܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܘܬܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ :
ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܠܝ : ܐܪܝܡ ܢܫܒܚܢܝ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܚܝܝ . ܣܘܝ ܘܦܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ : ܦܐܪܐ : ܩܘܫ :

ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ : ܘܟܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܀ ܥܒܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ
ܬܒܘܠܝ ܀ ܪܚܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܕܬܐ : ܕܢܬܪܡܐ
ܦܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܀ ܦܢܐ ܘܗܕܪܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ (2) ܕܐܝܟ
ܥܘܠܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܘܬܒܪ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܠܐ ܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܡܪܡܝܢ ܠܗܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܟܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܡܬܐ : ܘܩܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܢܘܡܝ ܫܠܘܐ ܀ ܠܫܠܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܥܕܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ : ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܟܠ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܬ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܦܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܐܕܝܫܐ
ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܝܢ
ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܠܝܬܗ : ܘܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܒܘܠܐ
ܕܐܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܝ ܐܘܢܗ ܠܦܪܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܘܬܠܓ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ : ܚܝܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܟܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܀ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܗ

(2) ܪܘܚܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܪܘܚܐ . ܡܫܠܡܢ . ܚܒܪܐ . ܕܠܫܘܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ .

∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ : ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܫܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܗ
: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܢ ܚܘ ∴ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܢ ܠܢ ܚܘ
∴ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܚܘ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܠܢ ܚܘ ∴ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܝܢ ܡܗ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ : ܒܢܝܢ
∴ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ : ܚܠܝܨܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘ : ܕܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܚܘ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܡܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ∴ ܚܢܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ∴ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܘ : ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ : ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܕ
ܘܐܠܐ : ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ
∴ ܕܟܝܢܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܠܐ : ܚܝܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐ : ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ∴ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ∴ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ∴ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܒܚܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ∴ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܗܘ
(2) ܕܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܫ

(2) ܕܚܝܠܗ . ܕܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘܝܢ . ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܗܘ . ܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ .

ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ܆ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܕܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܡܕܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ
ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ܆
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܚܕ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܕܦܝܣܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܬܚ ܫܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܗܘ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܝܣܝܢ (2) ܥܠ

ܐܘ ܕܒܪ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ.

(2) ܕܡܦܝܣܝܢ. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܝܣܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ.

ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܘܪܒ ܕܒܘܠܐ: ܡܕܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ∵
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ∵ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܝܢܘ
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ∵ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܕܐ ∵ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܚܘܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܚܘܝܕܐ ∵ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢ
ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܗ ∵ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܗܒ
ܒܒܘܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܕܚܝܠܝܢ ∵ ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ
ܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ∵ ܟܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢܬܗ ∵ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܘܗ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ∵ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܝܐ ∵ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐܘܗܝ ∵ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܐ ∵
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܚܕ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ∵ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ∵ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܗ ܟܠܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ∵
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ∵ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܦܠܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ∵ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ
ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘ ∵ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ

ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ : ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ : ܘܒܟܠܐ
ܕܠܐܪܐ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܚ̈ܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܫܪܘܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܠܝܒ ܢܠܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܦ
ܫܪܘܪܐ : ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܘ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܗ
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܡ ܒܥܫܢܘܬܐ : ܠܬܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܘܣ ܢܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܀ ܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܐܣܩܝܢ ܀ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܠܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܪܢ ܕܠܠܒܗ ܀ ܕܢܠܗܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܡܝܢܗ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܗܝ : ܘܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܕܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܫܡܥܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܠܠܡܬܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܝܬܢ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܘܠܬܢ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܢ ܒܫܘܝܢܝܢ

ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ ⁘ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܝ
ܘܕܒܠ : ܘܟܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܠܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ : ܐܠܐ ܠܚܫܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܚܫܒܢ ⁘ ܠܚܫܒܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ : ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܒܗ
ܫܪܪܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܝ ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܘܠܨ ܫܪܪܐ ܚܫܒܢ
ܥܒܕܐ : ܦܘܩܕ ܢܛܠܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܢܛܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܚܝܠܐ ⁘
ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܛܠܬܐ ⁘ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܠܝ ܦܫܩܐ
ܒܠܚܕ : ܕܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܝ
ܚܝܒܢ ܘܐܬܥܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܢܬ ܕܫܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܐ ܡܐܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܥܒܘܬܦܘ ܢܒܥ ܕܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ
ܒܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ : ܘܒܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ⁘ ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܗܝܢ ⁘ ܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܢܝܒܐ (2) ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ : ܡܕܒܪ
ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܡ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ⁘

(2) ܘܩܕܡ ܢܝܒܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܠܗ . ܢܒ . ܐܬܐ . ܕܘ . ܐܬܒܪܟ . ܢܓܙ . ܟܠ . ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ .
ܐܬܓܘܓܘ . ܗܘܝ . ܐܬܦܬܚ .

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ

ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܓܪܐ

ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ

ܡܘܪܐ

ܒܪܝܫ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܡܝܢ :

ܠܡܬܪܐ ܕܬܠܐ ܩܢܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܢ ܠܡܬܪܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܫܥܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ (ܐ) ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܢܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܢ
ܡܢܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܥܘܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܢܘܢܗ
ܐܒܕܢ ܠܒܪ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܩܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܗ ܒܪܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ : ܘܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܢܬܚܒ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܗܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܐܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܢܘܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܘܩܢܘܗܝ : ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ

(ܐ) ܠܗ . ܡܒܪܬܐ : ܕܠܗ : ܐܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ .

(ܒ) ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ . ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ . ܘܐܘ .

ܒܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ : ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܟܪܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ∵ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܢ

ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܐܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ∵ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ

ܬܡܝܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ

ܒܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∵ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ :

ܒܬܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ∵ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ∵

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ : ܘܒܢܝ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ (2)

ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∵ ܐܦ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܝܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ : ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∵ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܝ̈ܐ : ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ

ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ∵ ܠܐ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܢ

ܫܘܪܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܛܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܝ ∵ ܫܡܥ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ

ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܒܐ ∵ ܫܒܩܬܗ

ܫܒܩܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܪ ܝܒܕܬܗ : ܘܐܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ

ܒܦܘܢܝ ܐܡܘܬܗ ∵ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ :

ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ∵ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ

ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܫܠܛ ܢܫܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܝܬ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ∵ ܒܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܬܪܘܡܝܗ : ܕܦܘܩ ܒܝܬ

ܠܒ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܩ ܫܡܝܐ ∵ ܟܘܡ ܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܒܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܘܠܐ ∵

ܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܒܕܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܪܘܬܗ ∵ ܐܬ ܘܠ ܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :

ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ∵ ܐܬ ܘܠ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ

(1) ܘܒܢܝ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܗ. ܕ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ. من باب النافلة. زائد. عبثا.

ܕܐܬܐܘ ܒܡܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ : ܘܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܘܗܝ ∴
ܗܒ ܠܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܚܫܘܒܐ ܡܕܘܬܢ : ܘܚܣܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܒܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܒܩܢܐ ∴ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܬܐ ܡܒܥܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܗܒ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܐ
ܕܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܡܒ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܡܒܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܨܘܗ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ∴ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܚܘܒܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܨܝܕܡ ܗܘܒܕܬܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ∴
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܟܘܦܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܫܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣ ܠܚܠܒܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܢܣܘܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܘܢܐ ܒܩܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ : ܘܚܕܘܒ
ܟܘܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ : ܘܗܝܡ ܬܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܘܡ
ܘܠ ܠܐܬܘܕ ܡܒܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܝܢ : ܘܚܠܦ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܐܦܝܢܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܬܗ
ܣܘܬܕܐ : ܘܐܦܝܠ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ (2) ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܘܪܐ ∴ ܘܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܡܕܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܡܡ
ܡܚܘܠܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ∴ ܥܝܡܕ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ
ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ : ܘܚܘܒ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ∴
ܫܒܪ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܪܘܚܗܘܢ : ܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܡܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ∴ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܡܕܒܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܥܣܩܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܘܐܬܐ ܣܘܟܡ ܕܟܐ ∴ ܘܒܐܘܠ ܐܒܕܘ ܦܠܐ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܬ : ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܢܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܒ ܠܗܫܦܝܢ ∴
ܬܩܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܬܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܘܒܠܘܡܐ

(1) ܗܦܘܟܝܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ . ܦܫܪܐ . ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ . ܗܦܘܟܝܐ . ܗܦܟܘܟܝܐ . ܒܪܚܫܐ .
خسوف . خراب .

ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܕܢܠܡܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܢܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܩܠ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ : ܐܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܩܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܥܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܘܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܠܟܗܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ : ܟܕ
ܗܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܝܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܩܠ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܐ (ܐ) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ : ܕܩܕܡܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܝܢܗ ܩܠ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܩܪܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܩܠ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܩܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ : ܘܢܩܒܠ
ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܗܝܟ ܢܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܢܬܚܢܢ : ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ : ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܀ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܠܝܦܘ (ܒ) ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܀ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܢܝܢܘ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܢ : ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܪ ܢܒܠ ܒܢ ܡܢܗܝ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܚܢ
ܗܘܡܢ : ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܒܐܒܗ

(ܐ) ܩܠܝܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܒܗܝܠܐ . ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ . هادى . ساكن . (ܒ) ܘܐܠܝܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ .

ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ : ܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܬܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܠܢܫ : ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܝ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ : ܘܫܠܛܢ ܐܢܘܢ . ܥܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܬ ܗܘܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܕܦܠܓܐ (ܒ) ܒܗܘܠܝܢ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܐ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܩܢܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝ : ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܣܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܀ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܝ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ (ܕ) ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ
ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܦܫܝܛܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܐܝ
ܢܩܝܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܗ : ܕܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܪܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܒܠ : ܘܫܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܒܥܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܐܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܩܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܗ ܀ ܚܒܫ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܒܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܒܥܐ ܕܐܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܠ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :

(ܒ) ܦܠܓܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .

(ܕ) ܘܐܝܟ . ܗܟܝ : ܘܐܦ .

ܕܐܦܝ ܩܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܒܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ : ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܩܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܓܝܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܢܘ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܫܡܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܓܐ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܥ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܢܚܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ : ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ : ܠܠܒ ܗܡܠܟܘܬܗܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܀ ܦܝܪ ܫܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܩ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܘܢ : ܘܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܕܘܪܐ
ܕܒܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܕܘܪܗ : ܘܟܕܝܢ ܘܠܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܦܠ ܢܒܝܘ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܦܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܠܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܀ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܝܩ ܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܀ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘܢ : ܘܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ (2) ܠܐܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ

(2) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܦܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ . وجه .
ادار السفينة . revirer .

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ : ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ : ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܘܠ ܠܝ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܡܫܘܠܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܟܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ
ܥܠܬܠܐ ܘܫܪܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܫܘܕܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܝܐ ܐܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܟܢܐ : ܕܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܕܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܕܪܐ : ܘܐܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܟܬܐ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܀ ܢܦܪܘ
ܗܘܝ ܢܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܢܐ : ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܝܐ
ܠܗܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܟܬܐ : ܟܕ
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܣ ܟܗܢ
ܢܦܪܘܗܝ : ܘܗܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܢܫܘܗ ܠܥܡܘܠ ܀ ܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܬ ܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ : ܕܢܦܘܩ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܚܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܗܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܠܗܘ ܀ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܕܪܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܟܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܚܝܗܘ

(ܐ) ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܗ ܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ . ܢܚܝܦ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܗ .

ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܐܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܐܫܒܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܟܢܐ
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܫܩܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ : ܘܐܫܒܩ
ܫܒܝܩܘܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ : ܕܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܠܬܚܬܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ : ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܣܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܚܝ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ : ܐܝܟ
ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܟܕܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܒܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ : ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ
ܒܩܕܡ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܗ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܫܬܗ ܕܢܚܡ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܒܬܠܒܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܠܐ : ܘܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܕܪ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܒܘܠܛܢ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܩܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܢܦܫ : ܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܒܩܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܩܒܝܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܚܝܬܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܝ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ : ܒܟܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܒܢܘܢ : ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܚܝܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܬܗܪܐ : ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܝ ܘܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܒܪ
ܡܢܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܡܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ

ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܠܝܬܐ : ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ : ܘܢܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ (ܐ)
ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܕܐܫܬܝܠ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܪܢܗ : ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܪܘܣܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ : ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܥܠܐ ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܠܬܗܘܡ ܀ ܠܠܒ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܫܒ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܚܘܒ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܠܝܡܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ : ܘܚܘܒ ܕܥܠܝܡܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܠܠܒ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܣܘܬܗ : ܘܦܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܠܟܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܘ ܀ ܢܓܘܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܠܚܝܢ : ܘܚܘܒ ܕܢܒܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܚܘܬ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܟܦܢ ܒܠܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܀ ܢܚܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܡܪ ܒܥܘܠ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܗܢܝܢܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ : ܘܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܀ ܥܡܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܝ : ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܀ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

(ܐ) ܚܝ̈ܐ . ܚܘܒ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠ . ܦܐܬܐ : ܩܡܚ .

(ܒ) ܘܢܗܘܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܢܩܝܒ . ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܠ . نقرض .

ܢܦܩܬܐ : ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܡܬܝ ܠܗ : ܟܕܘܒ ܠܐܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܫܟܘܒ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܡܢܕܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܐܬܐܘܪ̈ܝ : ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܪ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܘܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܐܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ (ܐ) ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܢܘ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܠܐܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܒ)
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܨܪ
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܦܠܚ ܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܦܪܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܕܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܐܬܡܫܚ

(ܐ) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ : ܕܚܝܐ . ܠܗ : ܕܝܢ . ܗ ، ܕ ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ، ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ . ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ . ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ : ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .
(ܒ) ܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܗ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟ . ܕܡܫܝܚ . ܠܗ . ܐܝܬ ، ܟܠ .

ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ (2) ܕܢܚܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܝ
ܒܬܘܪܬܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܝ ܟܕ ܝܘܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܝܠܦܝ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܀ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܗ ܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܠ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܝܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ : ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ
ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ : ܕܐܦܬܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ : ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܝܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܢܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ : ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܘܪܫ ܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܠ ܒܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܦ ܕܘܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܗܡ : ܕܫܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ : ܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܀ ܐܠܦܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪ : ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܚ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

(2) ܦܪܥ . ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܘܦ .

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܆ ܘܢܚܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܟܠܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܗܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܫ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܆ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܆ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܬ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܗ ܆ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܆ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܓܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܫܒܩܗ ܦܬ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܛ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܗ ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܓܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܦܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܓܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܆ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܆ ܕܒܠܢܫ ܝܕܥ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܆ ܘܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܆ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܟܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܪܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ : ܘܢܬܚܬܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܠ ܕܐܪܥܝܘܬܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢ ܢܬܢ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܚܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝ ܠܢ ܀ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ : ܕܢܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܠܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܗ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ : ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܬܐ : ܕܚܕܝܢ
ܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܕܢ ܕܬܒܥܢ ܀ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܬܠܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܗ : ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܬܕܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܠܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܢ : ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܢܗ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܣܘܟܠܢ
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܢܘܒܚܐ : ܦܬܚܝܢ
ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܬܒ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܢܗ ܒܬܪܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܗ
ܡܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܬܒܚ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܚܬܗ : ܒܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܬܐܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ : ܘܦܓܥ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܘܣܓܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܝ :
ܕܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗ
ܕܡܬܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ (2)
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܚܝܕܘܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܗܦܟ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ : ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ : ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܚܘܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ

(2) ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ . ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܬܦܘܠܘܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ : ܐ : ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܣܡܟܐ . ܒ : ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܢܦܫܐ . ܫܡܘ : ܫܡܥܐ : ܫܡܥ . ܓ : ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܫܡܥܝܢ : ܐܝܠܝܢ : ܐܠܝܢ . ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܩܠܝܠ .
ܘܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ .
ܡܘܗܒ . ܘܫܡܥܐ . ܐܬܒܥܝ .

ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܩܕ : ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܦܗ ∵ ܫܘܩܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܘ ∵ ܠܗ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ
ܐܘܪ ܠܥܡ ∵ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܠ : ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ
ܕܩܢܝܡ ܕܐܬܚܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܕܪ ܘܠܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
(2) ܣܢܩܝܐ ܘܠܥܡ : ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܝܒ ܠܥܡ ∵ ܐܢܬ
ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܡ ∵ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܐܘܕܐ ∵ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܚܡ ܒܝܬ : ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
∵ ܕܒܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܕܥ : ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܪܐ
ܢܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܒ ܒܝܬ : ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܣܘܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܐ ∵ ܒܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܢܒܠ ܐܝܟ ∵ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܥܢܐ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ : ܕܠܒܒ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ : ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡ ܫܘܩܢܐ ܣܝܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܘܢܐ : ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ ∵ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܢܚܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܣܘܦ ∵ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܘܝ
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ∵ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒ : ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ : ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܣܘܦ
: ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܥܢܝ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ∵ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ∵ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ : ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠ ܚܠ ܡܦܫܩ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܘܦܐ ∵ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ∵ ܣܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
∵ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܘܐ : ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ∵ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ

(2) ܩܪܝ . ܗ . ܪ . ܡܫܒ . ܐܬܐܡܪ . ܒܠܝܕ . ܒܠܘܝܕ . ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ . ܒܓܠ . ܚܣܠ .

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ

ܘܡܬܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ

ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܀ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܕܐܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:

ܒܗܕܐ ܚܠܘܢ ܒܦܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ

ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܚܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ:

ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܢܝ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܠܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܗ

ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܐ

ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܐܗܐ: ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܒܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

ܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܕ: ܠܡܐܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܥܠܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ

ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ: ܗܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܚܢܢܐ : ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܢܩܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܝܢܢ
ܚܐܪܘܬܗ : ܠܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ : ܡܢ
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܢܗ : ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܚܢܢܗ . ܐܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ : ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ . ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܡ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ . ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܫܘܒܠ
ܣܘܢܩܢܘܬܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܗ . ܢܦܩ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܢܢܗ : ܥܡܗ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ .
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ : ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ . ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ : ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ . ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ : ܕܘܟܝܗ
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ . ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ : ܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ .
ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܦܩ̈ܐ ܐܬܩ̈ܢܝܢ : ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ (2) ܕܝܢܢ̈ܝܢ . ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܟܝܢ ܢܕܥܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܢܢܝ ܒܝܫܐ . ܠܚܢܢܝ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫ : ܕܡܫܥܒܕ
ܠܫܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܝ . ܠܐ ܕܝܢܢܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ : ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ . ܐܠܐ
ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܝ : ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩ̈ܢܝܢ . ܚܢܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ : ܠܘܬ
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܚܢܢܝ : ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ .
ܚܐܪܘܬܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ : ܠܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܪܪܐ : ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ : ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܩ̈ܢܝܢ . ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥ .
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ . ܟܕ ܢܕܥܢܝ ܚܘܒܬܝ . ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܝ :
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܐܠܝ . ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܢܕܥܢܝ ܚܝܠܬܝ : ܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܣܘܢܩܢܝ
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝ . ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܝ : ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܢܢܝ ܚܘܒܬܝ . ܘܐܢ

---

(2) ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ . ܗܟܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ : ܗܘ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ (خبر) ܕܡܬܚܙܐ .
ܣܓܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ . ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ (ܚܙܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܠܗ) . ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܫܠܝܛ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ . ܘܒܕܘܟܬ

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܣܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܚܝܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܆ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܐܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ
ܥܡܘܬܐ. ܢܬܒ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܐܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܕܡܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܢ. ܢܬܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ܆ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
ܒܥܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܬ܆ ܢܦܩܝܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܥܘܬܐ. ܢܬܠܟܐ ܚܢܝܢ
ܐܬܦܢܝܐ܆ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝܢ܆
ܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܡܐ. ܢܬܪܚܩ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ܆ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܢ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܬ܆ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܚܢܝܢ
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ܆ ܐܬܥܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ܆
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܆ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ
ܢܬܠܦܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ܆ ܐܬܠܘܝܬ ܟܕ
ܐܬܥܢܝ. ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘ܆
ܐܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ. ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ܆ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ. ܒܡܘܬܢܝܢ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܒܥܡܪ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ. ܘܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܝܢ
ܚܝܐ܆ ܒܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܬܥܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ܆ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ܆ ܒܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܬܒ ܒܥܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܝܢ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗ܆ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ ܚܝܢܝܢ. ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܬܥܢܐ܆ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܗ ܥܒܝܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܒܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܆ ܕܘܡܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܐܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܒܢܐ܆ ܠܡܬܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ : ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ . ܒܢܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܐ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ .
ܒܕܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ : ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܫܠܡܢܝ . ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܚܝܠ
ܒܗܘܢܝ̈ܢ : ܡܢ ܫܘܦܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ . ܡܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ : ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ .
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝ̈ܢ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ . ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܘܬܐ : ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܝܢ
ܠܝ . ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ : ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ . ܡܬܠ ܚܘܒܝ . ܠܗ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܕܝܢܬ : ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ . ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܝ . ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ : ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܘܡܐ
ܐܘ ܬܫܪܝܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܐܬܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ : ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ . ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ :
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ . ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܒܐ : ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܢܝܢ . ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ : ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ (ܐ) ܕܢܝܫܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ . ܘܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ . ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ : ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩ : ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ .
ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ : ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ . ܘܗܘ ܐܫܒܚܘܗ
ܒܫܡܗ : ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܢ . ܕܐܬܚܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ : ܠܡܠܐܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܢܘܠܝ . ܘܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܥܘܡܪܝܢ .
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ : ܘܡܬܒܚ ܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܗܘܢ . ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ . ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ . ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܟܐܢ .

ܕܐܘܣܝܐ . ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܠܐ
ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܢܝܐ . ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ : ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܠܗܕܐ . ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܚܢܢ
ܘܒܪ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ . ܒܡܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ : ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ . ܠܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ .
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܢ . ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܫܡ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ : ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ . ܕܐܡܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܒܡܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ : ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ .
ܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܟܝܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ . ܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܢܦܫܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ . ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ : ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܚܕܐܝܬܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ . ܕܟܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܟܝܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ . ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܢ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ . ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ . ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ : ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ .
ܕܡܛܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܡܢ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ . ܢܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܢܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ . ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ . ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܪܡܐ : ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ .
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܒܗܘܢ : ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ : ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ . ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ : ܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ . ܕܒܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ .
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܘ . ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܝܟܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ . ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܗ :

(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܦܓܪܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ .

ܢܩܒܠܢ ܘܐܬܦܘܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܘܢ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܓܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢܗ
ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܛ: ܠܥܡܛܪܐ
ܘܠܐܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܛܐ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢ ܢܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܐ
ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܒܫܬܐ ܠܓܒܠ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܕ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܕܦ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ (2) ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ. ܒܡܛܪܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܘܚܪܒ ܒܠܒܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܚܝܘܬܗ: ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗ. ܘܡܢܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗ: ܫܥܘܬܐ
ܕܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܚܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܬܐ: ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܛܠ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܗ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܬܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܬܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܬܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܝܗ ܚܝܝܢܘܗ. ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܗ: ܒܡܫܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܬ ܡܬܠܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܘܫܐ

(2) ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ . ܥܒܪܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܟܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܠܟܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܗܦܟܐ .

ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܢܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܘܪܗ:
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ.
ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܦܢܝܘ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܛܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ.
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܡܚܕܐ ܘ
…ܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܟܢܐ. ܘܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ. ܠܗܬ ܠܗ ܐܫܢܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܗܬ ܕܡܬܦܣ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܗܡܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܝ: ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܚܛܝܢ: ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܠܚܡ
…ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܫܡ ܚܝܐ. ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܬܒܥ ܒܦܘܡܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܕܦܓܪܢ: ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܦܘܪܐ.
ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟ.
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܬܘܒ: ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܝܠܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܝܫܘ ܒܬܘܒ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܘܢܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܢܝ: ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܬܪܐ. ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܢܢ: ܕܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
…ܠܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ (ܕ). ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܘܬ
…ܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܬܬܚܬܝܬܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ [illegible] ܐܘܝ. [illegible]
[illegible]. (ܕ) [illegible].

ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܕܒܝܫܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢܝ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܢ . ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܢ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܢ : ܚܘܝ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬܝ . ܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܢ : ܢܫܬܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܬܐ : ܚܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢ . ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ : ܕܢܕܪܫܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܚܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ : ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ . ܘܫܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ : ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܕܘܪܝܐ . ܘܚܘܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ : ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ . ܘܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠܝܠܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ : ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ . ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܚܐ : ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ . ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܟܒܬܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܬܘܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ : ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܟܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ . ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ .
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܥܕܬܢܐ : ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠܘܢ
ܫܘܘܕܝܗ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ . ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ : ܟܕ
ܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܡܕܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܕܒܥܠܒܘܗܝ : ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܥܬ . ܠܐ ܢܬܘܟܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ : ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܟܬ ܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ : ܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ . ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ : ܢܕܒܪܢܗ
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܢܬܝܚܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܐ .
ܕܠܒܠܐ ܗܒ ܗܦܟ ܠܚܛܗܐ : ܐܬܡܘܬ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܠܢ . ܘܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܢ . ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܫܬܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ . ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ : ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܡܬܢܝܬܐ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܢ : ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܕܠܬܗ . ܐܢܬ ܡܘܬ
ܡܫܬܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܢ : ܒܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ . ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ :

ܥܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ : ܐܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ
ܝ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܕܐ . ܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ . ܕܬܬܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܝ : ܐܫܬܡܫ ܟܕ ܐܬ ܚܝܘܬܗ .
ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐ) ܕܠܒܫܬ ܡܢܝ . ܘܐܬܬܚܝܐ ܠܝ
ܬ ܥܠܝ : ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܬܗ :
ܢܥܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܡܝ . ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ ܘܐܬܪܥܡܬ : ܗܐ ܟܐܦܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܝ : ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ .
ܘ ܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܐ : ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ . ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܗܟ ܡܛܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܟ : ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ .
ܡܢ ܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܗ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܟܦܪ : ܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܝ . ܘܢܩܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܗ : ܠܕܠܝܬܗ
ܠܢܝ . ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ : ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ . ܢܬܐܪܟ
ܐܬܐܡܝܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܝ : ܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ . ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ : ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܠ
ܠܝ : ܘܢܫܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܝ . ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܝ . ܗܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢ : ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ . ܒܫܘܒܐ
ܠܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܝ : ܘܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ . ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕܒܢ :
ܡܬܪܢܝܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܒ) . ܢܬܘܒ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ : ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝ
ܠܡܝ . ܕܠܫܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ . ܠܐ ܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ
ܝ : ܠܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܡ . ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܠܝ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܦ . ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܡܢܝ . ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܥܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ .

(ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ . ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܢ .

ܐܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܣܘܦܝ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܦܢܝܬܗ.
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܣܘܡ ܘܫܘܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܣܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܚܝܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܘ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ:
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܣܘܦܝ ܢܛܠܒ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ. ܒܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܡ. ܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܒܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܝܘܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܘܕܪܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܛܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܘܗܘܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܚܝܝܢ ܒܚܘܡܕܐ ܠܡܘܦܢܐ.
ܚܝܘ ܕܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܡܗ. ܒܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܩܘܗܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܝ: ܒܦܘܠܚܐ

. ܒܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ : ܒܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ . ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܥܪܬ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܘ : ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܪ
: ܠܗܕܐܝܢ ܠܗ (ܐ) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ . ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ : ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܒܪܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ . ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ
ܕܒܝܬ . ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ : ܕܠܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡ . ܐܢܐ
: ܠܗܕܐܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܘܗܘܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܬ : ܛܝܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕ : ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ . ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܩܕܡ . ܕܒܝܬ [illegible] ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ . ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ
: ܠܗ ܥܠ ܘܥܠܘ . ܛܝܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܬܐܡܪ : ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܠܘ . ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ . ܒܬܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ : ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ . ܐܢܐ
: ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ . ܛܝܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ
. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ . ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ : ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ
. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܠܗܕܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܬܠ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܛܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܕܦܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ : ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܢܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ . ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ : ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܕܦܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ . ܐܢܐ

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܝܒܪܢܘܬ (2) ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ . ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܥܕܠܐ ܕܒܛܠܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ . ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ : ܠܥܠܝܐ
ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ . ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ : ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܕܪܫܬܗ . ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘܥܕܪܐ : ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ::
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ : ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ
ܕܐܘܟܝܬ . ܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܬܗ : ܢܟܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܒܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܐ . ܕܗܘܦܟܝ (ܒ) ܚܠܡܘܬ ܥܡܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ . ܐܘ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ : ܕܗܦܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܦܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܐ : ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܠܝܐ .
ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ : ܘܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ . ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ :
ܕܐܬܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܬܗ . ܐܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ : ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܠܟܠܝܗ . ܦܠܓܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ : ܘܦܬܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܡܐ .
ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܪܐ : ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܡܗ
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝ ܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ : ܢܬܒܪܟ (ܓ) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .
ܒܬܒܠ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ . ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܒܥܗ : ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ . ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܒܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܫܬܐ : ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ . ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ : ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܡܬܠܒܠܒܝܢ ܒܦܩܘܕܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܫܢܐ . ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ : ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܝ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ : ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ . ܢܬܚܝܢ
ܒܠܫܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗܝܢܐ . ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܪܒܝܗ

(1) ܕܡܬܝܒܪܢܘܬ . ܕܝܬܝܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ .
(ܒ) ܕܗܘܦܟܝ . ܗܦܟ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܒ .
(ܓ) ܫܘܒ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܦܪܝܫܐ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ (ܦܪܝܫܐ : ܗܗ) .

ܘܫܒܝܩܘ : ܕܗܓ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ . ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܠܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܚܘܫܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ . ܓܠܝܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ : ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ .
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ . ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ : ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ . ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܠܗ . ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܓܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘ : ܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ .
ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܐ : ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ . ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ . ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܟܠ ܚܙܝܐ : ܢܝܚܘ
ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ . ܒܟܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܬܐܘ . ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܐܬܠܝܢ .
ܐܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ : ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܢܐ
ܕܬܚܡܬܐ : ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܘܗܒܢ . ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ : ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܠ
ܐܠܗܢ . ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܪܝܬܐ . ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܗ : ܢܘܪܕܐ ܠܡܬܡܫܬܘ . ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ . ܟܕ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ . ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ : ܚܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܢܦܫܢ : ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܢ . ܒܪܚܡܬܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܬܦܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܘܫܒܩܘܢ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܘܬܝܢ : ܕܬܦܘܫܘܢ ܡܬܠ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ : ܒܚܘܒܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܠܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ : ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ . ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܫܚܘ
ܗܘ : ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ . ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ . ܘܕܢܚܚ ܗܘ ܟܢܝܫ ܢܕܟܝܗ : ܦܘܡܐ ܢܕܠܐ
ܐܬܬܝܢ . ܟܢ ܚܙܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܦܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠܝܢ . ܘܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ : ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠܝܢ . ܘܕܝܠܝܢ

ܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ : ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܠܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ; ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ . ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ .
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܬܒܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܘܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܣ . ܘܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ . ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ : ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ .
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ . ܘܒܝܕ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ
ܠܟܗܢܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ . ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܘܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ . ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ .
ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ . ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ . ܘܐܬܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ : ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ . ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܟܗ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ .
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ . ܘܒܝܠ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܠ : ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ . ܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ . ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ . ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܢܫܡܫܘܢܐ

(ܐ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ .

ܕܘܡܪ̈ܐ : ܗܟܢ ܠܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ : ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ . ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ : ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ : ܡܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ . ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ : ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡܥܬܐ (ܓ) ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܐܢܐ : ܒܢܝܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ : ܢܫܝܢܢ
ܦܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ . ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܢܒ ܡܠܟܐ . ܒܡܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ : ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܝ . ܥܡܕ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܦܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܢ ܦܠܚܐ . ܠܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܢܝ : ܠܫܠܘܠܐ
ܥܘܡܪܐ . ܢܚܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ : ܕܥܠܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܟܣܬܐ .
ܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ : ܟܕ ܢܟܪܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ . ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܢܝܢ : ܠܡܬܟܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢ . ܗܟܘܢ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܟܘ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܬܟܪܐ : ܠܡܚܘܣܝܘ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ .
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܬ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܐ . ܢܥܒܕܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܫܘܥ : ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܘ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢܗܘܢ . ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܢܬܬܟܢܫܘܢ : ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܟܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܬܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ (ܒ) . ܢܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢ . ܢܚܢܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܒܚ : ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܐ . ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܐܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢ : ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ . ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܢ . ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ : ܒܢܦܫܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ .
ܘܢܛܠܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘܕܐ . ܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܢ . ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܢ :

(ܓ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ . ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܫܡܫܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ، ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ . ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ .

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܘܚ ܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܢܬܦܪܣ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ.
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ: ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ.
ܘܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ: ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܘܡܦܠ ܚܛܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܫܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܢܦܫܢ: ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܢܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܬܦܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܢܬܟܫܦ ܥܠܝܢ
ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܠܒܝܘ
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܘܒܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܒܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢ. ܒܡܫܡܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܚܒ: ܡܢ
ܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܢ. ܚܫܝܫܘܬܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ: ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܒܡܫܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚܪܢ
ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܕܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܝܢܫܘ: ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܒܫܒܝܚܘ ܚܘܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ: ܐܬܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܚܝܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܚܢܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܠܝܐ
ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܒܪ

ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ . ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ :
ܒܫܘܢܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ : ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܠܝܕܐ : ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ . ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ : ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ . ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ .
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ . ܡܬܟܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ : ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ .
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ . ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ . ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ . ܘܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ . ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ :
ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ .
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ . ܡܢܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܐ . ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ (ܒ) .
ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ . ܒܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܦܪܘܩܐ

(ܐ) ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ .

(ܒ) ܒܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܡܢ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ .

ܕܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܕܡܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܘܡܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܠܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܣܒ: ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ
ܡܬܗܦܟ: ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܘܢܐ: ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܢܦܩ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܫܒܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܠܠܒܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܠܒܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܚܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܕܐܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܠܐ: ܘܠܡܬܦܪܢ ܘܕܢܣܒܬܐ. ܒܢܦܫ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܘܕܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܥܟܒ
ܢܦܫ ܕܟܘܬܗ: ܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܨܪܢܐ. ܕܐܢ ܒܘܕܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ
ܡܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܠܘܬܢ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܡܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܠܐܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܚܢܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:

(2) ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܦܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ : ܕܢܚܕܐ
ܕܐܦܩܬܗ ܕܦܘܡܗ ، ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ .
ܕܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ . ܘܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܪܘܚܐ : ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ∴

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ

ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ

ܟܦܢܐ

ܒܩܠ ܕܡܬܡܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܐ ، ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܩܠܬܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܟܝ : ܐܝܬ :

ܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܬ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܝ
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܬ : ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܩܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܘܢܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܐ) ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܢܠܩܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܡܢܠܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ

(ܐ) ܐܒܘܬܐ . ܡܦܩܠܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ : ܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ . ܫܠܝܚ .

(ܒ) ܒܗ . ܡܦܩܠܐ : ܕܢܚܘܬ : ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ .

ܡܥܡܕ (ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ : ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܝܛܝܢܝ : ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܢ̈ܝ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ : ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ
ܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܡܪܝ ܠܛܝܡܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܬܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ∴ ܘܐܬܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ : ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ∴
ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ : ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪ
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܚܫܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܡܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ : ܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܛܪܐ ∴ ܒܪܝ ܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܒܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܗ : ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܛܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܝܢ
ܢܝܫܐ : ܘܢܬܡܬܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ∴ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܬܠܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܢܚܡܝܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܐ ∴ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܢܩܬܐ : ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܐܘ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܪ ܦܠܢ . ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ . ܘܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܢ .
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ . ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܢܩܬܐ . ܡܘܫܢܩܬܐ . ܡܢ ܓܒܐ .

(ܒ) ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ . ܗܢܐ . ܚܙܝ . ܐܚܪܢ .

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܢܣܘܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ∴ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ : ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ
ܘܟܒܝܫܬܐ ∴ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܣܘܡܟܐ (2) ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪ : ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܡܐ ∴ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ : ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ : ܕܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܫܡܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܫܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܩܫܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ ∴
ܘܒܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܘܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܡܢ ܒܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܐܠܦ
ܗܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܪܘܡܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܫ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܪܘܡܗ ∴ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܢܝܐ : ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܢܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ∴
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܡܫܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܒܥ ܒܐܦܠܓܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܫܡܫ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ∴
ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܝܢ ∴ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩܗ ܒܡܘܫܚ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ : ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ : ܕܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ

(2) ܣܘܡܟܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ. [illegible] . ܘܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ .

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܢܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܦܬܟܪܗ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܢ ܕܐܣܬܪܬܐ ∴ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܝܬ
ܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∴
ܗܢܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܬܪܗ
ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܬܠܬ ܘܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ
ܚܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܕܘܪ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ܆ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܫܘܪܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܟܪܘ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܕܫܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܐܒܘ ܚܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ܆ ܠܒܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܘܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܢܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܒܢܘ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܦܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܗ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ∴
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ܆ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܬܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ܆
ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܡܕܐ ∴ ܒܠܒܢ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ∴
ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܩܢܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܡܥܡܪ
ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ

ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝ ⁘ ܘܐܒܠܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ : ܕܗ̈ܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ : ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ⁘ ܐܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ : ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ⁘ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ : ܡܢܗ ܒܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ
ܘܠܗ ܢܬܪܥܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ⁘ ܘܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ : ܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ⁘ ܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ : ܘܐ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ : ܕܪܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ⁘ ܕܫܒܩ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܝܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ⁘ ܒܡܪܝܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܕܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ⁘
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܢܣܘܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ :
ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܡܐ ⁘ ܥܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ⁘
ܢܣܒܡܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ⁘ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܬܟܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ⁘ ܠܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܬܐ ⁘ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܡܢܒܥ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܒܠܝܬܐ ⁘ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ

ܘܫܠܡܐ : ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܘܣ ܢܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ̇
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܩܒܠܐ
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܕܝܪ (2) ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ : ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܀ ܢܛܪܐ
ܗܘ̇ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬ
ܕܟܠܝܗ ܒܦܘܡ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܦܠܚܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ : ܡܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܩܢܘ ܛܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܥܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ : ܘܡܢܢܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܗ :
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܬܩܫܐ ܕܡܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܙܢܐ ܕܛܡܫܐ ܘ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܕܡܬܐ : ܡܢܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܢܩܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܢ : ܫܘܡܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ
ܒܬܘܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܠܒܢܘ
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀ ܬܒܝܪ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ : ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܢܦܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܢܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܡ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܒܡ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܟܘܠ ܕܫܘܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ

(2) ܗܕܝܪ . ܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܪܐ : ܗܕܝܪ . ܘܡܬܗܕܪܐ : ܡܬܗܕܪ . ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܕܝܪܐ . ܘܗܕܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܗܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܠܘ ܘܐܦ ܚܫܝܒܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ . ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܐ . ܗܕܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܕܪܐ . ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܗܕܪ ܚܠ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܚܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܕܪܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܕܝܪ ܕܡܬܗܕܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ .

ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܡܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܝܐ (2) ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ : ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܪܝܢ
ܐܦ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܪܝܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ : ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܝܢ : ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܫܝܬ
ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ :
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ : ܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܦܘܩܢܝ ܀ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ

(1) ܡܪܝ . ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܪܝ . ܒܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܪܐ . ܘܐܝܡ .

ܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܪܡܙܐ ܡܗܘܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܠܘ܆ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܙܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܪܡܙܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܩܪܒܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܆ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܥܡܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܦܩܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܦܠܓܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܆ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܢܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ܆ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܢ ܢܦܩܢ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܠܠܝܠܗ ܦܪܬܐ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܀ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܡܕܘܢܐ ܒܠܝܠܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܐܬܡܩܪܒܘ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܘܣܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܩܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܬܐ܆
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܗ ܕܝܬܗܘܐ
ܪܘܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ܆ ܣܡ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܩܣܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܐ ܘܢܬ ܪܘܡܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܢܢܐ
ܕܪܡܙܐ ܘܐܬܡܩܪܒܘ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܐ ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܢܬܦܫܛ܆
ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܪܚܝܩ ܣܘܟܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܝܩܘܗ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܫܝܢ (2) ܀ ܢܬܡܢܐ
ܣܘܟܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܡܛܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ܆ ܘܢܬܩܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܥܡܪܐ

(1) ܡܢܫ. ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܪܚܐ. ܬܪܝ. ܡܢܠܐ: ܩܡ. ܕܡ. ܦܡ. ܢܫ. ܢܚܝ: ܢܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܠ. ܗ. ܕ. ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܐܕܝܡ. ܐܦܝܡ. ܐܕܝܫ. ܐܚܝܕ: ܡܚܢ. ܡܚܡ. ܡܦܡ. ܡܢܫ. ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܚܝ ܐܬܐ. ܡܦܡ ܐܬܐ. ܡܚܡ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢܫ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢܝ ܐܬܐ. ܡܦܡ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܦܩܬ ܡܢܝܢ.

ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܓܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܀ ܘܐܦ (2) ܝܩܕܘܢ
ܠܩܘܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܬܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܙܘܥܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܙܘܥܘ ܘܐܙܠܝܢܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܬܬܡܢܥ
ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܐܬܓܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܘ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܫܠܚ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܬܠܡ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܐܬܪܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܙܘܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܙܘܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܘܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܠܢܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܪܒ
ܙܘܥܐ ܙܘܥܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀

(2) ܐܝܟ . ܗ . ܕ . ܝܢ . ܕܐܬܕܝܢ . ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ .
ܝܢ . ܫܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ : ܡܫܠܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ .

ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܘ ܥܛܝܬܐ ܠܝܢܐ ܟܐܘܪܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܚܬܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܚܙܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܘܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܬܬܕܝܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܕܢܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܬ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܢܛܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ
ܟܘܠܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܟܠܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܬܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܬ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ : ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ : ܠܠܟ ܐܢܬܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܟܪܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܝܘܡܗ
ܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܡܫܟܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܐܘ ܢܬܒܛܠ
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ
ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܚܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܚܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ (ܐ) ܡܠܬ ܕܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ : ܘܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ : ܘܗܘ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ : ܘܐ ܚܙܘܗܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܚܘܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܘܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܗܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ : ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܒܟܠܫ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܕܗܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ : ܕܢܬܡܫܟܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܢ ܥܡܗ
ܕܢܦܫܢ : ܥܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܢܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܘܟ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܚܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ : ܘܡܢܟ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ

(ܐ) ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ . ܒܫܘܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ . ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ : ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܫܪܒܐ . ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ .

ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܩܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ : ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܡܪܝ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ (ܐ) ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܢܫܝܐ :
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܪܝ
ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܝ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܚܕ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܢܥܒܕ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܕܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ : ܠܗܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢ (ܒ) : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ : ܘܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ
ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܝܢܘܗܝ . ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ : ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ . ܚܘܒ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ : ܠܒ . ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ .

(ܒ) ܡܕܝܢ . ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܡ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ .

ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܒܝܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫ
ܐܣܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܒܥܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܗܘܟܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ (ܐ) ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܪܩ
ܕܦܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ∴ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܚܝܒ : ܕܥܠܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ : ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ (ܒ) ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܐܬܩܘܡ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܢܫ ܡܘܩܕܐ : ܕܢܗܝܪ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܟܠ ܢܗܪܘ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ∴ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ : ܕܢܗܘܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܟܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܦܪܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ : ܦܪܩܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ
ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܝܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ

(ܐ) ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ . (ܒ) ܢܦܫ . ܒܗܘܢܟܠ ܟܒܪ . ܦܠܓ ܠܦܓܪܐ . ܐܠܐ . ܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢܟܠ ܢܦܫ . ܢܦܫ . كفّ . لطم .

ܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܡܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ : ܗܘ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠܬ ܕܢܫܘܐ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܀ ܚܛܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܕܪ ܠܐܡܬܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܕܠܐ : ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ : ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܩܘܠܗܘܢ : ܒܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܝܢܘ ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܕܫ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ : ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ : ܕܕܠܥܠܡ
ܢܫܒܚ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ : ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ : ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܠܡ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܘܕܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐܝܬ :
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܢܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ : ܘܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܚܝܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܒܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ

ܢܦܫܬܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ : ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܡܢ ܠܟ
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܚܢ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ : ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ

ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ

ܩܝܢܬܐ

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ . ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܐܢܬ :

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢܢܗܝ܆
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܘܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒܗܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܠܐ
ܢܛܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܥܒܝܛܐ܆ ܐܗܡܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܩܒ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܝܐ܆ ܥܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܗ
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܛܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܠܬܗ܆
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܫܥܝܘ ܛܥܝܢܐ
ܒܫܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܛܠܒܬ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܬܝܬܐ܆ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ (ܐ) ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܛܠܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܪܡܘܙ ܒܫܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܒ ܘܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܣܘܣ ܢܒܠ ܠܥܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܒܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܪܡܘܙܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܗܕܝܢ
ܘܛܠܒܬ ܒܝ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܠܛܠܝܪ̈ܢܐ܆
ܕܡܘܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܡܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܡܘܙܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܦܪܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢܗ܆ ܘܒܬܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܠ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪ ܢܫܘܒ
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܝ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܗ
ܒܠ ܡܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܠ ܫܠܝܘܗ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ܆ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܢ ܫܪܒܐ

(ܐ) ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܢܦܩ . ܕܪܡܙ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܘܠܡܫܘܝܘ ܡܢ انهج الطريق ·
شرع · يسير ܐܩܕܡܬܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܕܐܠܦܐ : ܡܫܘܚܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ . ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ . ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ : ܡܫܘܚܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ . اقارع · الفى قرعة ·

ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ : ܚܝܝܢ ܢܗܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܣܣ ܠܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢܐ (ܐ) : ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ . ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܦܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ : ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ
ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܐܬܪܚܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܠ
ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ : ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܠ ܒܣܘܪܩܢܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܀ ܐܬܪܚܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܟܬܒ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܐ
ܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܡܢܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܣܘܪܟܐ
ܕܫܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܡܬܥܝܠ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܪܐ ܀ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ ܬܐܪܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܢܟܠܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܀ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܥܐܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ : ܕܝܕܪܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܫ ܒܐܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܒܬܐ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܫܡܥܐ : ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܝܟ . ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ . ܐܘ ܡܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ . ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܐ . ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܓܡܬ ܐ . ܠܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ .

(ܒ) ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ .

ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܚܫܐ ܃ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܫܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܚܝܬܐ ܃ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܃ ܕܢܨܪ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ
ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܃ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܃ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܃ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܃ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܢ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܢ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܃ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܬ
ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܃ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܃ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ

ܢܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܀ ܦܝܠܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܁ ܘܟܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܁ ܘܢܨܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܁ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܛܢܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܫܬܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܁ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܁
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܢܘܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܁ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܁ ܘܢܒܥ ܒܪܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܁ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܫܘܦܐ ܛܒܐ ܁ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܦܘܗܝ
ܕܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ (ܐ) ܁
ܕܠܝܚ ܚܘܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܡ ܐܫܬܒ ܒܝ
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܁ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܒ)
ܢܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܁ ܘܠܐܬܬܚܝܒ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܁ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܠ ܛܒܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܁ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܀ ܕܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܚܘܠܐ ܁ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܫ ܠܒ
ܐܒܘܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܝܡ ܁ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܬܗ
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܀ ܚܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܂ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ

(ܐ) ܗ ܂ ܒ ܂ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
(ܫܒܝ ܫܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܂ ܐ ܂ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܂ ܒܝ) ܂ (ܒ) ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܂ ܗ ܂ ܒ ܂ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܂ ܕܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܂

ܒܝܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܚܒܠܬܗ (2) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܝܠܢܐ : ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܘܦܐܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܝܢܐ ܚܒܘܠܐ
ܘܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܝܕ ܝܗܒܠܐ : ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܐ ܀ ܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܗܝ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܦܠܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܒܘܠܗ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܡܘܬ ܒܡܬܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ :
ܕܐܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܠܒܢܘ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܡܬܒܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܒ ܒܫܠܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܘ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܘ ܝܗܒܠܐ : ܘܚܝܒܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܒܝܬܗ
ܠܗܢ ܒܝܬܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ : ܕܚܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܚܒܪܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ : ܘܚܝܒܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܚܡܝ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܠܘܬܝܗ ܝܗܒܠܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ : ܒܫܘܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܝܗܒܠܐ ܀ ܫܡܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܘܠܐ : ܘܡܬܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܟܠܐ :

(1) ܚܒܠܬܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܪܕܬܗ . ܟܫܝܪܬܗ . اخفى . ܗܘܒ ܚܒܠ ܦܪܩ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܫܗ ܒܝܠܬܗ .
ܒܛܠܬܗ . ܟܣܝܬܗ .

ܕܡܫܬܠܛܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܣܝܠ ܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܫܡܫܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ
ܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܡܕܡܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܕܡܘܗ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ (ܐ) ܀ ܟܡ ܬܐܬܝܗ
ܐܦ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܬܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܥܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܫܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝ ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܫܠܟ
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܟܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܥܠܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܟܠܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܐܝܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܒܐܢܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ.

ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܕܪܫܢܗ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܪܐ ܀ ܚܣܝܢܘ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܒܫܡܝܢ ܥܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܠܡܥܕ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ (2) : ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܢ
ܥܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܛܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ
ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ : ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ : ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܕܒܐܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܀ ܘܢܡ ܚܠܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܚܝܒ ܥܡ ܚܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ : ܘܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܀ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܩܢ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܢ
ܡܪܝܐ : ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܚܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ : ܘܢܒܝ ܘܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ : ܢܫܡܬ ܒܕ ܒܕܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ

(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܗ . ܒ . ܕܥܡܗܘܢ . ܐܬܩܛܠܘܢ . ܡܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܢܚܘܒ ܒܠܘܡܬܪܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܡܦܪܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ∴ ܚܙܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܚܝܝܢ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ : ܘܠܒܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ ∴ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܟܕܒ (ܐ) ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ : ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒ ܣܛܪܗ ܕܐܪܘܡܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܡܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܕܫܘܬ ܘܠ ܡܦܩܗ ∴ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܡܢܐ
ܕܬܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܢܝܚ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܚܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢ
ܡܟܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ : ܕܟܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܐ ܗܘܝ
ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܚܢܢ ∴ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܚܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ∴ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܢܝܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܕܪܘܘܬܗ ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ∴
ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܟܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܢܝ : ܕܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܐܬܒܢܒܡ ܒܐܪܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܗܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܒܗܠ ܘܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܦܪܝܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ∴
ܒܩܕܡ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܡ ܚܢܢ : ܛܝܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܕܘܫܢܝܐ
ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ ∴ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܠܦܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ : ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܢܝܚ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܗ ∴ ܟܡ ܡܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܚܢܢܝܢ
ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܩܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ
ܡܩܕܡ : ܘܡܟܡܢܢ ܡܢܚܡܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܟܡ ܕܒܚ ܐܢܐ
ܘܕܚܠܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܕܟܠ ܦܩܚܒ ܠܗ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܝܢ ∴
ܟܡ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܟܠ ܡܒܪܐ : ܕܟܠ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܚܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܒ (ܓ) ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ :

(ܐ) ܡܟܕܒ . ܗܟܒ ܘܡܟܕܒ . ܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܦܝܐ .
(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܟܠ ܦܫܡܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܒܗܐ
ܢܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܬܐ .
(ܓ) ܡܗܠܒ ܠܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ . ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܗܠܢܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ .

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܩܕܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܘܦܝܣܗ ܃ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܣܝܒܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃ ܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ : ܘܐܠܒܫܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܢܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ : ܕܒܡܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ : ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܃ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ : ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܃ ܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ :
ܢܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܠܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܠܗܝ ܫܒܩܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܃
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܃ ܚܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܟܕ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܃ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܪܝܘܬܗ : ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܃ ܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ : ܕܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܚܛܗܘܢ ܃ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ : ܢܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܃ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܝܠܗ

ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ .

ܠܡܘܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܬ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ : ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܕܐܬܦܠ
ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ : ܟܬܒ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܘܦܠܛܘܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܀ ܐܬܒܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܘ : ܐܬܒܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘ : ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ ܥܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܀ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܀ ܐܬܠܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܝܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܕܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ : ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܬܠܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܘܥܠܝܗ (ܐ) ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ : ܗܘ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܠܟ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢܝ : ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܢܩܦ ܕܩܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܘܢܕܪܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

(ܐ) ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ . ܕܫܠܚ ܘܥܡܠ . ܗ . ܕ . ܕܫܠܚ ܥܘܕܪܐ . ܘܥܡܪܐ .

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܠܕܘܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ : ܕܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܕܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ : ܕܗܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܦܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ : ܕܡܬܢܛܪ
ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܒܥܐ : ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܠ
ܕܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ . ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܠܐ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܢܝ ܡܘܢܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܢܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܡܘܢܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܬܝܐ : ܠܐܦܝ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܕܗܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܗܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ (2) ܀
ܐܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܦܓܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ : ܐܘ ܒܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܦܓܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ : ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܀ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܘܬܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ : ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܠܢܘܬܐ

(2) ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ . ܗ . ܕ . ܠܐ ܦܬ . ܠܐ ܥܝܠ . ܠܐ ܐܬܢܒܢܝ . ܠܐ ܐܙܕܒܢܬ . ماماد . ما اضطرب . ܐܘܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ . ܢܬܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܪ . ܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܪܬ .

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ : ܗܘ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܫܡܥܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ : ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ⁘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܡܬܝܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ⁘
ܠܐܦܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܨܒܘܗ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܘܬܒܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܥܕܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ⁘ ܬܘܒ ܢܫܠܡܘܗ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܢ :
ܕܬܚܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ⁘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ⁘ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܦܓܪܝܢ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ⁘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܪܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܒܥ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ
ܕܫܒܝܢ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ⁘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܘܠܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܢܫܡܥܘܗ ⁘ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ : ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ⁘ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ : ܕܢܛܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ⁘ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ

ܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܚܢܢ : ܘܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ : ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܢܬܠܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܀ ܘܗܐ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ
ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܗ : ܘܚܘܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܡܣܢܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ : ܘܢܬܕܪܘܫ
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܢܝ ܀ ܢܬܢܚ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܠܐ
ܫܪܪܐ : ܘܢܚܘܪ ܢܬܝܥܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܘܛܐ
ܒܡܢܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܥܘܡܝ : ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܒܠܡܐ ܢܬܕܘܟ ܒܢܫܐ
ܠܡܕܪܫܢ ܀ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܕܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ : ܗܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ :
ܕܗ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܠܘܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ (ܐ) ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ : ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܥܘܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܪܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܀ ܒܡܥܗܕ ܢܚܘܪ (ܒ) ܐܦ
ܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܢܦܩܢ : ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ : ܢܩܘܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ
ܒܦܬܘܪܗ : ܒܒܘܢܝܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ (ܓ) ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܕܟܠܝܢ . ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܢܚܘܪ . ܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ .

(ܓ) ܠܚܘܪܐ ܢܬܢܚܬ .

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ

ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ

ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ : ܐܢܗܪ :

ܒܡܥܒܕܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܥܕܢܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ : ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܚܠܦ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ (1) ܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ

---

(1) ܥܒܝܕܬܐ . ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ . ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ . ابطا . ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ .
ܐܘ ܕܙܒܢܐ . ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ . ܗܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ .
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ (ܐ) . ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ :
(ܒ) ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ (ܘܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ) ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢ (ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ) ܐܘ ܕܗܢܐ
ܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ . ܗܘܐ . ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ . ܗܢܐ . ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ .

ܬܬܡܘܙܓ ܀ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܠܡܬܚ
ܡܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܘܬ
ܦܓܪܐ : ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܦܢܐ
ܕܟܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܢ
ܫܦܝܪ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܬܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܬܢ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܟܘܢ ܬܚܒܘܗ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܚܡܬ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܚܢܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܚܢܗ : ܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ : ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܦܟ ܡܬܦܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ : ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܒܢܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܐܕܢܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܫܘܟܠܗ : ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܦܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܘܬ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܡܫܠܚ ܘܦܢܐ
ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܪ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܠ ܘܡܬܦܢܝ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܚܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ

(ܒ) ܘܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕܢ . ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܗ ܡܠܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܬܒܗ . ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ . ܟܬܘܒ ܡܬܘܟܠ . ܘܐܬܦܘܟܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ . ܘܐܬܦܘܟܠܐ .

ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ : ܘܒܥܕܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܚܘܝ
ܠܐ ܬܘܬܐ : ܘܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܚܙ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܒܘܒ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܒܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܝܢܬ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܐܝܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܬܐ : ܘܚܘܒ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܒܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܘܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ
ܕܫܬܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܢ (ܐ)
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ
ܢܚܘܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܘܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܘܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܗܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܫܘܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܦܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܦ. ܠܝ ܢܬܟܪܐ
ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܬܘܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬ (ܒ) ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܝ : ܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܩܢܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܟܬܐ ܀
ܟܪ ܟܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܝ

(ܐ) ܕܒܐܝܢ : ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܗܝܟ ܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܢ : ܕܒܐܝܢ . ܠܡܕܝܢ : ܠܡܕܝܢ . ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ . ܐܬܟܪܝܢ . ܐܬܟܪܝܢ . ܘܕܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ . ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ . (ܒ) ܕܥܒܕܬ . ܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ . ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܝ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܬܟܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܗܝ . ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ . ܐܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ .

ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܀ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܒܚܒܝܒܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܘܬ ܘܠܝܗ ܫܡܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܝܗܒ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܐܠܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܬ ܚܫܒܬ ܝܩܝܪ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ : ܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܗܝܒ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܒܡܠܝܠ ܀ ܒܠܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܐܝܢ
ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܠ ܒܠܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܗܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܫܪܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܢܐܘܬ
ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܢܓܘܠܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܡܠܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܟܠ : ܘܐܢܬ ܗܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܐܢܬ ܕܟܠܗ
ܚܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܒܝܬܣ ܐܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ : ܘܗܘܝܗ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ∴
ܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ : ܘܡܩܕܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ∴ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܢܐ : ܘܥܒܝܕ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܢܘܒ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܠܥܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ∴ ܗܘܒ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ (ܐ) ܘܐܢܝܚ ܢܬܩܪܐ (ܒ) : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܪܥܗ ∴ ܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܫ ܠܒܝ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܗܢ ܒܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܬܗ ܩܪܝܢ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܗ ܐܡܠܚ ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ∴
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܕܥ ܘܩܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܠ ∴ ܐܬܪܝܡ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ : ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ∴ ܡܘܬܒ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ∴
ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢܚܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ : ܕܟܠ
ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ∴ ܘܐܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ

(ܐ) ܡܛܠܬܐ . مضايق . ܗܟܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܢܓܝܫ . ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝ .
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܬܘܣ . (ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ) ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ .
(ܒ) ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ : ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܩܪܐ .

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܀ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܪܡ ܕܡܢܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢ ܀ ܕܚܝܘܒܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܘ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܣܩܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܣ
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ܆
ܕܚܝܒܝܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܘܚܬܪ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܚܝܒܝܢܘܬܗ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܚܝܒܝܢ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܢܬܩܘܠ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܣܘܪ ܒܡܬܚܡܘܬܗ
ܘܦܩܥ ܥܘܠܗ ܀ ܚܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܆ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܢܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܚܢܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܕܢ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܟ ܚܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܠܘܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ
ܢܬܠܘܡ ܚܠܦ (ܐ) ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ܆ ܘܢܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܨܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܕܒ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܡܬܬܚܕܝܘ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ (ܒ) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܦܪܘܫ
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܬܪܐ (ܓ)܆
ܒܡܫܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܘܪ (ܕ) ܒܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܘ
ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ܆ ܢܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܬ
ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܩܦܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢ ܥܩܒܐ܆ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ܆
ܢܪܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܡܬܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ܆ ܢܚܙܘܪ ܗܢܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬ܆ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܢܬܠܘܡ ܒܠ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. (ܒ) ܡ. desunt in

(ܓ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܬܪܐ. (ܕ) ܡ. ܡܬܢܘܪ.

ܦܶܬܓܳܡ̈ܰܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܠܶܐ ܘܡܰܕܶܒܰܪ ܓܽܘܫܡܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ: ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܓܽܘܫܡܳܢܳܝܬܳܐ
ܠܦܰܓܪ̈ܰܝܗܽܘܢ ܡܶܢ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܢܦܰܫ ܗܰܘ̈ܢܶܐ ܕܰܠܒܽܘܫܶܗ ܒܡܶܬܩܰܢܢܽܘܬܳܐ:
ܢܦܰܩܘ ܐܶܬܦܰܠܓܳܐ ܘܫܽܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܠܚܰܝܳܘܳܬ ܐܪ̈ܥܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܒܰܣܝܡܽܘܬ ܡܶܢ ܒܰܪܢܳܫܽܘܬܳܐ
ܕܰܩܕܺܝܫܽܘܬܳܐ: ܢܶܣܒ ܗܽܘܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܶܢ ܗܰܝܡܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܒܥܰܕܰܬ ܡܶܢ
ܓܽܘܫܡܳܐ ܕܰܠܗ ܕܡܰܪܢܳܐ: ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܡܰܠܘܳܫܶܐ ܒܡܰܕܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬ ܓܰܠܝܳܐ ܒܟܽܠ
ܫܽܘܠܛܳܢܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܒܪܺܝܬܳܐ ܒܰܡܫܰܠܡܳܢܳܐ ܘܐܳܡܰܪ ܒܪܽܘܚܳܢܳܝܽܘܬܳܐ: ܢܶܠܒܶܫ ܚܰܝ̈ܠܰܘܗܝ
ܒܰܡܫܰܪܳܪܳܐ ܓܰܠܝܳܐ ܕܦܽܘܠܚܳܢ ܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܀ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܢܶܠܒܰܫ ܘܢܶܬܳܐ ܕܢܶܠܶܦ ܠܒܶܝܬ ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ:
ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܡܶܠܰܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܓܰܘ ܕܥܺܕܬܳܐ ܘܐܰܝܟ ܢܶܠܶܦ ܀ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܟܽܠ ܠܓܰܘ
ܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܰܘܗܝ ܕܢܶܥܒܰܪ ܥܰܡ ܘܢܶܠܶܦ: ܘܐܳܦ ܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܶܐ ܢܫܰܪܶܐ ܠܫܰܪ̈ܒܶܐ ܕܡܶܠܰܝܬܳܐ
ܕܺܝܠܶܗ ܀ ܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܬܰܠܶܡ ܟܽܠ ܒܡܰܬܳܪܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܰܘܗܝ: ܘܠܳܐ ܬܰܠܡܺܝܕܶܐ
ܢܶܚܙܶܐ ܠܪܰܒܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ ܀ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܒܥܽܘܒܳܕ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܠܗܰܘ̈ܢܶܐ ܦܰܓܪܳܐ:
ܘܝܰܕ̈ܥܰܘ ܕܶܓܠܶܐ ܚܳܙܶܐ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܀ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܓܽܘܫܡܳܐ ܕܡܶܠܶܬ
ܦܽܘܡܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܗܰܕܳܡܳܐ: ܘܐܳܦ ܗܰܕܳܡ̈ܶܐ ܣܰܓܺܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܶܢܗ ܕܰܠܘܳܬܶܗ ܗܰܕܳܡܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܒܡܰܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܦܰܓܪܳܐ ܢܶܬܰܚܶܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܚܰܕ ܚܰܕ̈ܝܳܐ: ܐܶܢ ܡܳܢ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܶܫ
ܦܰܓܪܳܐ ܒܰܕ̈ܝܳܢܳܐ ܘܚܰܕ ܗܽܘ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܀ ܚܰܕ ܗܽܘ ܦܰܓܪܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܦܰܠܓ
ܒܦܽܘܪ̈ܫܳܢܶܐ ܕܰܐܝܳܐ: ܘܟܰܕ ܗܰܕܳܡܺܝܢ ܣܽܘܓܺܐܐ ܒܰܐܝܠܽܘܬܳܐ ܕܰܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܦܰܠܓܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܚܰܕ ܗܽܘ ܡܰܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ ܕܝܳܠܗ ܠܰܓܰܫܡܳܐ ܕܟܽܠܳܐ: ܘܚܰܕ ܣܽܘܟܳܠܳܐ ܦܳܐܶܐ
ܕܰܒܥܽܘܡܳܩ ܦܰܓܪܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܀ ܐܶܢ ܗܰܕܳܡ̈ܶܐ ܦܢܰܝܢ ܘܣܽܘܡܳܢ ܒܡܶܠܬܗ ܚܰܘܪ̈ܶܐ:
ܒܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܢܶܬܚܰܘܝܽܘܢ ܘܰܢܝܳܐ ܒܡܶܬܬܽܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܰܕ ܒܩܶܢ̈ܝܳܢܳܐ ܀ ܦܰܢܰܝܢ ܕܳܝ̈ܠܳܐ
ܒܡܰܘܕܝܳܢܽܘܗܝ ܚܰܕ ܚܰܕ ܚܕܳܝܗ: ܘܰܠܘܳܬܳܐ ܕܗܳܘܶܐ ܕܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܗܘܢ ܚܰܕ ܚܰܕ
ܠܡܰܫܡܳܫܳܐ ܀ ܠܗܳܢ ܗܰܕܳܡܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܶܫ ܚܰܕ̈ܝܗ ܒܰܡܫܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬܗ: ܘܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܦܰܠܓܽܘ
ܘܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܐܶܬܦܰܠܓܳܐ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܰܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܰܐܝ̈ܬܳܐ ܢܶܚܶܐ ܒܰܩܪ̈ܝܬܳܐ
ܐܶܢ ܦܳܐܶܐ: ܘܐܶܢ ܗܰܕܳܡܳܐ ܢܳܟܶܐ ܠܟܽܠܗ ܒܢܳܬ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢ ܀ ܚܰܝܶܢ ܕܰܐܝܢܳܐ
ܢܶܐܬܶܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܠܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܡܶܫܟܰܚ: ܘܢܶܬܚܰܘܶܐ ܚܰܕܘ ܒܡܰܫܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ
ܡܶܬܦܰܠܓ ܀ ܢܶܬܦܰܠܓ ܢܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܳܐ ܒܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܦܰܠܓ: ܘܰܐܝܟ ܡܰܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ

ܢܬܒܘܢ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܝ
ܡܘܡܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܚܢܢ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܐ
ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ : ܘܚܫܒܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ∴
ܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ : ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܙܩܐ :
ܘܦܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܒ̈ܝܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ : ܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ∴ ܢܬܒܥ
ܘܩܢܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܬܐ : ܘܡܬܘܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܝ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ∴ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܕܒܪ ∴ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܘܬܦ ܒܥܢܢ ܟܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ∴ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܐ
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܘܠ ܡܨܝܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ : ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܕܘܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܕܘܪܫܐ
ܘܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܢܝ ∴ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܪܒܐ (2) ܣܡܘܟ ܕܟܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܢܛܠ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܬܢܝ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ : ܕܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܚܫܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ∴ ܢܟܠ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠܒ ܒܡܢ ܬܕܝܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܩܪܐ ∴ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܦܚܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ : ܘܣܒܪܘ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ∴ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܪܘܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܐ : ܘܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܓܪܗ ܠܓܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ (ܒ) ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

(1) ܐܡܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ . ܗܕܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ . ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܢܦܫ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ : ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ . ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ .

(ܒ) ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ . ܒܬܚܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ (ܡܢܕܐ) . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܗ̇ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܘܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܕܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܀ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܬܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܠܠܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܡܘܪܥܐ
ܒܥܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܪܘ ܬܚܢܢܘܗ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܝܚܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܀ ܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܒܠܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܫܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܟܬܒܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܟܠܢ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܬ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܢܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܪܘ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ : ܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܫܐ ܀ ܦܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܬܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܟܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܐܚܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܢ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܕܟ ܠܝܠܘܬܝܢ ܘܡܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ
ܡܢ ܬܢܝܢܘܬܢ (2) ܀ ܠܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫ ܠܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐܡܘܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܟܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܬܘܒܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢ : ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܬܩܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܐ : ܘܡܠܬܐ

ܢܠܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܨܝ . ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܒ . ܒ : ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܢ : ܗܘܢ : ܗܝܢ . ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܢܠܟܐ
ܢܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܐܦ ܢܝܢ . ܒܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܢ . ܠ : ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܪܗܛ ܚܫܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܡܢܢ . ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ . ܡܠܟ . ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܡܢܢ . ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܚܫܒ . ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ . ܕ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܘܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ . ܗ ܗܘ . ܘܗ ܗܘ . ܗ ܗܒ .
ܗ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟ ܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܐܘ : ܘܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ . . . desunt in ܒ (2)

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܫܐ ܀ ܠܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ
ܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܦܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܥܐ
ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܗܪܟܝܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ܇ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܕܢܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܐ܇ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܢܝܐ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܘܐܢܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢܗܬܐ
ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ܇
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܢ ܀ ܒܝܕܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ܇ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ܇ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܬܦܟܪܘ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܝܢ܇ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܇ ܒܟܠ ܡܗܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܢ
ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ܇ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܫܬܪܘ ܠܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܥܕ܇ ܒܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܝܢܝܢ܇ ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܇ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܀
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ܇ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܒܝܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ

ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܪܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܡܠܝܢ : ܕܫܘܦܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܢܝܫܟܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܀ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ : ܕܫܘܦܗ
ܐܘܝܪܐ ܢܠܗܛܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܗܒܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܓܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܡܚܣܝܐ ܀
ܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝ ܓܒ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܐܠܫܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܐܘܝܪ ܚܝܘܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܀ ܫܘܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ : ܘܐܦ ܫܦܪ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ : ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܘܐܪܥܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܘܚܕ
ܒܕܝܠ ܟܠ : ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܣܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܩܢܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܫܦܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܘܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪܘ :
ܘܓܒܝܐ ܡܪܬܝܢ ܣܘܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ : ܠܘܬ ܠܗܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܚܕܘ
ܒܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ : ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܦܪܘܫ
ܡܝܬܪ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܘܠܚܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܟܠ ܕܘܒܗ ܕܫܪ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ
ܦܪܐ ܠܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܝܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܢܫ ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ
ܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ

ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܝܗܒܠܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܢܬܟܠܨܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܬܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܢܓܠ
ܘܕܢܚ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܢܬܒܠ ܃
ܘܐܒܗܬܢ ܝܬܒ ܒܝܬܝܠ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܒ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܃ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܃ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܘܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܃ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܗܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܐ) ܃
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܚܕ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܟܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܃ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܟܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܃ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܟܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܟܝܘ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܃ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܀ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܃
ܘܠܥܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܒܠܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܃ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܐܢܬܬ
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܃ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܃ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ .

ܕܡܝܠܕܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܘܗܘ : ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܦ : ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ∴ ܠܡܪܗ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܡ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗ
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܗܢܐ : ܒܚܕܐ
∴ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ
ܘܚܙܝ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܠܕܗ ܒܠܝܕ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܝܠܕ
: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∴ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܬܐ ∴ (2) ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܝܠܕܗ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܘܒܐܝܕ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܗܘ : ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܝܠܕܐ ܚܙܝܗ
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ : ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܝܠܕܐ ∴ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
: ܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܫܟܚ ∴ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∴ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ
ܢܚܙܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܒܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ : ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܦܓܪܗ
: ܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ∴ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ∴ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܠܥ
ܒܗ ܢܬܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܠܝܠ : ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ : ܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝ : ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
: ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܘܡܢܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ

(1) ܣܘܦ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ: ܠܟ: ܠܝܟ.

ܠܓܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܢܛܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ : ܘܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܝ̈ܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܥܘܦܐ
ܕܝܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ::
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ : ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܒܪ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܢܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܣܡܝܟ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܢܚܝܢ
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܢ : ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܢܬܝܢܐ ܠܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ::
ܘܦܠܚܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܐܪܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܕܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܒ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܦܫ (ܒ) ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܠܥܡ ܢܫܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܠ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܕܥܬܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ
ܦܠܚܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܕܘܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢܐ (ܓ) ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ (ܕ) : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܒܦܐܪܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܚܙܐ. (ܒ) ܒ. ܢܦܩ. (ܓ) ܒ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. (ܕ) ܒ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ.

[illegible]

(1) Hæc homilia, prout jacet in codice Mausiliensi, in multis discrepat a codd. Urmiensi et Alcoschensi; varias lectiones, partim in margine, partim in ipso textu reperies.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܡܫܒܚ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ : ܘܡܫܠܛܗ
ܒܗ ܥܡܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܪܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܟܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ∴ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ∴
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܛܪܗ ∴ ܒܪܝܪ ܣܘܟܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܐܬܝ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܘܗ ∴ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܪܟܢܐ ∴ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܬܝܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܣܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܬܐ : ܘܗܕܝܪ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ : ܘܪܫܝܡ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ∴ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܘܠܐ ܕܛܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܘܪܫ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܠܛܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܘܐܦܝܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܪܝܪ ܘܒܝܫ ܟܠ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܪܝܛܐ ܒܪܝܪܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ : ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܛ ܒܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܡܬܝܚ ܥܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ [illegible]
[illegible] . ([illegible]) .

ܒܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ : ܘܒܨܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ : ܘܠܒܗ ܡܛܥܝܐ
ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܐܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ (ܐ) ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܠܝܢ
ܟܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܢܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ
ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܒ) ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ : ܘܒܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܥܝܪ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ : ܘܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘܣ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܦܪܣ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܟܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ (ܓ) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܝܢ

(ܐ) ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܟܕ ܒܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܠܚܕ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܒܠܫܘܢ . ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ . (ܓ) ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ . ܐܘ :
ܘܟܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ . ܐܘ : ܘܟܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܟܝ .
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܗ ܦܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܘܗܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ : ܘܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ .

[illegible]

ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ. ܢܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܘܫܦܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܩܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܀ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ
ܡܣܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ : ܘܐܦ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܡܢܝܗ ܀ ܕܟܝܐ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܥܡܡܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܕܢܚܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܦܬܚܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܬܟܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܕܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ : ܘܒܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ : ܘܐܦܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܝܪܬ : ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ : ܘܗܟܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬܘܢܐ
ܪܚܝܡ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܀ ܪܓܝܓ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ : ܘܪܚܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܪܓܝܓ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܕܗ ܪܓܝܓ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܒܫܗ ܘܢܗܝܪ

ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܩܘܡܝ ܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܘܝܐܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܒܪܐ
ܚܕܘܒܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܀ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܘ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܩܘܕܡܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܡܢܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܗ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗ (ܐ) ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܩܦܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ : ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܠܟܐ : ܕܗܠܟ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܘܒܐܝܕ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܡ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܗ : ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ : ܠܚܡܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ : ܠܝܬ

(ܐ) ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ .

ܘܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ (ܒ) : ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܆ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܘܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘ ܆ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܆ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܆ ܐܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܆ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܆ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܟܠܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ
ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܆ ܚܕܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܆ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܫܠܚܘ (ܒ) ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܘܢܐ ܆ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܆ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ : ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܆ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܐ : ܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܆
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥ : ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܗ ܢܚܠ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܆ ܢܬܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܚܢܐ : ܘܒܡܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܆ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܘܢܒܥܘ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܥܗ ܆
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܚܠ

(ܐ) ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܢܢ.

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. (ܒ) ܗܟܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝ. ارتنع .

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ∴ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܘܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ : ܠܡܚܕܪܘܗܝ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܕܒܠ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ∴ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܪܓܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܣܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ : ܡܬܪܕܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܒܘܬܐ
ܡܬܢܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ : ܒܠܥܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ∴ ܕܚܠܢ ܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܟ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ
ܘܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ∴
ܝܡܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܘ ܐܒܝܕ ܬܐܒܐ
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܘ
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ : ܘܐܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ : ܘܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ∴ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܗܒܠܗ ܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܛܒܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ∴ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܝܬܝܪ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܙܒܢܐ ܒܣܓܐ
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܡܚܠ
ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ∴ ܒܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܢ : ܘܡܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܚܡ ∴
ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܓܢܒܐ : ܘܠܒܝܘܢܐ ܕܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܡܢܐ ∴ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܢ : ܘܒܝܬ ܩܢܘܬܐ
ܦܠܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܠܟ ܕܚܠܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܘ :
ܘܝܠܝܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܣܓܐ ܝܕܥܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܘܪܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ⁘ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܦܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ⁘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ
ܘܡܬܓܕܪܝܢ : ܠܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܐ ⁘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ⁘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܦܕܢܐ
ܒܢܝܠܐ ⁘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܠܝܬ : ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ : ܠܡܬܬܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ⁘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ
ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܘܒܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܒܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ⁘ ܐܦܘܬܐ
: ܗܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ⁘ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ : ܕܡܬܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ : ܕܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܥܘ
: ܒܕܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ⁘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܠ
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܒܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ⁘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ : ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ
⁘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܢ : ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܬܒܛܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܚܘ : ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ : ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ⁘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝ ⁘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗܘ : ܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܚܪܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ̇
ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ∴ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܢܚܬܘ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ∴ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ
ܒܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܕܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ∴ ܫܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ
ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܐ ∴
ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ

ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܘܠܦܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ (܁) : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܒ) : ܘܟܕ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܕܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܟܡ : ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܦܠܦܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܡܫܡܫܐ

(܁) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ . ܡܫܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܡܫܡܫ .

(ܒ) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ . ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܡܫܡ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ .
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ .

ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܃ ܘܠܝܬ
ܥܠ ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܝܕܐ
ܥܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܃ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܥܢܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܝ ܥܡܘܩܝܗ ܀ ܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܃ ܘܫܘܦܪܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܥܘܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܨܚܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܃ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ ܃ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܗ ܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܝܘܠܐ
ܕܡܪܢܣܘܬܝ ܃ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܬܝ ܃ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܢܝܗ ܬܒܥ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܘܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܠ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܓܝܪܐ
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܃ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܡܐ ܚܢܘ ܒܥܠܘܪ
ܕܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܥܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܠܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܒܕܡ ܚܘܒ
ܣܘܒܗ ܘܢܓܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܘ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܀ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ
ܘܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܠܟܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܃ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܃ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܚܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܃ ܕܣܘܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܪܝܢ
ܫܘܝ ܒܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܃ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܓܝܪܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ
ܠܥܘܢܛ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܛܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ

ܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܃ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܐ
ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܀ ܢܬܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܃ ܘܕܠܐ
ܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ
ܕܡܢܐ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܢ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܡܐ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܟܕܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܃ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܚܢܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܬܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܃ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܬܠܐܝܐ (ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܝ
ܐܦ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܚܕܚܕ ܃ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܃ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܕܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܫܠ ܠܦܪܨܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܫܦܬܐ ܀ ܓܪܐ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܬܦܫܬܗ ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܗܝܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܡܘܣܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܃ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ
ܒܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܝ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܃ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ

(ܐ) ܡܬܠܐܝܐ . ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐܝܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܠܐܝܐ . ܡܬܠܐܝܐ . ܡܢܗ ܠܗ . ܦܫܝܛܐ . قالت انصرمت . ܐܡܪ
ܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܃ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܃ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ .

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ : ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܬܛܒܥ ܡܢ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬ : ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ
: ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܒܡ ܡܕܒܪܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܀ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܠܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ
ܡܠܝܗ : ܘܦܫܝܛ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܝܬܘ ܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܢܗ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܘܐ ܡܟܢܝܫ
ܛܒܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܫܐܘܢ
ܚܛܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܕܘܫܝܢ ܚܛܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ
ܕܢܦܘܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܡܥܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܘܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܠܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ : ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܡܠܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܘܝܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܬ : ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܡܘܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܘܡܝܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܫܘܝܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܫܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܛܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܕܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܛܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ :

ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ . ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘܗܝ . ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ . ܐܬܕܥܘܗܝ . ܐܬܩܪܒܘܗܝ . ܐܬܩܢܝܘ . ܐܬܦܠܓܘ .

ܕܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܃ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܃ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ
ܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܦܩܐ ܃ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܃

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ

ܕܣܝܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ

ܘܪܒܐ

ܛܟܣܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܕܚܣܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ.

(2) ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܃ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܃ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܥܙܠ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܆ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܫܒܝܬܐ . ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ . ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܆ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܆
ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܆ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܆ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܆ ܐܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ .
ܘܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܆ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ . ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܆ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܆ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܆ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܗܘ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܆ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܀ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܆ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܆ ܫܡܥ

ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ . ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܚܘܪܦܗ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ . ܘܢܝܚ
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ (2) : ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܬ . ܘܣܬܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܫܐ . ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܕܚܙܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ . ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܡܘܟܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܕܐܬܝ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ . ܘܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܝܠܟ : ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܢܚ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ : ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ (ܒ) .
ܘܡܢܚ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܠܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܟܠ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܕܢܚ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ
ܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܢܗܪܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ . ܕܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ . ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ

(1) ܗ . ܒ . ܘܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܬ . ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ : ܡܢ : ܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܟܕ : ܟܠ : ܘܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ . (ܒ) ܠܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ : ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ : ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ . (ܐܘ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗ . ܠܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܟܠܗ : ܟܠܗ : ܟܕ ܗܘ . ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ .
(ܓ) ܡܠܟܘܬ . ܡܠܟܘܬ . ܘܫܡܫ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ .

ܠܒ : ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ . ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܘܗܢܐ : ܘܐܬܡܚܝ
ܣܡܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܫܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܢܚܡܣ : ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ : ܠܒܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܣܘܦܣ
ܢܒܥ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ : ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܒܫܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ∴ ܢܒܥ ܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܢܓܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܥܘܕܪܐ . ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ : ܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܘܬܘܕܝ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ :
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܣܘܦ ܬܡܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܛܠܬܐ . ܘܥܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ : ܣܘܦ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܫܡܡܢܐ ∴ ܩܠܐ
ܢܛܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܚܙܘܐ . ܘܕܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ
ܬܘܬܐ : ܠܩܠܐ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܐ) ∴ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܦܟܝ ܒܗ :
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ . ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܡܢܐ : ܘܐܦܩ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܐܬܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ : ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܙܐ .
ܘܬܡܝܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܒܨܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܦܐܪܐ ∴ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ: ܒܡܪܝܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܘܕܠܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ :
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟ ∴ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܠܬܘܡܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܫܒܝܩ
ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ . ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ : ܢܩܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ∴
ܒܫܡܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ : ܠܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ . ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܣܓܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܛܠܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ . ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ : ܘܐܫܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܠ ܢܦܠܗ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܫܡܡܢܐ : ܢܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ .
ܣܘܦ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܝܠܦ ܢܦܠܗ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܪܘܚ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ . ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܡܟ

(ܐ) ܗ̄ . ܪ̄ . ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܐ : ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ . à la voix .

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘܬ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܪܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ . ܘܥܒܕܬ ܢܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܒܬܘܟܢܘܗܝ : ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ :
ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ . ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܦܠܓܝܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ : ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ . ܘܒܪܐ
ܐܠܡܬܝܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ : ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ . ܗܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܝܕܬ
ܩܕܡܝܗ : ܕܡܛܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܚܢܢ . ܠܐ ܐܬܐ (1) ܥܡܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ : ܡܬܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܐ .
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܢܝ ܒܬܘܟܗܘܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܕܚܢܢܐ (ܒ) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ . ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܓܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ : ܘܐܬܬܒܗܢ
ܕܪܘܚܗ . ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ . ܘܦܬܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܠ ܦܗ ܠܡܬܬܝ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ : ܒܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܝ
ܟܠ . ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢܬܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ . ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܀ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܦܫܘܩܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ . ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܐ ܀ ܦܩܚ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܐܒܐ : ܘܚܘܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܚܘܒܐ
ܢܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܒܫܡܬ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܝܒܠܗ .

(1) ܢܬܩܐ ? .
(ܒ) ܗ . ܦ . ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ . ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܝܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܘܝ : ܦܬܐ : ܦ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ . ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܐܦܪܫܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܣܓܝ ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܫܘܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ : ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ . ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܗܝ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ : ܫܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ .
ܐܘ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܝܠ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܠܝܠ ܫܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ :
ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܐ) . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܒܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ .
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܣܒ : ܡܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܀ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ . ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܒܟܠ : ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܫܘܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܠܒܫܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ : ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫ
ܫܡܫ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ : ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

(ܐ) ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ .
(ܒ) ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ . ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ .

ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܙܐܝܗ : ܕܥܡܝܠܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ : ܥܒܕܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ .
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ : ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܗ ∴ ܢܐܡܪ
ܕܥܢܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ : ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܡ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ∴ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ . ܘܢܬܒܘܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ . ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ : ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ (2) ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ . ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܝܫܘܥܗ ܒܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ : ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܫ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܕܢܗ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ . ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ .
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܘܟܢܫ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ : ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܢܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܟ : ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܕܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܛܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ ܥܡܢܐ ∴ ܠܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܛܠܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܥܠܝܗ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܕܗ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ : ܠܗܡܒܠ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ
ܛܒܐ : ܥܡܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܕܒܪ ∴ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕ

(2) ܒܕܒ ܥܒܕ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܕܗ . ܐܦܗ . ܚܝ . ܚܝܗ . أذاع . اسس . مكن .

ܥܒܝܕܐ . ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ : ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܐܡܪ (ܐ) ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ : ܘܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫ ܝܘܡܢ : ܡܢ
ܣܦܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ . ܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܐ : ܕܐܦܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ .
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ : ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܢܠܬܐ
ܠܢܦܠܘܬܗ : ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ . ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܠܬܐ
ܗܘ : ܐܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܠܠܐ ܀ ܘܕܐܚܘܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܠ ܐܢܬ : ܘܕܠܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ . ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܠܢܘܗܪ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ . ܐܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ
ܠܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܘܦܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ .
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܡܝܢ : ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܕܠܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ .
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܒ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ . ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ :
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ . ܘܠܡܬܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܢܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܬܘܟܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܪܐ : ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ .
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܐܫܘܘܢ ܠܡܗܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܫ
ܦܠܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܕܦܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ . ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܐܡܪ . ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ : ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ . ܐܡܪ :
ܣܠܩ ܠܡܪܐ . ܡܢ ܣܠܩ ܠܗܝ .

ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܬ ܕܘܟܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ . ܒܡܠܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܫܬܐܣܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܝܕܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ : ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܢܝܢ : ܗܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܝܒ
ܕܥܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ . ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ . ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܬܒܗܬ ܒܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ : ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܒܡܥܒܕܐ . ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ (2) : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܡܘ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܒܝܢ .
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ : ܕܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܕܡܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܝܐ : ܕܢܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܐ . ܘܠܒܝܫܬܗ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬ : ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܢܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܝܬ ܕܠܝܫ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ ܕܟܠܐ . ܕܦܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ : ܠܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܗ ܡܝܬ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܢܬ : ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ . ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ : ܗܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܠܡܚܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ . ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܢܘܗܪ
ܒܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܫ . ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ : ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ . ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ : ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܪܢܐ : ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܟܬܒܬܐ : ܕܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘܝܢ

(2) ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܚܪ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ .

ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܢ
ܫܡܘܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓ
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘܝܘ
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܢ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܘܡܦܩܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ: ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܦܠ ܥܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܟܠܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܪܟܢܗ.
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܥܠܘܠ ܕܗܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܢ: ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܘܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠܢ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܠܐ
ܗܕܝܢ: ܒܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܘܠܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ.
ܒܡܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܐ

ܐܘܬܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܐ . ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܘ ܢܛܠܠܬܐ : ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ .
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܡܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܒܘܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ : ܘܠܟ ܦܫܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܟ . ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܘܬܟ ∴ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ : ܘܠܟ ܒܗ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ . ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܢ : ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܠܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ . ܐܘ ܐܝܘܒܐ
ܕܠܘܩ : ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܡ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ :
ܒܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܡ ܫܡܝܗ : ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ : ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ .
ܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ : ܕܠܝܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܥܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܡܘܬ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܒܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܗ :
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܘܬܗ : ܕܫܡܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܐܠ
ܕܘܝܕ . ܘܒܝ ܢܒܝ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܬܐ ∴
ܠܟܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܫܒܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ∴ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܫܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ . ܒܟܠ ܕܐܫܠܚ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚ : ܫܠܝܚܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܐ : ܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܡܫܝܚܗ ∴ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ : ܐܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܘܒ ܒܐܠܦ ܒܠܒܝ : ܚܕܝܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܐ . ܘܒܕܘܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ : ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܚ ∴
ܒܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ : ܚܝ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ . ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܘܒ ܚܘܒ
ܠܝ : ܕܫܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ : ܕܫܡܐ

ܩܝܡ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܠܝܗ ܒܗܢܐ : ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܢܦܫܐ . ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܢܢ : ܒܝܬܒܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܗ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܕܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܢܫܩܝܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ∴ ܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܝܕ : ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܕܬܕܪܫ . ܕܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܕܪܟܗ ܠܒ ܟܪܡܘܗ
ܫܐܘܠ ∴ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܗ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ . ܕܗܘ
ܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ : ܒܬܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܐܘܠ ∴ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ : ܬܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܘܒܪܘܡܪܡܗ (ܐ) ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܡܬܗ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܒܚܝܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܫܡܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ : ܕܬܡܠܟܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܓܥܒܪܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ : ܒܡܬܠܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܒܬܐ . ܕܬܬܓܪ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܦܝܪ : ܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐܘܠ ∴ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܘܟܝܗ : ܠܡܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ . ܠܗܘ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܓܫܐ : ܕܢܘܦܘ
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܘܒܡܬܗ . ܕܗܝ ܘܒܡܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ∴ ܡܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ . ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ : ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ∴ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܗ
ܕܐܚܘܗ : ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ . ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ : ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܓܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ : ܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܠܗ ܘܐܦܢܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܘܟܠܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ (ܒ) . ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܡܬܛܝܒ ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܠܬܘܒ ∴ ܠܗܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܢܝܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ . ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

(ܐ) ܘܒܪܘܡܪܡܗ . ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܢܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܪܡܗ .

(ܒ) ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ .

ܫܘܝܐ ܐܘܓܢܝܢ܆ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܚܘܠܬܐ܆
ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܆ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܗ ܢܚܒܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܝ܆ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ܆ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܚܠܦ ܝܗܒܘܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܕܪܝ ܀ ܚܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܕܡܬܚܠܦ (ܐ) ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܡܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ܆ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܢܚܘܢ܆ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܩܒܠ܆ ܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܩܒܠܝ. ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܐܪܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܪܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܘܫ ܦܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܪܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ (ܒ) ܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܦܫܛܬ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܟܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܠܘܦܝ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܪܟܢ܆ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܒܝ
ܗܘܦܟܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܝܬܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܠܟ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܫܘܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܟ܆ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ܆ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܘ
ܒܫܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܠܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܕܠܐ ܀ ܢܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ܆

(ܐ) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ. (ܒ) ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܕܒܝܫܘܬܟ : ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܦܬܘܚ . ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܗ
ܕܝܠܝܕܬܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܟ : ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܟ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܪ ∴ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ : ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܠܝܕ
: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ : ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܚܝܝܟ ∴ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ : ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢ . ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ
: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ . ܐܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܠܕ
ܕܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ : ܗܘܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܢܝ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܢܘ
∴ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ . ܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ
: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ∴ ܚܝܝܢܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ : ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ . ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
. ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ : ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ∴ ܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܕܚܝܝܐ ܘܗܒ ∴ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ : ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚ . ܕܚܝܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ : ܟܠܗ
. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ : ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ
: ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܐ) ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ
ܥܕ ܐܝܟ : ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ . ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܢ
. ܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ : ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ
: ܚܝܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܠܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝ . ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ∴ ܚܝܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ : ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܩܐ
: ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ . ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ : ܡܫܡܫܐ

(ܐ) ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ∴ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ(ܐ) ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܢ
ܕܡܬܐ . ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܫܘܫ ܡܕܡܐ ∴ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ
ܒܚܙܝܢ ܢܬܕܘܠ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ . ܕܢܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ : ܠܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܙܘܬܗܝܢ ܢܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܕܚܙܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ
ܡܢܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܗܟܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܟܝܢ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܬܘܡܬܗܝܢ : ܡܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ∴ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܙܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܢ : ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܫܒܬܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ . ܘܚܙܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܒܐܠܝܢܗ : ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܫܐ .
ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ∴ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ
ܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ∴ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ . ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܝܢ : ܒܚܘܫܒܐ
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܠ ܡܘܡܝܢ ∴ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ : ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܢܬܝܒ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ . ܗܢܐ
ܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܚܙܝܐ : ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ . ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܬܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ∴ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܘܡܢܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ . ܘܣܘܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ∴
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܡܢܗ
ܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܟܠ
ܕܟܢܝܢ : ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܠܐܢܫܝܐ(ܒ)

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ .   (ܒ) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ .

ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ . ܘܗܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ : ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ ܚܘܒ̈ܘܗܝ :·
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܫܠܚܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܐܢܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܗ . ܘܡܠܘܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܬܒܬܐ : ܒܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :· ܒܣܘܬܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
ܠܐܣܝܐ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ . ܘܒܪܬܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ : ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܡܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ :· ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :· ܡܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ : ܒܢܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܒܠܗ . ܐܢܬܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :· ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܡܟܠܝܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܫܐ . ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ : ܡܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ :·
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ : ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܗܝܘܬܐ :· ܟܠܝܠ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܠ :
ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ . ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :· ܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ .
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢܫܐ :· ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡ : ܘܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ : ܕܢܝܚ
ܟܘܠܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ :· ܫܠܝܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܘܒܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ . ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ :·
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ : ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܡܬܝ . ܘܡܫܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܘܒܥܐ : ܠܦܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܬܐ :· ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ :
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ . ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ : ܦܢܝܐ ܢܚܝܚܐ
ܕܝܩܕܬܐ :· ܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ : ܒܚܘܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ .
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ : ܢܫܡܐ ܢܩܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ :· ܒܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܩܝܐ
ܩܡܬܐ ܠܗ : ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܬܗ ܒܟܡܝܪܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܡܬܗ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ :· ܒܗ ܢܬܬܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܩܡܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܘܠܐ
ܕܒܐܪܝܬܗ . ܟܕ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ : ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ :·

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܩܠܐ ܙܘܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܦܪܫ (ܐ):
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܝܢܐ
ܐܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ.
ܘܗܦܟܝܢ (ܒ) ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܨܚܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܢܝܫܗ ܠܒܠܝܗ
ܟܠܝܠܬܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܬܪܘܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܒܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ. ܕܗܕܝܪܘܬܗ
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܫܝܪ
ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܒܬܘܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘ. ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܚܒܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܐܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܒܝܕܘܗ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܪ: ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ. ܘܢܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܥܠܡ

(ܐ) ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܟܪ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ.

(ܒ) ܘܗܦܟܝܢ، ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ̈ܘܗܝ ÷ ܐܘ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ : ܐܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ . ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܡܕܒܪܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ÷ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܢܗ: ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܒܠܐ . ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ : ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ÷ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ .
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ : ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ÷ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ . ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ÷ ܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ .
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ : ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ÷ ܠܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ . ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ÷ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ . ܝܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ : ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ÷ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ÷ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ÷ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ . ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ÷
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ÷ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ÷ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ .
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ÷ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܘܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ

ܟܘܪܣܐ

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܫܪܝܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ .

(ܐ) ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܝ : ܘܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ :: ܥܠܝܟ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ :: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܥܒܕ (ܒ) ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ :: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܢ :: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ :: ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܠܟܠ ܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ :: ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ : ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ (ܓ) :: ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ : ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ (ܕ) ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ::

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ . (ܒ) ܐܘ ܟܕ . ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܟܠܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ . ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ .

ܡܢ ܗܘ : ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ) . ܘܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ . ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ . (ܓ) ܗ . ܫܘܒܚܐ . (ܕ) ܗ . ܟܠܗ .

ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ : ܦܬܚܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܬܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܗ : ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ∴ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܕܡܪܬ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܐ) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܝܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܣܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ∴
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܙܘܓܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܟ ∴ ܒܟ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ
ܒܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܢ ∴ ܒܟ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ (ܓ) ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܟ : ܘܡܕܘܒܪܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ∴ ܒܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ : ܣܓܝܐ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܬܗܪܐ (ܕ) ܟܠܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܣܘܟܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܟ ∴ ܒܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ∴
ܒܗ (ܗ) ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܫ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܡܠܐ : ܘܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܗ ∴ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ (ܘ) ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܘܥܐ ∴ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܐܦܩܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܐܝܕܝܢ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܙ) : ܕܐܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܟ ∴ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ (ܚ)
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ : ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܥܕ (ܛ) ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܟ ∴

(ܐ) ܡ. ܕܪܘܚܐ. (ܒ) ܡ. ܕܪܢܫ. (ܓ) ܡ. ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. (ܕ) ܡ. ܒܬܗܪܐ.
(ܗ) desunt in M. (ܘ) ܡ. ܕܝܬܝܪ. (ܙ) ܡ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
(ܚ) ܡ. ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܝܢ. (ܛ) ܡ. ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ.

ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ∴ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ : ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܟܠܝܢ ∴ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܥ ܕܢܚܦܘܢ : ܘܢܥܠܠܘܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ .
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܟܠܐ : ܡܬܢܒܐܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ
ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܫܘܐ : ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܩܝܒ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ∴ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ : ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܢ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ . ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܬܚܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܝܪܐ ∴ ܒܡܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ : ܕܩܕܡ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ . ܘܚܒܪܘ . ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ
ܡܥܒܕܐ . ܕܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ : ܢܥܒܕ ܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܟ : ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ . ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܘܠܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܛܘܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ∴
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܕܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܢܚܒܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ : ܕܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܚܐ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ .
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܘܪܝ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ∴ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܠܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ∴ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ . ܘܐܢܫܝ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ ∴ ܫܘܪܝ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܥܡܝܗ ܐܚܝ
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ . ܕܡܫܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ : ܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ∴
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ - ܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ : ܘܛܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠܗ . ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ∴

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ (2): ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܪܓܙܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ∴ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ∴
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܒܗܪ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܚ ܠܢ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܪܬ ܘܢܚܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܢܓܠܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܘܕܘܬܗ. ܘܫܘܒܚ
ܦܪܝܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ∴
ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ: ܕܢܬܒܪܟ
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܡܬ ܐܢܬܐ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܠܟ
ܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ∴
ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܚܝܠܢ ܐܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ
ܕܦܪܩܬ ܡܢܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܪܐ ܫܠܚ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܚܝܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ∴ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܡܠܐ: ܘܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܡܪܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܒܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ∴ ܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܓܕܢ: ܕܒܚܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܡܠܘܢ. ܠܡܪܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܝܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܢܬܪܥܡ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܢ: ܕܒܚܝܠܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ

(2) ܗܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ : ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ . ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܣܘܦܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ (ܐ) ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ . ܕܣܘܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐܣ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܦܬܘ
ܚܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ : ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܕܦܓܪ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ : ܕܒܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܒܪܗ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܢ : ܚܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܡܠܟ . ܕܗܘܬ
ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬ ∴ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܢܐ : ܕܕܠܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ .

ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ

ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ (ܒ) ܠܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܐܝܬ̈ܝ .

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ∴ ܦܪܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

(ܐ) ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܡ . ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ : ܠܗ . ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ .   (ܒ) ܡ : ܕܐܘܪܚ.

ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ (ܐ) ܀ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܘܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ (ܒ)
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܥܡܕܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܥܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܣܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܬܡܗܘܬ
ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܀ ܕܥܘܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܚܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܓ) ܠܝܬܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ : ܒܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܐ (ܕ)
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܚܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܥܒܕܢ ܒܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ : ܘܗܒܠܝ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܕܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ (ܗ) ܀ ܒܡܬ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܥܝܢܐ (ܘ) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܩܝܠ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܩܕܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ :

(ܐ) ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ . (ܒ) ܚܘܪܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ . ܘܒܥܐ
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ . ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܫܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܝܘܕܥܐ : ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ . ܡܢ ܕܠܒ ܫܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ . ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܘܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܢܘ . ܘܫܒܩܬ .
(ܓ) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܥܒܕ : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ . ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܫܡܥ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܚܪܐ . ا.ر .
أ.ري . (ܕ) ܚܘܒ ܦܫܝܛܐ : ܠܗ . ܡ . (ܗ) ܡ : ܚܝܠ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ . (ܘ) ܡ : ܘܥܝܢܐ .

ܘܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܡܝܢ ܢܗܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܬܐ: ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܥܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ (ܐ) ܒܡܫܚܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܦܩ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܦܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠܝܡ ܚܘܕܝ ܕܡܬܦܟܪܝܢ
ܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܚܠ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܠ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܝܡ ܢܚܠ
ܕܐܦܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܒܐ (ܒ) ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܪܥ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܗ
ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (ܓ) ܕܢܩܦܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܒ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ: ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܦܝܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܣܬܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܣܓܝ:
ܕܐܣܬܝ ܐܙܠܬ ܦܠܛܘܬ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܝܠܬܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܘܢܬܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܡܢ
ܒܡܪܐ: ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܀ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܪ

(ܐ) ܙܕܩܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܙܕܝܩܬܐ. ܨܘܩܐ. (ܒ) ܥܠ ܬܘܠܒܐ. ܗ. ܪ. ܟܒ
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܠܬܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܢܓܕܘܗ ܕܒܚܕ̈ܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ.
(ܓ) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܟܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܟܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ.
ܣܘܦ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܪܩܬܐ: ܗ.

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܡܘ
ܠܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܘܐܝܬ : ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ : ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܠ (ܐ) ܘܝܗܒܬ ܒܛܝܒܘ
ܣܓܝ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܗ
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ : ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ : ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܡܟܝܠ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܠܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ : ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܀ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܨܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐܝܘܬ
ܡܛܠ : ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܚܘܒܬܢ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܚܝܐ : ܡܢ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܥܘܡܩ ܕܝܢܐ
ܫܒܩ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܒܝ ܘܩܪܝܢ (ܒ) ܢܦܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܝܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܣ ܫܒܝܩ
ܫܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܡܬܠܟܘܢ : ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܦ

(ܐ) ܐܡܝܠ . ܫܦܪ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ . ܐܘܦ . ܘܐܦ . تصدق . أغار .   (ܒ) ܘܩܪܝܢ . ܫܒܩ ܘܩܪܝܢ .
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬ .

ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܒܥܬܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܫܒܝܩ
܀ ܕܒܠܐܘ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܨܛܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܩܕܡ
: ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܀ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܣܘܬܗ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܫܡܥܬ ܀ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡ ܗܘ : ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܟܠܢܘ
ܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ : ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
܀ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܒ ܕܡܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘ : ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ
: ܡܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ
ܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܒܩ : ܐܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܚܝ
ܒܗܘܢ : ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܒܬܠܡܘܬܗ : ܕܠܝܟ ܠܡܕܡܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ (2) ܗܘ
: ܒܝܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܕ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܟ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ : ܚܘܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ

(ܐ) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ . ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܠܗܘ ܘܒܗ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘ (ܠܗܘ .
ܒܗܘ) . ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ : ܘܗܘ .
(ܚܕ ܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ) . ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ . ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܠܗܘ . ܐܝܬܝܗ .

ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܗ ⁘ ܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ : ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝ
ܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܬܐ ⁘
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܚܢܝܢ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܬܬܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ⁘ ܥܬܝܕܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܢܝܬܗ : ܘܬܬܒܢܐ
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ⁘ ܠܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܝܬܝ : ܘܠܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܚܒܠܐ ⁘
ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܡܬܝܒ ܚܘܒܐ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܐ) ⁘ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܩܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܐܬܠܗ ܥܘܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܐ ⁘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ :
ܕܚܘܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ : ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ⁘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ : ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܬܐܝܬ ⁘ ܒܠܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ (ܒ) ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ⁘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ : ܕܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܕܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ⁘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ (ܓ)

(ܐ) ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܒܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܡܪ ܗܘܘ . ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܡܠܟܘ . (ܒ) ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ . ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ . (ܓ) ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܚܕܬܐ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ . ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܐܬܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ . ܥܕܬ . ܚܕܬܐ . (ܩܠܡܬ . ܟܢܫܬ) . ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ

ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ : ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܀ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܫܡܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܐ : ܒܥܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܐܘܪܚ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܪܪܐ
ܫܠܝܚ ܕܫܡܠܝ : ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܐܢܬܐ
܀ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
: ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ
܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ : ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
: ܠܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ : ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ : ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ . ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ .

ܕܠܡܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܕܦܠܚ ܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܕܪܓܫܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܒܕ
ܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܝܪܐ
ܠܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܪܓܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܫܘܩܪܐ ܀ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ (1) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܗ ܀ ܕܗܒܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ
ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܐܣܛܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܟܡ ܘܡܫܠܚ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܘܓܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܥܡܝܪ ܀ ܠܗܬ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܥܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܢܐ
ܠܟܠܢܝ ܀ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܀ ܣܘܓܬܐ ܕܠܗܡܥܡܪܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܟܕܪܒܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܛܬܐ ܢܪܓܠ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܬܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܛ
ܟܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܝܛܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܪ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܟܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ

(1) ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܫܬܝܬ. ܕܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ... ܘܥܒܕܗ.

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܓܘܪ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܀
ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐ)
ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܕܐܬܠܒܫ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܘ ܦܠܦܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܟ ܕܪܘܚܗ : ܕܒܪ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܐܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܀ ܡܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܠܝܗ : ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܝܩ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ : ܕܡܛܘ ܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܛܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐܝܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܛܘ :
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܡܛܘ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ (ܒ) :

(ܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ : ܒ : ܕܦܪܘܩܐ : ܗܘ .

(ܒ) ܠܒܪܬܐ . ܒܒܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ .

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܦܘܗ
ܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܪܐ ∴ ܒܢܝ
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ : ܕܢܕܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ∴ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܐ ∴ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܐ ܒܕܡܘ : ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܢܝ ܚܐܪܘ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܒܕܝܢܘܬ
ܡܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܢ : ܘܒܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܚܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܟܠ ܚܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܕܠܝܚܘ
ܘܕܝܢܗ : ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ
ܚܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܠܝܚ ܚܡܟܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ : ܕܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܠܝܚ
ܚܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܟܐ ∴ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܐ
ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ (ܐ) : ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܕܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܦܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܩܝܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣ
ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܗ (ܒ) ܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܕܘܗܝ ∴ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܝܠ ܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܬܐ : ܠܚܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ∴ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܠܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܩܢ ܠܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܦܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܫ
ܕܢܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ : ܘܕܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܐ : ܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ∴ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ :
ܒܠܚܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܐ ∴ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢ

ܡܚܣܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܢܟܪܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ . ܚܪܬܗ : ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ . اواخر الانسان .
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܢܐ . (ܐ) ܡܟܝܟ ܐܬܪ
ܢܦܩܗ ܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ . ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ . انفصل عن . نادى .
(ܒ) ܡܟܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܦܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ .

ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܫܢܐ: ܫܒܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ: ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܙܕܠܩܘܢ܀ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝ
ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܥܗܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܕܢܘܪܗܘܢ
ܦܬܚ ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܩܛܠ ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܩܛܝܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܠܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܚܙܝܬܘܢܝ܀ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܬܟܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܒܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܬܠܘ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܫܟܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܬܠܘ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܠܘ ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ: ܡܚܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܦ ܢܚܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܦ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܗܠ܀ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܐܝܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀ ܦܠܓܐ
ܗܝ ܠܗܕ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ܀ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ

ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ : ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܕ̈ܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕܗ : ܘܟܕ ܕ̈ܫܒܩ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕ̈ܚܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܚܕܒ̈ܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܠܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܚܐ ܕ̈ܚܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕ̈ܚܫܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܀ ܘܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܘܕܢܐ : ܕܐܠܐ ܒܘܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܠܐܚܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܘܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ : ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ
ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܘܕܢܐ ܠܘܕܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܘܕܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܚܘ
ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ : ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܘܢܘܕܥܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܘܡܬܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫ : ܐܝܟܢ
ܘܡܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ

ܥܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܠܬܗܝܢ܆ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܪܒܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܢܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܠܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܪܫܗܝܢ܀ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܡܬܓܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܒܪܐ
ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܬܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ܆ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܒܣܘܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܠܫܢܐ܆ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܝ ܡܬܦܫ܀ ܠܐ ܟܣܝ ܡܬܦܫ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܒܒܣܘܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ܆ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ܆ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ܀ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܐܟܝܢ܀
ܡܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ

(1) ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ.

ܚܙܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܠ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗ
ܠܐܣܝܘܬܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܐܠ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܠ : ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܚܙܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܫܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘ ܢܟܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܥܡ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (3) ܕܐܘܠܦܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ (ܓ) ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܕ) :
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ (ܗ) ܀

(ܐ) ܡ . ܢܦܫܗ . (ܒ) ܡ . ܢܦܫܗ . desunt in M. (3) (ܓ) ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܥܒܕܘܗܝ . (ܕ) ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . (ܗ) ܡ . ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ .

ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܩܝܦܢ . Cœteras vari-lect. hujus homiliæ, vide ad calcem.

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܘܩܕܢܝ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ : ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܠ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ
ܘܡܦܩܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ∴
ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ∴ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢ
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ∴ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܡܫܬܘܬܦ
ܠܫܡܫܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ
ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܐܡܝܢ (ܓ) ܫܘܠܡܐܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܕ)
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢ
ܫܡܫܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝ
ܠܫܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ (ܗ) ∴ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܢܐ (ܘ) ܕܫܠܝܡ ܟܠܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܢܗ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥܗܘܢ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܫܐ (ܙ) ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ (ܚ) ܫܡܫܐܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܒܫܡܢ. (ܒ) ܒ. ܘܐܝܟ. (ܓ) ܒ. ܘܫܡܥ. (ܕ) ܒ. ܫܠܡܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ.
(ܗ) ܒ. ܘܫܡܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ. (ܘ) ܦܪܨܘܦܘܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܦܪܨܘܦܘܢܐ. ܐܦܪܨܘܦܘܢܐ. زيارة . وكالة .
(ܙ) ܒ. ܐܫܡܫܐ. (ܚ) ܒ. ܫܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ.

ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܗ̇ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ܆
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ (ܐ) ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ
ܕܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ (ܒ) ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ
ܕܬܠܘܒܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ܆ ܒܨܘܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܣܠܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܆
ܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܀ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܒܡܪܝܗ ܣܠܩ
ܡܘܡܬܐ (ܓ) ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܢܝܚܢܘܢ܆ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܝܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܬܡܟܝܢ ܀ ܒܬܪܒ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܢܝܢ (ܕ) ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܦܬܚܝܢ
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ܆ ܗܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ (ܗ)
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܚܘ ܢܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܡܐܪ ܐܢ
ܦܠܚ܆ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܐܪ ܐܢ ܦܠܚ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܚܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܪܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ (ܘ) ܠܐܘܟܠܗ
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܦܪܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ
ܘܒܬܘܒܘܗ ܀ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ (ܙ) ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܢܝܚ
ܘܡܬܠܚܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܘܦܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܕܒܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.   (ܒ) ܒ. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
(ܓ) ܒ. ܡܘܡܬܐ.   (ܕ) ܒ. ܢܦܫܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
(ܗ) ܒ. ܦܠܚ.   (ܘ) ܒ. ܘܕܒܪ.   (ܙ) ܒ. ܢܝܚܐܘܗܝ.

ܡܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ : ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ (ܐ) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܬܘܪܣܝܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ (ܒ) ܠܠܘܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ :
ܘܠܡܐ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܐܚܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܥܕܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ : ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܨܐܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡ ܥܡ ܥܡ : ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܦܠܛܪܗ (ܓ)
ܘܡܢܗ. ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܗ : ܘܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܐ (ܕ) ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܗܘܢ (ܗ) ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܕ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܘܕܥܘܗܝ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܩܦܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܕܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܬܚܡ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܥܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܬ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܝܫ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܘܚܠ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܘܒ
ܡܥܕܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ : ܘܐܦ ܡܢܬܥܒܕ (ܘ)
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ (ܙ) ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟ ܘܥܘܕܪܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܪ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܡܢܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܬ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ (ܚ) ܢܥܡܪ ܀ ܢܦܫܬܐ (ܛ) ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܕܝܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ (ܝ)
ܢܬܠܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܀

(ܐ) ܒ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܗ .
(ܒ) ܒ. ܒܠܚܘܕ .
(ܓ) ܒ. ܦܠܛܪܗ .
(ܕ) ܒ. ܫܡܠܝܬܐ .
(ܗ) ܒ. ܥܡ̈ܡܗܘܢ .
(ܘ) ܒ. ܐܫܬܥܒܕ .
(ܙ) ܒ. ܒܥܡܢܐ .
(ܚ) ܒ. ܥܡ .
(ܛ) ܒ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ .
(ܝ) ܐܝܟ .

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܗ ܒܟܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ
ܕܫܒܝܐ : ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܥܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܀ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܪܐ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܫܘܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢܗܘܢ (ܐ) : ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܐܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ (ܒ) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܫܝܢ
ܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (ܓ) ܀ ܥܒܝܕܐ (ܕ) ܡܛܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܕܫܠܝܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ (ܗ) : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܫܘܬܦ : ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܢܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ (ܘ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܣܓܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܟ

(ܐ) desunt in : ܒ   (ܒ) ܒ . ܐܝܟܢܐ .   (ܓ) ܒ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ .
(ܕ) ܒ . ܥܒܝܕܐ .   (ܗ) ܒ . ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ .   (ܘ) ܒ . ܢܦܫܗ .

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܟܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܡܚܒܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܕܢܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܡܕܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ (ܒ) ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ (ܓ) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܦܠܝ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܟ: ܘܡܕܢܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ (ܕ): ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ (ܗ)
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ (ܘ) ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܢ: ܘܐܦܝܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ (ܙ) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܚ)
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ (ܛ) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܬܟܠ
ܕܡܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܣܓܝܐܐ. (ܒ) ܒ. ܕܟܬܒܬܐ. (ܓ) ܒ. ܢܦܫܐ. (ܕ) ܒ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
(ܗ) ܒ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. (ܘ) ܒ. ܢܦܫܗ. (ܙ) ܒ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
(ܚ) ܒ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. (ܛ) ܒ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܃ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܃ ܘܢܬܦܫ ܢܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܥܐ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܃ ܫܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܠܝܢ ܃ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܃
ܐܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܢܬ [illegible] ܐܢܬ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܃ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܃ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܡ ܠܝ ܀ ܐܝ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ (ܓ) ܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܃
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ (ܕ) ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܫܒܚܝܢ ܃ ܕܒܗ
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠ

(ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible]

(ܒ) ܡ. ܐܬܚܫܒ. (ܓ) ܡܢ ܦܘܡ. ܗ. ܕ. ܡܛܠ. (ܕ) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ.

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܦ : ܕܪܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ : ܒܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ⁘ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ⁘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ : ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ⁘
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟ ⁘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܝܕ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐ) : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ (ܒ) : ܘܪܒܐ (ܓ) ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ⁘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ (ܕ) ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ⁘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ
ܪܒܘܬܐ : ܠܗ ܒܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ (ܗ) : ܘܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ (ܘ) ⁘ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ⁘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܝܫ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ (ܙ) ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ (ܚ) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܛ)
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܬ

(ܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ .   (ܒ) ܒ . ܘܪܒܐ .
(ܓ) ܒ . ܘܪܒܐ .   (ܕ) ܒ . ܡܫܝܚ .   (ܗ) ܒ . ܕܫܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ .   (ܘ) ܒ . ܫܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ .
(ܙ) ܒ . ܘܗܢܘܢ .   (ܚ) ܒ . ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ .   (ܛ) ܒ . ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ .

ܒܟܢܫܗ : ܘܓܠܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ (ܒ) : ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܕܟܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ (ܓ)
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܗܘܝܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܢܛܪܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܐܫܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܬܪܐ : ܘܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܪܟܐ : ܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܟܘܠܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ (ܕ) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ (ܗ) ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ : ܒܠܒ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܫܘܠܡ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܫܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ.   (ܒ) ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ.   (ܓ) ܒ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
(ܕ) ܒ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ.   (ܗ) ܒ. ܥܠ.

ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ∴ ܡܝܬܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܡܘܫܝܐ ܕܕ̈ܪܐ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ∴
ܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ : ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܝܕܥܘ
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ : ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܢܫܘ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ :
ܘܠܗ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܟܪܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܩ ∴
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ : ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܥܝ ∴ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ : ܘܠܥܡܡ̈ܘܬܗ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ : ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ∴ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟ ∴ ܒܪ ܗܘ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ : ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ∴ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܘܝ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܠܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܠܡܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ

(ܐ) ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ . ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ . ܢܣܝܢܐ . ܟܠܗ .

ܘܐܦܠ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ : ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ : ܘܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ (ܐ)
ܣܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܝܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ (ܒܫܡܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ : ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܒܕܡܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܟܗ (2)) ܀ ܠܟܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܝܬ ܢܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܝܟܘ (ܒ) ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ (ܓ) ܕܡܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܘܦܫܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ : ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕܐ : ܘܟܢ (ܕ) ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܟ (ܗ) ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܕܡ
ܫܘܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܟܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܚܫܒܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ (ܘ) : ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܟܠܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܠܒ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܡ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘ. desunt in : M. et in Houdhrâ (2) (ܒ) ܡ. ܐܡܠܝܟܘ.
(ܓ) ܡ. ܠܟܝܢܟܗ. (ܕ) ܡ. ܘܟܢ. (ܗ) ܡ. ܒܟܝܢܘܬܟ. (ܘ) ܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܬܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗ. ܓ. ܐܬܓܡܪ. ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܣܦܩ. ܘܡܛܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ. ܢܓ. وصل الى بغيته . بلغ المراد .

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܦܪܬܐ : ܘܐܪܒܥ ܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܣ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܚܝܒ ܘܐܦܠܓ ܒܗܐܪܬܐ (ܐ)
ܦܫܩܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܘܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝ ܒܠܘܩܕܡ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܘܪܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܬܗ : ܕܗܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܡܢ ܫܘܗܕܬܗ ܂ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ : ܕܗܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܂ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܠܚܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܪܬܐ ܂ ܒܠܘܣ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ : ܕܗܐ ܒܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܥܡܝ ܒܡܫܒܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܬܐ ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ (ܓ) : ܢܦܝܫ
ܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ (ܕ)
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܚܐ ܂ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ : ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܂ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܗ) ܕܗܢܐ ܟܝ (ܘ) ܡܬܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܂ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܡܛܠ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܥܡܢܝ ܂ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗ : ܒܡܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܒܡܛܠ
ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ : ܒܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܗ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܒܝܪܬܐ . (ܒ) ܒ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ . (ܓ) ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ .
(ܕ) ܒ. ܠܡܫܝܠܘܬܗ . (ܗ) ܒ. ܒܥܠܡܐ . (ܘ) ܒ. ܡܢ .

ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ (ܐ) ܟܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܡܛܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ (ܒ) : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ : ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ

ܐܝܬ ܦܣ̈ܘܩܐ ܐܕܪ

(ܐ) ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ : ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ : ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܣ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܒ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܘܫܬܝ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ

(ܐ) ܦ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
(ܒ) ܦ. ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ.

ܐ : (ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ) .

ܘܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܘ ܝܠܦܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ : ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܕܒܟܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ : ܕܡܬܡܟܟܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ :·
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܕܢܚܘܢ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܚܘܒܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ : ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ :·
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܝܢܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܪܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܓܘܗ̈ܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܠܘ ܚܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܪܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܦܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܓܕܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ :· ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :· ܛܘܒܝ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ

ܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܠ
ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܐ (2) ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܒܠ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܠܒܠ
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ
ܚܠܦ ܒܠ ܗ ܠܡܬܠ : ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܢܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ : ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ
ܠܬܕܟܪܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܗܢܝܢ : ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܗ
ܐܦ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ * ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܒܢܝ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܀ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ
ܥܒܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܪܝܫ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ : ܘܢܬܒܝܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܠܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܒܡܬܓܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܫܒܝܩܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܘܡܝܐܗ ܀ ܡܬܕܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܒ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܫܝܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܘܡܩܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܥܡܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ : ܢܦܫ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܐܒܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ : ܒܕܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܘ ܀ ܚܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ

(2) ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܡܠܟ ܢܬܚܬܡ : ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ .

* Hic omittuntur versus quos in introd. lat. reperies, ad calcem cap. II, § 2,

ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܀ ܢܒܺܝܘܬܳܐ ܕܟ݂ܽܠܳܗ̇ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ. ܐܳܦ ܐܶܬܡܰܠܝܰܬ ܡܶܢܶܗ: ܘܳܐܦ ܐܰܢ̄ܬ̄ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ
ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܕܶܫܪܳܪܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܟܰܪܙܳܐ: ܘܰܐܡܶܪ ܡܰܠܰܟ݂ܳܐ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ
ܕܰܥܬܺܝܕ ܠܡܶܐܬܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܓܠܶܐ ܀ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܬܰܠܡܰܕ ܐܶܬܰܚܙܝܰܬ
ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ: ܘܰܡܶܢ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕܰܘܗ̄ܝ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܬܰܠܡܰܕ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ܀ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ
ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܓܰܠܝܰܬ ܐܰܦ ܢܒܺܝܘܬܳܐ: ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܟ݂ܚܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ
ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܀ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܰܐܢ̈ܫܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܬܰܠܡܕܽܘ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ: ܘܐܶܢ ܠܶܗ
ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܢܶܫܬܳܐ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܬ ܀ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܐܰܡܰܪ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ
ܒܰܐܝܕܰܝ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ: ܘܰܐܝܟ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕ ܒܩܽܘܕܫܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܒܚܽܘܬܳܐ ܀ ܘܗܳܘܳܐ ܟܠ
ܕܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܘܐܶܢ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ: ܕܠܳܐ ܩܢܶܐ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܠܳܐ ܐܳܡܰܪ
ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܟܡܳܐ ܐܶܢ ܒܰܐܝܟ ܀ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܬܚܰܫܰܒ ܒܰܚܕܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ ܪܽܘܚܳܐ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܫܬܰܡܥܳܐ ܒܢܶܣܝܽܘܢܰܘܗ̄ܝ. ܟܰܕ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ (ܐ) ܀ ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܐܡܺܝܪ
ܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܠܰܐܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܢܶܫܬܡܰܥ: ܘܰܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܒܰܐܝܕܰܘܗ̄ܝ ܐܳܦ ܐܰܝܟ ܥܒ݂ܺܝܕܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܢ ܀
ܒܟ݂ܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܕܶܝܢ ܒܰܐܝܕܰܘܗ̄ܝ ܡܶܬܚܰܙܝܳܐ: ܘܰܐܝܟ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܗܳܢ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ
ܕܰܐܬܚܰܙܝ ܠܶܗ ܀ ܘܰܐܝܟ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܠܡܶܫܠܰܡ ܕܰܠܡܶܗ ܐܰܢܫ ܕܰܐܦܳܐ ܠܶܗ:
ܡܶܬܬܰܥܒ݂ܶܕ ܗܳܟܰܢ ܘܗܳܘܳܐ ܒܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܒܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܒܟ݂ܽܠ ܒܥܳܠܡ ܀ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܐܘ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ
ܕܠܳܐ ܒܶܝܬ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܩܽܘܫܛܳܐ ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ: ܘܐܳܦ ܘܰܐܬܚܰܙܝ ܡܶܢ ܫܒ݂ܺܝܚܽܘܬܳܐ
ܕܰܐܠܳܗܽܘܬܳܐ ܀ ܡܶܢ ܟܠ ܫܰܒ݂ܚܰܝܢ ܒܰܚܕܳܐ ܫܰܒ݂ܚܳܐ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ: ܕܟܽܠܳܐ
ܫܰܠܡܽܘܬܗܽܘܢ ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܩܳܐ ܕܚܰܠܬܳܐ ܀ ܒܟ݂ܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܠܳܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܘܬܳܐ: ܐܶܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܥܳܐ ܗܘ ܒܰܠܚܽܘܕܰܘܗ̄ܝ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܒܟ݂ܽܠ
ܒܰܐܝܟ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܶܫܬܰܡܥܺܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܳܐ ܠܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܘܰܢܒ݂ܺܝܳܐ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܒܡܰܪܕܽܘܬܳܐ: ܘܰܐܝܟ ܒܢܶܣܝܳܢܳܐ
ܘܰܕܢܶܣܝܽܘܢܳܐ ܘܰܐܘܪܳܝܬܳܐ ܕܰܗܢܳܐ ܀ ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢܳܐ ܥܒ݂ܶܕ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܢܒ݂ܺܝܳܐ ܒܗܳܘ ܢܒ݂ܺܝܳܐ:
ܒܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܘܢܶܣܝܳܢܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܕܰܐܝܟ. ܥܰܡܰܢ ܫܰܠܡܽܘܬܳܐ ܢܶܬܳܐ ܀ ܒܢܶܣܝܳܢܳܐ ܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܒܠܶܗ

(ܐ) ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܢܶܣܝܽܘܢܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܠܡܶܐܡܰܪ ܫܰܠܡܽܘܬܳܐ: ܕܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܰܚܙܶܐ ܢܦܶܩܬܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܘܪܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܫܰܠܡܳܐ.

(ܒ) ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܰܐܡܺܝܪ ܡܶܢ ܒܬ݂ܰܪ ܢܶܣܝܽܘܢܗ ܕܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܘܰܐܝܟ ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ. ܘܰܐܝܟ ܕܰܡܫܰܡܫ
ܕܰܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܢܳܐ ܗܳܟܰܢ ܘܰܐܝܬܶܝܗ.

ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܀
ܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܪܢܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢܝܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܬܠܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ܆ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ
ܕܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗܝܬܐ
ܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ܆ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܗ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ
ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ܆ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܒܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܬܠܬܡܐ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܐܝܟ܆
ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ܆ ܘܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܬܠܬ
ܚܕܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܫ
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ܆ ܘܫܡܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
(ܒ) ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ.

ܒܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܐܪܙܝ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ : ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ∴ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܙܘܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܪܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ : ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ
∴ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ : ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܪܙܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ : ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ : ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
: ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ∴ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ
: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܪܙܐ ∴ (ܐ) ܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܡܢ ∴ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܢܐܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܘ ∴ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ∴ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܠ ∴ ܡܢܗ ܢܐܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ
ܢܬܬܘܬܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ : ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܦܢܐ
: ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ
ܥܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ∴ ܢܬܬܘܬܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܕܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܟܕ
ܢܐܘܠ ܘܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ : ܕܢܩܒܠ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܦ ܟܠ ∴ ܡܢܗ
: ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ

(ܐ) ܒܪ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ .

ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ∴ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ
ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܬܦܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ :
ܠܗܢܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ∴ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐ
ܠܐܒܝ ܢܫܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܘܦܬܚܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ : ܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܬܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ∴ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܘܒܪܬܐ ∴
ܥܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܬܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ ∴ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ (ܐ) ∴ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ (ܒ) ∴
ܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ∴ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (ܓ) ∴ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕ) ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
(ܒ) ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ.
(ܓ) ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
(ܕ) ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܘܢ : ܘܒܗ
ܒܐܦܝܫܩܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܠܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܗܡܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܪܝܐ : ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܫܠܝܢ :
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ (2) ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ : ܘܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܕܡ
ܕܫܒܚܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܫܪܪ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܒܛܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܛܘܦܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬ
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

(2) ܒܬܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܘ ܗܘ .

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ (2) ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ : ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܡܠܒܒܢ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ * :
ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ : ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ : ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܒܣܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ : ܘܐܬܚܒܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܟܢܫ ܐܘܡܬܗ : ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܣܩ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ :
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ : ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ : ܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܠܝܘ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ :

(2) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

* Hic omittitur versiculus in introd. lat. (cap. II. n. 2) relatus

ܘܢܬܒ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ܆ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܢܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢܬܐ܆ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܓܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܦܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܘܢܘ
ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܒ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܘܠܡܢܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܢܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܓܒܝܐ܆ ܘܒܠܘܟܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܒܠܥܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ܆ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܟܪܝܢ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܒܦܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܗܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܢ܆ ܟܕ
ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܀ ܦܪܝܢ ܥܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܓܒܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܩܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܢܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܐܬܝܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܐ ܢܬܕܥܢܐ܆ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܐܦܝܬܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܬܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܚܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ.

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܗܝ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܠ ܘܬܬܪܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܠܝܢ ܘܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܡܝܢ.

ܘܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ : ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ : ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܘܡܩ
ܒܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܟܘܪܝܣܛܐ :
ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ
ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܐܬܩܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܘܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܫܒܚ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܠܗ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܨܒ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ (ܠ) ܀ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠܡ ܢܚܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܒܚ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ (ܕ) ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ (ܗ) ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܕܗܘܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܡܐ : ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܢ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܒܢܝܢ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ .   (ܒ) ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܫܠܡ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ .   (ܠ) ܥܠ ܐܢܘ ܒܢܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ : ܕܐܡܝܢ .   (ܕ) ܒܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܫܒܚ .   (ܗ) ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ .

ܟܕ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܠܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ : ܒܡܥܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ
ܐܡܗ ܕܐܫܬܢܝܘ ܐܟܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܬܚܢܢܬܗ ܐܡܐ ܘܡܪܡܪܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܪܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܟܘ
ܚܝܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ
ܐܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܒܡܪܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܠܝܢ (ܐ) ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ : ܐܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܐܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܡܗ ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܠܝܗ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܐ ܢܘܪܗ : ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ : ܘܒܫܘܬܦܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ : ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ : ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܢܘܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܫܘܝܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܘܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܘܥܡ ܐܦ ܐܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܦܘܫܩ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܝ .

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ .

ܒܗ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ∴ ܘܐܦܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ∴ ܗܢܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܗܢܘ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܓܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ∴ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܐ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ (ܐ) ∴ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ∴ ܘܗܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐܚܘܟ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܐܢܬ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܢܚܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ : ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ∴ ܚܝܒ ܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܫܒܚ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܒܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܢܚܒܒ ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ : ܩܕܡ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ (ܒ) ∴
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ : ܕܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܝܐ
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܪܢܝܬܐ (ܓ) ∴ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ∴ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ

(ܐ) ܦܠܓ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

(ܒ) ܦܠܓ ܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܦܩܝܢ.

(ܓ) ܦܠܓ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܬܓܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ : ܘܫܠܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܡܝܘ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ⁘ ܕܫܠܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܢܗܪ :
ܡܛܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܢܒܝܘ (ܐ) ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ : ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ⁘ ܡܘܡܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܡܚܡܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܬܘܐ ⁘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ : ܒܫܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܢܫ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ⁘
ܟܗܢܐ ܢܠܡܘܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ : ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܒܩ
ܥܠܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܟܢܘ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܬܘܫ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ⁘ ܘܡܘܗܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ⁘
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܡܥܘܣ ܠܡܬܬܠܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ : ܕܢܠ ܦܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ⁘ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܟܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ⁘ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܡܗܘ
ܡܢܟܡ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ (ܒ) ⁘
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘ
ܠܡܐܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܕܘܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܕܪܦܠܐ ܕܠܦܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܦܐ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ (ܓ) ⁘
ܗܡܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܢܫܢ : ܟܗܘ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܠܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܡܢܦܩܢ ܟܠܗ ⁘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܫܟܝܢܗ
ܕܐܟܐ : ܘܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ ⁘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܟܘܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ . ܘܡܦܩܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ .

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ .

(ܓ) ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܠܫܢܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܢ ܘܐܚܕܢ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥ̈ܕܬܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܒܘܢܐ : ܕܢܬܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܟ
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܬܘܕܝܬ : ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܬܚܕܘ
ܒܗ ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ : ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܦܩܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܢܚܝܠܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ : ܕܐܚܝܐ
ܢܦܫܢ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ
ܕܒܪܐ : ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܩܢ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ (ܓ) ܀ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ

(ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ : ܠܝܘܡ ܝܘܡ. ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. (ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. (ܓ) ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.

ܢܗܘܬ ܘܦܬܝܠ ÷ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ÷ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ
ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܒ
ܠܝܩܪܐ ÷ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ÷ ܦܬܚܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܟܡ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ÷ ܐܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ : ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ÷ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ÷ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ
ܫܘܠܚܢܐ : ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ÷ ܚܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ÷ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ÷ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ : ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ÷
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ : ܘܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ÷ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ÷ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ÷ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܒܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ÷ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ÷ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ : ܘܩܕܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ÷
ܩܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ

(2) ܚܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (ܐ) ⁘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܟܠܐ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ
ܓܘܢܐ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ: ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ⁘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܘܡܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ (ܒ) ⁘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܫܝܬ
ܘܠܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ: ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ⁘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܪܝܡܗ ⁘ ܗܡܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܩܦܝ * (ܓ) ⁘
ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܫܡܫ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܬܝܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܐܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܕܡܢܗ
ܒܫܡܫܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ.

* Hic omittuntur versus in. introd. lat. (cap. II, n. 1) relati, manifestantes doctrinam nestorianam Narsai.

(ܓ) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܣܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܪܕܦ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܝܠܕ ܘܡܒܗܪ ܘܐܘܪܝ ܘܦܫܛ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܟܠ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܩܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܢܟܣ ܥܠ
ܠܐܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܚܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܥܒܕ ܕ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܬܫܝܥܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܦܫܛ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܝܠܝܬܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܚܘܒܪܗ
ܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܦܫܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܝ̈ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܘܒ
ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܒܛܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܣܝܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܢ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܢܚܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܘܐܫܬܩܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܙܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ : ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܬܪܥܝܗ : ܘܐܬܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܀ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܚܕܘ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܠ
ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܠܐ :
ܐܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܠܚܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܚܬ ܟܕܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ : ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܐܘܪܘܣ : ܗܘܝ ܐܫܠܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

(ܐ) ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ. ܕܠܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. (ܒ) ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ : ܫܪܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ∵ ܕܡܒܟܠ ܕܕܪܐ
ܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∵
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܗ. ∵ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܦܘܬܗܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ
ܟܠܐ : ܢܬܒܚܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܦܩܕܬܝܢ ∵ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܡܪܘܢ
ܒܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܡܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܐ ∵ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ : ܟܕ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∵ ܘܕܡܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܟܠܘ : ܡܓܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܢܢ ∵ ܟܗܢܐ
ܢܓܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܟܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ (ܐ) ∵ ܗܢܘ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܝܗܒܬܗ : ܘܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܬܐܝܪ ∵ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܟܠ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝ : ܫܪܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܗ ∵ ܗܟܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܕܥܬܟܘܢ :
ܘܠܦܓܪܝ ܘܠܕܡܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∵ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬܟܘܢ : ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ∵ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܟܕ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∵ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܢܘ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ (ܒ) ∵
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܦܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܘ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܫܬܐ ∵ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܗܘ. ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ∵ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܢܘܪܘ. ܠܝ ܡܪܝ

(ܐ) ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

(ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ.

ܕܐܬܡܪܝܘܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ : ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ : ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܩܕܡ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ : ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ :
ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ
ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܐ) ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ : ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܒܚܬܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ (ܐ) ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܀ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܬܓܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ
ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܕܒܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܘܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ

ܐ) ܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ.

ܒ) ܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܬܬܘܐ ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܫܪܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܀ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܒܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܠܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܪ (ܒ) ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ
ܘܢܬܬܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܢܥܢܐ: ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܩܗ (ܓ) ܀
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ ܫܡܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ
ܠܢ: ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܬܢܚ
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܢ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܫܘܝܐ: ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܐܝܟ
ܨܒܝܢܟ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܨܛܒܐ ܀ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܚܛܗܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

(ܓ) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ: ܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܒܘܪܗ
ܕܟܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܐܕܥܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܝܬܒܬܗ ∴
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝ ܡܬܬܫܝܒܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܠܦܝܢ (ܐ) ∴ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܚܝ ∴ ܟܠܗ
ܡܪܢ ܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ : ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܡܕܘ
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ : ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܚܕ ܡܪܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܟܕ ܐܬܐܣܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܠܚܘܡܗ ∴
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ∴
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܠܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴
ܠܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ : ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܠܐ
ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܕܡܬܬܩܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ∴ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܘܕܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ

(ܐ) ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܒ) ܡܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܗܕܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܚܢܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ (ܒ) ܀ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ: ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܟܗܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ
ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ. ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܟܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܐܬܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܐܚܠ ܘܩܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ : ܘܟܕ
ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܀ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܐ
ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܘܟܕ ܒܚܠܝܨܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ : ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܕܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ : ܘܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܫܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܩܒܠ ܟܗܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܠܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ : ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܥܡܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܒܙܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ : ܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܘܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ : ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ : ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܢ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܟܠܐ : ܢܫܘܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ. ܒܦܓܪܐ

(ܐ) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ .

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܘܕܡܝܢ ∴ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ : ܘܢܒܘܥ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ (ܐ) ∴ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ∴ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܘܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ (ܒ) ∴ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܢܫܘܚ
ܠܝܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ∴ ܘܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܠ
ܠܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ : ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ∴
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܚܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ ܒܕܝܬܩܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܠܦܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܚܠܦܬܐ
ܟܠܗ (ܓ) ∴ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܒܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܦܬܚܘ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ∴ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ : ܒܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܠܡܬܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘܠܟܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܡܢܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ
ܘܒܝ ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ∴ ܐܬܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܐ : ܘܐܬܘ
ܢܠܟܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ∴ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܐ : ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ∴
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܚܙܬ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܠܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ∴

(ܐ) ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܡܠܝܢ . ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܥܠ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ

(ܓ) ܥܠ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ .

ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܒܓܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܘ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ : ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܘܕܢܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܟܘܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܕܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ (ܒ) : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

(ܐ) [illegible]

(ܒ) [illegible]

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܕܥܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ
ܬܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ : ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܕܝܘܗ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ : ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ : ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܡܢܟ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܠܢܫܡܬܢ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ (ܒ) ܀ *

(ܒ) [illegible]
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܟܘܫܝܐ .

* Hanc homiliam quæ deest in codd. Mausiliensi et Alcoschensi debemus benevolentiæ D. Chikouana sacerdotis Alkoch.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ

ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܗ

ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ

ܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ

ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܒܘ̈ܢ : ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܐܡܝܢ :

ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ : ܠܠܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ (ܐ) ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܐܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ : ܘܚܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܘ
ܗܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܠܗܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܠܒܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܠܒܪܐ . ܘܠܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ . ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ? . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ . ܠܒܪܐ . ܗܝܡܢ . ܘܝܕܥ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ . ܕܝܢ . ܕܒܪܐ . ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ .

ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ : ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܩܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܩܘܝܡܬܟ ܀ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܡܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܠܢܝܫܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܒܝ
ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܠܥܕ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ
ܠܝܠܢܩܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܠܬܗ ܠܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ (2) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕܐ : ܘܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܥܒܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܩܢܗ ܘܠܝܒܕܘܬܗ : ܘܟܢܝܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܟ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܝ ܣܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܚܝܕ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܒܘܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܝ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ
ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܘܡܣܝܢ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܬܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܟܝܡ ܕܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܀ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܐ : ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܢܩܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܣܘܟܠܗ
ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܩܘܬ ܢܝܫܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܟܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ

(1) ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܟܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܬܐ . ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܚܠܦ ܡܚܕܬ .
ܩܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܠܦ ܚܕܬ . ܝܕܥ ܗܘܠܕܢܐ ܢܚܕܬܐ . ܘܒܢܐ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܒܢ : ܢܬܠ ؛ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܠ .
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ .

ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܘܟܟܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܠܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘ ܠܚܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐܗܘ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܡ : ܠܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܝܬ
ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܣܛܪܝܢ : ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ : ܘܫܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܐ) ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܠܚܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܗ (ܒ) :
ܘܕܟܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܕܥܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܙ ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܠܒ ܘܟܪܣܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܫܡܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܠܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܝܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܗܕܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ : ܫܡܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܟ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ :

(ܐ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܀ (ܒ) ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܒܝܬ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ (ܗ) ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ : ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܟܝ
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܝܟܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ?.

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܡ
ܡܩܝܡ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ܀ ܒܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ܀ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ: ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀ ܐܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀ ܘܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ
ܥܡ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܟܢܘܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ܀ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܡܠܝܢ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܫܪܝܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܘ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ

ܘܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܦܪܘܣ
ܢܬܠܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܢܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ : ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ : ܘܡܢܗ (2) ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܡܢܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ
ܕܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܐ : ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܘܢܛܠܩ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܐܒܪܗܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ

(2) ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܫܠܡܐ. زالت قوة السم.

ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܛܒܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢ ܠܗܕܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒ̈ܥܐ
ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܒ̈ܐ ∴
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܝܗ ܢܣܒܬܢ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܬܢ̈ܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ∴ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ
ܬܡܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܐ
ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ∴ ܛܢܢܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ : ܘܐܠܐ
ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ∴ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܝ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܛܘܒ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ ∴
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ : ܕܡܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܛܘܒܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܦܢ ܕܬܚܘܬ
ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܚܠܦܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝ ܛܘܒ
ܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ∴ ܒܝܢܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܬܝܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܠܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܚܢܘܦܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܛܥܝܢܢ : ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܪܪ
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܩܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܛܥܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ : ܘܫܪܪܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܛܥܝܢܢ
ܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܛܠܝܒ ܘܒܪܫ ܠܗ ∴ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܪܘ
ܛܘܗܡܗ : ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܕܠܐ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܚ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ : ܒܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ : ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܗ
ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܕܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܡܐܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ : ܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܥ
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ
ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ : ܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܐܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܥ
ܕܐܫܡܥ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܥܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥ
ܢܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܐ : ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥ
ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܡܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܗ
ܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥ ܐܫܡܥ : ܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܒܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ : ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ : ܒܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܒܪ ܐܫܡܥܗ : ܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܥ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ : ܐܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܥ

(1) ܘܠܐ : ܫܡܥܗ . ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ? .

ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܬܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀ ܕܒܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ : ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܟ ܀ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܟ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ : ܠܘ ܒܚܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ : ܕܝܒܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܘ
ܠܝܡܟܫܐ ܘܫܘܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܚܠܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠ ܠܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܥܠ ܒܠܒܠ ܘܒܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܘܣܝܢ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ : ܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܠܝܢܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܫܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܠܐܦܝܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܘܒ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܝܢܝܢ
ܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ : ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܫܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܫܢܝܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܬ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܩܬܐ ܝܒܒܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܢܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ (ܐ) ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܐܡܪ ܫܝ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܫܝ : ܘܚܒܠ ܡܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܥܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܝܒܒܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪ
ܕܒܘܫܢܝܬܐ : ܠܠܒ ܘܦܩܥ ܠܒ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܀ ܝܒܝܐ
ܕܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܝܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܝܬܗܒܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܒܠܒܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘ ܫܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܡ ܀ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܝܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܒ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܫܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ . ܐܬܬܦܝܣ . ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܒܡܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ . ܚܫܥ . انفاد . سلم .

ܘܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܐܝܢܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ : ܡܛܝܒܘ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܛܥܝ ܟܠ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܛܥܝ
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ⁘ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܛܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ : ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܗܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܟܕ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܕܡ ⁘ ܡܛܝܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ⁘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ : ܘܠܟܠ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܘ
ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ⁘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕܡܬܠܟܘܗ : ܘܐܦܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ⁘ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܟܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ⁘
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܡ ⁘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ⁘ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܐ) ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܡܕܢܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܠܓܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܡܕܡܐ : ܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ⁘ ܟܡܕܝܢܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܟܕܢܝ : ܘܟܕܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ⁘ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ
ܘܐܬܗܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ⁘
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ

(ܐ) ܡܟܣܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ. جزية · خراج · مكس ·

ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ : ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܪܥܗ
ܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ
ܒܩܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܗܡܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܛܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܨܪܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܨܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܦܬ
ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ : ܘܐܠܐ ܫܦܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕ
ܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܝ ܘܚܝܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒܬܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ
ܐܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܪܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܬܒܥܬܢ :
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܀ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ : ܘܐ ܫܒܩ (ܐ) ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ

(ܐ) ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ. ܒܡܘܥܕ ܒܘܪܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ. انكر . جحد . ضادد .

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ⁘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܒܕܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܗܕ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ : ܘܐܬܝܩܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܢܘܩܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܐ ܟܕܠܗܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ⁘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ : ܘܐܦܣ ܡܕܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܝܗܒ
ܡܘܦܩ ⁘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܦܩ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ : ܠܡܕܝܢܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ⁘ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܬ
ܝܗܘܕ : ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܒܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ⁘ ܘܟܪܟ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܟܪܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ⁘
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ⁘
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ : ܕܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܘ ܟܠ ⁘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ⁘
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ (1) ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܪܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ⁘

(1) ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܒܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܟ . ܐܠܗܝ . ܕܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ . ܕܦ . ܘܦܩ . ܥܢܕ

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܠܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܬܠܐ : ܕܩܕܡ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ : ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܘܐܢܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ : ܕܐܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܫܪܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܬܐܠ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܫܪܝܬ
ܢܫܬܠܡ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܡܫܘܐ
ܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܬ : ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܬܐܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܡ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܀ ܢܡܫܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ
ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܗ : ܘܢܡܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܫܘܬܗ
ܠܢܦܫ ܫܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܘܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ
ܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ : ܘܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ
ܠܐ : ܒܢܘܫܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ : ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܕܢܐ (2) ܀
ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ

(2) ܕܢܐ . ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܕܪܫ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ
ܡܫܬܢܝܐ . ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ . ܗܘܢܐ . ܗܦܟܬܐ . جدال . نزاع .

ܢܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܦܩ ܠܡܦܬܚܘ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ
ܒܙܘܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ : ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܟ ܀ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܬܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܫܬܐ : ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܒܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܒ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢܗ : ܘܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܢܓܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐܘܢܓܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܟ : ܘܟܠ
ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܫܒܘܚܬ ܚܝܘܬܟ
ܠܒܪܝܬܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܟܕܒ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܚܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ : ܟܕ ܟܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܝܪܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ
ܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ∴ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܫܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܬܐ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ
ܫܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܬܠ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ∴ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܗ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܢ ∴ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ : ܠܝ ܝܗܒ
ܠܝ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ∴
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܫܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܓܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܒܗܕܐ : ܕܚܕܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟܐ ∴ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܢܝܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ∴

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ

ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ

ܣܒܪܐ

ܡܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡ
ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢ :

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܢ : ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ . ܘܠܒܝܫ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ : ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܫܝܢܐ . ܘܫܒܚ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܗ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ
ܩܕܡܝܗ ∴ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܗ : ܠܒܫ ܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ (ܐ) .
ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܘܘ : ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܡܛܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܦܐ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ∴ ܒܐܚܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ : ܡܬܘܕܐ ܒܗܢ
ܫܒܝܬܐ . ܕܠܝ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ : ܢܥܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ . ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܕܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܢ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܐܝܕܝ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ (ܒ) ∴

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܥܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܥܡ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ . ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܠ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ .

ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬ : ܒܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ . ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܢܗܪ ܠܗ : ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܬܠܟܐ : ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܝܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ : ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܨܚܬ : ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ . ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ : ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܗ : ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ . ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ : ܕܪܒܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ : ܡܬܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ . ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܐܚܝܕ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ . ܡܢܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ : ܘܐܚܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ . ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܬܒܠܝܗ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܬܪܡܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ .
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܝܐ : ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ . ܘܒܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܛܠܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܕܡܬܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ : ܕܪܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܚܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ (2) . ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܠܡܪܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ . ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܘܥܠܝܐ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ .
ܐܘ ܒܟܪ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܝ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܪ .

ܒܥܘܗܕܐ : ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܪ ܚܙܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܬܡܨܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܫܪܪܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܨܚܢܗ : ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܬܐ . ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܦܪܐ : ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܘ
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ : ܡܬܬܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ . ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ . ܘܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܘܪܐ
ܕܐܣܝܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܢܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ (2) :
ܕܝܢܘܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ . ܘܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܡܢܗܐ : ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ : ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ . ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ : ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ : ܡܪܘܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ . ܟܕ ܟܪܝܙܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ : ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܀ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ .
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܙܐ : ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ . ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ :
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ : ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ . ܘܠܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܙܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܟܪܝܙܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ : ܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܬܠܝܥ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ . ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ : ܠܬܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ . ܒܗ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ : ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܪܝܙܐ . ܟܕ

(2) ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܐܬܐܒ . ܣܚ . اباح . اذن . ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܫܠܚ .
ܫܕܪ . ܫܠܚ . ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܢܝ : ارسل .

ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܡܬܐ : ܕܒܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܬܘܠܕܬ : ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܂ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܬܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܟܕܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܂ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ : ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܂ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܕܝܐ : ܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܗ ܂ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܢ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܂ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܂ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܂ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ : ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܂ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܝܢܐ : ܒܥܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܛܘܒܐ : ܠܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܐ ܂ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ
ܡܬܠܒܫ : ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܠܝܢ : ܒܪܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܂ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ : ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܂ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܂ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܐܦܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ
ܐܒܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܂ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܘܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܥܡܐ : ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܂ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܕܒܝܠܬܗ . ܥܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܥܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ : ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ : ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ : ܒܬܡܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܒܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ : ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܘܗܝ .
ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ : ܘܫܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܘܬܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܐܦܝܐ
ܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܗܪ : ܗܘ ܬܡܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܟܘܠܐ .
ܘܡܫܒܚܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܟܘܠܐ : ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܘ ܬܠܘܬܐ . ܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܘܕܩܘܫܡܘܢ : ܐܪܘܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܦܟܠܐܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܢܫܬܡܥ
ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ . ܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܬܟܒܠ ܀
ܡܬܬܟܒ ܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܬܐ : ܟܪܘܙܐ (2) ܕܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ . ܟܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܝܐ : ܘܢܣܘܒܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܢܫܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ . ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܩܠܬܐ : ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܬܥܡܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ .
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܢܝܒܐ ܕܚܫܘܫܬܗ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܗ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܚܝܠܬܐ : ܘܥܢܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܬܐ . ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ : ܚܠܦ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ .
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܠܫܢ : ܒܬܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܢܐ
ܚܠܡܐ : ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ : ܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐܪܐ ܡܪܘܚܐ : ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܦܐ .
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܥܒܕܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܢܡܪܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܝܫܗ (ܒ) : ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܪܘܬܐ . ܕܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ

(ܐ) ܦܝܫ : ܕܟܪܘܙܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܬܒܥ ܦܝܫܐ . ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܦܝܫܗ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܠܶܗ : ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ⁘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ : ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ .
ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܢܐ : ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܛܘܥܝܐ ⁘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܕܐܬܒܥܘ : ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܐ . ܕܡܬܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ⁘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ : ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܚܝܐ . ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ . ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ : ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܘܥܕ̈ܝܢ : ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ .
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܒ : ܥܠ ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ . ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܐܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܡܬܢܚܐ ܒܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܘܫܐ : ܕܡܬܩܪܝ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܬܬܢܚܡ ⁘
ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܠܬܐ : ܢܟܦܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ . ܘܟܝܘܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ⁘ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܘܟܝܘܪܐ (ܐ) . ܕܗܘ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܢ : ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ⁘
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܠܟܢܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢ . ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܫ ܚܙܘܝܐ ⁘ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܐ : ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⁘
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܐ : ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ . ܘܡܬܚܝܒ
ܐܒܕܢܐ (ܒ) ܥܠ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܡܬܢܐ ܡܢܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ (ܓ) . ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ :

(ܐ) ܟܝܘܪܐ : ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ . ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܫܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܪܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܚܪܫܐ . ܟܠܕܝܐ . ܐܣܛܪܘܠܘܓܘܣ . ܟܘܟܒܢܐ . كاهن عراف . ساحر .
(ܒ) ܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ . ܒܘܫܢܐ . ܬܫܢܝܩܐ . عقاب . عذاب .
(ܓ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ .

ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܠܝܢ ܆ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܒܪܒ̈ܝܐ ، ܕܫܘܦܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܆ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܬܪܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܦܬܐ ، ܕܟܠܐ
ܝܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܆ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܆ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ، ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܟܡܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܆ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܆ ܢܛܪ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܦܬܐ ،
ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ (ܐ)
ܡܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܆ ܘܛܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܘ ، ܕܐܦ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗ ܆ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ ܢܛܪ ܠܦܪܘܫܗ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܆ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܦܐ ، ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܚܟܡ ܠܚܠܝܢ ܆ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܡܟܬܐ ، ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܟܘܠܝܐ ܆
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܆ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܚܟܠ
ܒܠ ܥܘܠܛܢܗ ، ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܟܐ ܡܕܘܝܐ ܆ ܚܟܠ ܒܠ ܕܢܬܠܡ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܫܪܟܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܛܘܠ ، ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܛܒܥ
ܕܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܆ ܕܚܠܬ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ ، ܒܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܆ ܕܗܘܦܟܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܗ
ܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ . ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܡܚܬܡ ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܆ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܟܐ ، ܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܆
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܆ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ، ܘܡܬܬܚܣܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ، ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܢܐ ، ܡܬܚܡܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܆ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܆ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ، ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܢܛܪ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ .

ܡܕܘܪܬܐ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ : ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ : ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ . ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܡܟܣܪ ܒܗ : ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ : ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ . ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܒܫܡܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܝܢ : ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ . ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ : ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܠܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ .
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܠܒܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܘܗܝ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܠܒܘܬܐ . ܦܢܘ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ . ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ . ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ
ܢܣܒܪܗ . ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ : ܘܥܠܝܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܩܝܪܬܐ܂ ܟܕ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ܆
ܠܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܗ
ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܂ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܗ܆ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ܆ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܚܫܟܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܗ
ܥܠܝܠܬܐ܆ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ܀ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܝܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ܀ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܒܘܬܗ܂ ܘܡܛܦܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܣܬܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܟܢܝܫܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܬܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܆ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܦܪܗܘܢ܂ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܢܘܗܪܢܝܢ܆ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܠܗ܆
ܠܡܣܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ܂ ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܕܣܝܒܪ ܡܪܘܡܝܢ܆ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܦܐ܀ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܠܫܝܢܗ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܆ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ܆ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܡܣܬܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕܐ܆ ܫܠܝܛ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܐ܂
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ܆ ܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܒܘܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ
ܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܆ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕܐ܂ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܒܘܬܗ܆
ܥܡܢܘ ܘܐܪܒܥܬܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܆ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܘ܆
ܒܡܬܩܦܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܗ܂ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ܆ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ
ܕܟܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܒܢܝܗ܂ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ: ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܬܠܗܒܐ ⁘ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ . ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ: ܡܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ:
ܦܠܓܐ ⁘ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܒܫܐ: ܘܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ⁘ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܗ
ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ⁘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ⁘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܪܝܐ .
ܟܕ ܚܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܗ ⁘ ܩܠܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܕܗܒ ܠܗ: ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܟ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ . ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ⁘ ܠܐ ܢܗܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܪܐ . ܚܙܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥܝܫܘ ⁘
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܗܠ ܕܠܐܪܥ: ܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐܪܥ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ . ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ⁘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ . ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ⁘ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܠ ܕܠܐܪܥ: ܒܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ .
ܘܡܬܗܕܪܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ . ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ . ܘܢܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ⁘ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܕܗܒ ܠܗ: ܠܐܪܥ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ . ܘܡܬܠܒܫ
ܒܠܗ ܥܘܠܢܗ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܩܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ . ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ⁘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ .
ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ: ܒܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ . ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܠ

ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܡܬܚܠܨ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܩܢܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܕܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܠܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ : ܡܬܚܠܨܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ . ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ : ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܝܚܐ : ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܣܘܪܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܝܗ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ : ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ .
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ : ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܩܕܡ ܟܠܐ . ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . ܕܟܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ . ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܪܣܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ : ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܡܦܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ : ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ . ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܗ : ܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ . ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ : ܘܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ . ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܢܟܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܪܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܣܦܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܕܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܦܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ : ܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܕܫܪܝܢ ܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ : ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ∴ ܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ .
ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ : ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܢܐ ∴ ܕܢܫܝܒܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܠܗܠܢ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ . ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ : ܟܕ
ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ (2) : ܫܢܝܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝ
ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ . ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ∴
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ . ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ : ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ . ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܟܝܢ : ܒܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܘܡܪܐ ∴ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ : ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ . ܘܫܘܡܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ∴ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܢ
ܚܠܘܢܐ : ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܣܘܟܗ . ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܗ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܐ : ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܩܐ ∴ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܠܚܘܒܐ : ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ . ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܚܝܝܢ
ܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܡܝ : ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ .
ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ : ܐܦܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܢܛܥܝܗ
ܕܫܘܢܩܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܠܦܘܬ ܕܟܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

(1) ܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܚܫܒ ܠܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܘ : ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܐ . ܢܒܠܐ . ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ . ܚܘܒܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ . ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܕܡ . ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ . غم . شديد . كرب .

ܢܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܕܠܦܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܀ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܟܢܘܬܗ: ܐܬܟܠܠ
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܬ ܐܟܠܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܥܡܩܐ
ܕܠܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܘܒܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܚܢܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ:
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܀ ܢܡܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܠܠܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܟܡܬܐ: ܕܦܬܟܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܫܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܦܐ ܕܕܚܠܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܕܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܠܦܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ:
ܐܬܩܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܘܥܘܡܩ ܕܟܕܐ ܘܢܣܝܒܬܐ: ܟܠܒܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܢܟܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘ
ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܒܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܘܠܝܢܗ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗ: ܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ
ܘܦܓܪܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ: ܕܢܚܝ ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܬܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܝܒܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ: ܐܬܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܕܦܓܝܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܢ
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܟ ܀ ܡܬܥܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܘܫ
ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ (2). ܕܢܚܝܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܠܝܢ: ܠܡܦܩܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܠܠ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܬܐ: ܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ

(2) ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܗ. ܕ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܠܢܘܬܗ. لا تقل عذوبته.
ܕܠܐ ܟܢܝܟ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܢܐ.

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܃ ܡܘܠܕܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܃ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܃ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܘܠ ܀ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܃ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܃ ܘܟܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܃ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܃ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܃ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢܗ ܃
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܃ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܃
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܃ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܃ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܃ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܃ ܡܢ
ܕܚܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܃ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܃ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܃ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܃ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܃
ܘܝܣܘܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܢܢܝܢ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܝܬܒܪܟ
ܒܗ ܃ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܃ ܒܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܒܝ
ܕܡܬܬܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܃ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܃ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܃ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܕܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܃ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܃ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܃ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܝܢ ܃ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܃ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܃ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܗܠܟܬܗ ܃ ܘܗܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܃ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܃ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܃ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܃ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܒܫܡܗܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܢܐܘܗܪ

(ܐ) ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܃ سكان ܃ ܒܕܟܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ

ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ: ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܀

ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܒܗ ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܐܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ

ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ

ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܚܪܝ ܕܡܪܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ:

ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܗ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܬܬܚܡܘ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܀ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ

[illegible]

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܀
ܐܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܘܘܝ
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܦܪܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܨܘܚ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ (2) ܕܢܘܚܒܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܪܝ ܠܒܝܠܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܗ : ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܟ̈ܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܡܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ : ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܟܡ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܫܘܡܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܕܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܗܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܢܫܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܡܗܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ : ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ : ܒܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܒܟ ܥܠܡܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ :
ܕܢܘܚܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܝ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܢܘܚܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܡܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܀ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ : ܕܡܪܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܝܢ
ܡܪܐ : ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܐܘܬܒ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ

(2) ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܘܠܒ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ : ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܡܢܐ : ܗܡܢܐ. ܡܪܘ ܝܫܘܥ : ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܠܠ: ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܘܪܗ (ܐ) ܀ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܒܪܘܝܐ ܢܡܫܐ: ܘܫܠܝܟ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀ ܚܙܝ
ܕܡܒܪܘܣܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܩ ܢܒܝܗ: ܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܐܬܗ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀ ܢܚܡܬܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܡܬܠܠܡܢܐ
ܫܟܝܚ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܘܡܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܕܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܟܚܕܐ ܥܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ
ܟܐܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܟ ܢܬܦܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܐܓܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܗܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܕܐ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ: ܘܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܥܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܕܢܐ: ܘܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܘܡܝܟ ܢܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܬܗ ܠܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܗ ܟܠܝܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܓܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܟ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܒܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܠܒܫ
ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܡܚܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܚܢܝܢ
ܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܬܗ: ܗܘ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܓ . ܐܪܥܐ .　　　(ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܘܕ
ܢܗܪܐ . ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܒܬܪ
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ . ܕܝܡܝܢܐ . ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ .

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܚܫܝܟܐ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ
ܦܬܝܐ ܕܛܘܒܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܝܐ
ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܢܫܡܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܢܦܠ ܢܛܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܘܚܝܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ (ܐ)
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܘܬܐ : ܘܚܙܘܝ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܘܐܫܦܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܒ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܚܙܐ : ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܦܫܬ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܐܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܫܠܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝ ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܥܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܩܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܥܘܠܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܒ ܕܦܫ
ܕܡܢܐ : ܕܒܝܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ
ܠܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܬ
ܘܕܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܬܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܛܥܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܛܥܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ (ܓ) ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ

(ܐ) ܕܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ .
(ܒ) ܠܗ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ . ܕܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ : ܗܘܐ : ܘܦܫܬ ܗܘ .
(ܓ) ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ . كان يحرم . كان

ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܘܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ : ܘܡܠܟ
ܗܝܦܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ : ܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܢܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ : ܦܫܛ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ (ܐ)
ܫܠܛܘܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ : ܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܒܬܗ ܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ (ܒ) ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ :
ܦܓܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܠܐ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܫܘܟܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܠ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܠܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܒܘܫܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ

(ܐ) ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ . [illegible] . كان يعبر .
[illegible]
(ܒ) [illegible]

ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܘܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢܚܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ ܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ : ܘܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܠܝܡܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܒܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ : ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܢ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܝܦܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܘ ܡܢܢ ܒܐܪܢܐ : ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܐܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ : ܘܐܒܪܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܒܪܘܢ
ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܠܒܐܢܫܐ : ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠ
ܡܘܬܗ : ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܒ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܬܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܝܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ

ܘܐܝܟ : ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܡܝܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܡܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܝܬ : ܘܥܠ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܢܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ ∴ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬ :
ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܝܘܦܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܝܬܗ ∴ ܚܝܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ
ܚܝܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܦܢܝܬ ∴
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ : ܘܩܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܥܢܐ
ܕܝܦܠܘܓ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ : ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ∴ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܢܬܦܩܗ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ : ܘܐܦ ܒܠ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ ∴
ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ : ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܚܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܚܢܝܢܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ∴ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ∴ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܢܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܥܡܐ
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܢܩܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܫܒ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ : ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܗ ∴
ܕܢܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܦܬܐ : ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܐ
ܘܢܚܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܥܘܦܬܐ ∴ ܒܪܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܡ

(1) ܚܝܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܦ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ · ܐ · ܒ · ܠܗ ·

ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܟ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܗ ܚܒܝܒ܂ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܓܕܦ ܠܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܓܕܦ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܪܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܘܫ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܛܠܠܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܢ܂ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܥ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܚ ܕܐܕܟܪ ܥܡ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܐ܂ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܘܐܚܙܐ
ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܗܘܬܗ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܨܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ܂ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܢܩܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܗܝ ܕܢܩܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ܂ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ
ܠܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܝ ܛܒܐ ܒܐܘܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘܦܝ
ܚܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܟܕ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܝ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܡܢܢ܂ ܟܬܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܢ ܡܢܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ܂ ܘܐܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܟܡܢ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܬܟܢܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܗ܂ ܡܟܪܟ ܡܛܠܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܘܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܘܬܗ
ܟܝܪܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܗܟܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܢ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ
ܘܦܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܒܗܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܫܡܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܕܥܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܝ܂ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܕܥܬܐ܂

ܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ∴ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܠܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ∴ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ : ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܠ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܟܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܒܪܝܐ : ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟ
ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܠܕ
ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܚܝܠܐ ∴ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ : ܕܒܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܠܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ : ܕܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ

ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܥܒܕܢ ∴ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ : ܕܝܕܘܥܝ
ܘܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܘ ∴ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܪܡ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܝ : ܘܚܕܪ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܟܠܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܝܗ : ܘܩܕܡܝܗ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ∴ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܪܥܘܬܗ ∴ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ∴ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܚܠܦܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬ ܩܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܩܗ ∴
ܠܐ ܪܓܫܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܫܬ : ܘܠܐ ܪܓܫܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ : ܘܠܓܢܣܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܓܡ ܪܚܡܗ ܚܠܝܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ
ܒܥܘܠܬܢܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ∴ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܡܠܟܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ : ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ : ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ∴ ܘܒܪܒ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܩܠܗ : ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܡܪ ∴ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܠܗ ܚܝܒܘ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܐܪܥܐ ∴
ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܬܒ
ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܟܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ : ܕܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ : ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ ∴
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ∴ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܩܢܘܡܐ : ܠܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ (2) ܕܡܚܘܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ⁘ ܠܡܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܕܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܒܢܝܗ
ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ⁘ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܦܝܢ :
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ⁘ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ
ܕܐܦܢܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܫܡܥ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܠܗܘ ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܒܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܢ ⁘ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܘܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ ⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ⁘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ : ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܦܫܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ : ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܬܒܚ ܕܟܠ
ܫܒܩܠܟ ⁘ ܒܗܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܝܗ : ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܠܐ ܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ

(1) ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ .

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ (2) ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܢܦܠܝܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ
ܕܗܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܝܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܪܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ
ܕܢܦܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܢܝܐ : ܘܚܘܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܢܫ : ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܐܝܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܠ ܠܗ : ܘܐܬܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܣܒܝܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܐܬܒܝܢܗ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ : ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ : ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܀ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܬܢܝܗ ܐܢܒ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ . ܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ ܟܕ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܡܢܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܒܐܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܘܫܒܝܐ . ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܐܬܪܐ . ܐܘܚܕܢܐ . ولاية . مكان .

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܐܟܣܘܢܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܐ ܠܢܝܪܗ ܕܥܐ: ܕܐܣܝܪܗ ܐܪܝܡ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܟܐ
ܕܢܕ ܢܠܕܬܗ ܀ ܕܢܥܘܗ ܠܦܨܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܕܥ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܥܝ ܟܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܕܬܗ ܀ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܬܗ
ܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܠܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܟܘܦܐܬܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ
ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܢܕܥ ܐܕܡܝ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܠܝ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܦܩܗ ܢܠܟ ܟܝ ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܬܘܕܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܐ (ܒ) ܟܝ ܠܒܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܟܐܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܀ ܬܡܝܗ ܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܟ
ܕܢܥܘܬܗ: ܘܩܒܝܠ ܚܕ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܫܢܐ ܀ ܢܬܟܪܐ
ܥܡܦܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܐܒܠܡܥܝܐ (ܓ): ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬܝܢ
ܡܪܟܢ ܡܪ ܕܐܬܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܀ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܦܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠ ܟܪ
ܦܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܗܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܐܬܗ ܀ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܥܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܡ ܬܘܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܗ
ܢܘܬܘܐܝܬ ܀ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܐܘܡܝܢ: ܗܘ
ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܝܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܟܐ ܟܠܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܢ ܘܩܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠ ܓܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܗ: ܡܢܐ ܢܬܟܝܢ ܡܪ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܟܗ

(ܐ) ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܒܟܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܒܐ
ܘܫܡܝܗ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܕܟܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܬܡܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܥܡܠܐ. ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ. (ܒ) ܡ. ܦܢܝܐ. (ܓ) ܐܬܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܡܥܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ.

ܒܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܦܪܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܠܠܒܝ
ܕܪܥܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܫܝܢ ܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܪܓܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܕܪܓܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܚܬܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܒܥܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ
ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܦܝܣ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(2) ܡܠܦܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܫܝܛܐ . ܪܕܘܦܐ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . مرائر . ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ .

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܥܰܠ ܐܽܘܪ̈ܚܳܬܳܐ ܕܟܺܐܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܘܥܰܠ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ

(ܐ) ܝܕܥܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ : ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ : ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܚܙܝܐ
ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ : ܘܗܒܠܢ
ܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ∴ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܝܠܗ : ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ∴
ܐܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ : ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ∴ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܢܠܐ ܘܟܕ
ܢܗܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ : ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ∴ ܠܡܢܝܢ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ∴
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ : ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ (ܒ)

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܐܘܦܪܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܒ. (ܒ) ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ : ܒܗܘ ܐܚܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ.

ܗܘܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܬܘܚܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܠܝܩ ܦܠܝܩ ܀ ܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܡܥ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܐܦ
ܩܘܠܣܗ ܀ ܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܢܩܦܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܦܪܐ ܀ ܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ:
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܚܙܐܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܒܟܠܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܫܠܚ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܡܬܡܫܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܬܐ ܘܗ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܫܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥ ܣܘܓܐܗ: ܘܢܐܠܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܒ ܚܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܘܫܪܐ ܀ ܢܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܩܝ ܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܬܪܓܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܦܩܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܡ
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܟܐ ܒܣܓܝܡܗ: ܘܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܚܝܘܪ
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܕܓܡܘܗ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘܗ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ
ܕܦܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܪܐ
ܕܒܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܡܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܒܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܪ ܐܘܪ: ܘܠܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܕܡܘܢ ܟܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ (ܐ) ܒܡܪܐ ܪܒ ܪܪ ܠܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ (ܒ) ܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ: ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ

(ܐ) ܦ. ܟܗܢܐ. (ܒ) ܦ: ܦܠܚܝܢ.

ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (2) ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟ : ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܟ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܫܒܐ
ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ : ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܘܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܫܪܒܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܚܝܝܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ : ܘܡܬܬܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠܢ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܗܐ ܢܬܒܝ ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܟܠܢ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܗܝܢܘܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܦܫܛ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܢܐ : ܕܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܫܒܚ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ :

ܡ . ܕܢܣܘܪ ܢܛܠܥܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ . (1)

ܘܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܒܪ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܬܚܬܗ ܦܝܪܐ
ܡܚܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܒܪܬܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܢܓܝܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܒܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܡܠܘܢ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܣܒܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܥܡܕܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܩܒܪ ܘܡܦܠܓ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ
ܢܣܒܘܡ: ܘܢܬܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܬܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܓܒ ܬܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘ: ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܀ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܠܫܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܗ: ܘܬܚܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܢ
ܡܝܬܘ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܡܕܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ : ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܫܒܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ : ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ (ܐ) : ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܬ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܫܠܡ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ
ܠܚܫܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܢܫܬܡܗ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܬܘܒܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ (ܒ) ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܝܗܘܒ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܫܡܫ ܀ ܚܝܠ
ܐܬܬܘܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܬܫܡܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ : ܘܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܘܒ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܬܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܫܠܡ : ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܬܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܀

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ (ܐ) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬ ܒܡܪܝܬܐ
ܘܗܦܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܢܫ : ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ (ܒ) ܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܟܢ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܐ (ܓ) ܐܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ : ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܟܢܐܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܪܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ
ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܕ) : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ : ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܕܠܥܘܠܡ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܘ :

(ܐ) ܒ : ܒܥܠܡ ܓܠܝܐ . (ܒ) ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܓܠܝܐ . (ܓ) ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܠܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ : ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ . ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible]
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ .
(ܕ) ܒ . ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ .

ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢܳܐ ܐܰܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܘܶܐܡܰܪ ܣܽܘܟܳܠܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܦܰܠܓ݂ܳܐ ܀ ܠܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܶܗ ܕܳܘܺܝܕ ܕܠܳܐ
ܡܶܫܬܰܢܝܳܐ ܡܛܽܘܡ ܘܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ : ܘܰܡܕܰܒܪܳܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܠܝܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܐܰܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܒܩܢܽܘܡܶܗ ܀
ܒܰܐܝܟ ܗܳܘ ܥܽܘܒܕܳܢܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܡܰܚܠܰܦ ܐܰܡܺܝܢ ܢܶܩܦܳܐ : ܕܝܽܘܡܳܢܳܐ ܡܬܰܩܢܳܐ ܐܰܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܒܶܐܠܳܗܽܘܬ݂ܶܗ
ܒܶܐܬ݂ܢܰܒܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܀ ܒܰܐܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܡܶܢ ܐܶܢܽܘܢ ܐܳܦ ܡܶܬ݂ܢܰܒܝܳܢܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܡܶܬ݂ܚܰܒܪܳܢܳܐ : ܘܰܐܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܒܶܐܠܳܗܽܘܬ݂ܶܗ
ܡܰܕܡܶܢ ܒܢܺܝܢ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܡܰܚܝܳܢܳܐ ܀ ܐܰܘܟܺܝܬ݂ ܗܳܘ ܕܠܒܰܪ (ܐ) ܕܗܳܘ ܡܶܬ݂ܠܰܒܫܳܐ ܕܗܳܘܳܐ
ܒܢܰܦܫܳܐ : ܘܥܰܠ ܝܽܘܚܰܢܳܢ ܕܗܳܘ ܗܰܝܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܳܘܺܝܕ ܀
[illegible]

ܕܗܘܦܟ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ ∴ ܕܘܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ܆ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ
ܘܐܠܘܗ܆ ܕܥܘܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܝܫ ∴ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ∴ ܕܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ
∴ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ܆ ܗܘܬܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܘܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܣܠܩ܆ ܕܥܘܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ(ܐ) ܕܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ∴ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܛܥܝܬܘܢ
ܘܦܪܝܣ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܥܡܡܐ ∴ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ̈ܢ ܡܢܝܢ
∴ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܥܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ (ܒ) ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܒܩ܆ ܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܙܝ
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ∴ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ
∴ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܘܠܐ ܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ∴ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ∴ ܘܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣ

(ܐ) ܕܚܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. (ܒ) ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܚܝܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܠܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ اسنعال. حق التصرف والاستعمال. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܡܢܗ̇ܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܪ̈ܘܢܝܬ ÷ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܗ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ÷ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ÷ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܠܡܬܚܡܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ÷ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ : ܘܟܠܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܦܘܫܩ ܚ̈ܝܐ ÷
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫ
ܚܝ̈ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܚܡܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܠܢܝܬ ÷ ܟܠ ܓܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ÷ ܒܠܒܝܐ
ܠܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ : ܕܚܝܘ ܕܘܟܘ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܐ ܢܒܛ ܚܫܝܢܐ ÷ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܢܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ÷ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܦܬܓܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ÷ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܦܪ̈ܐ (2) ܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ : ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܘܢܝܬ
ܢܒܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ÷ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ :
ܢܒܝ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥ ܒܡܘܕ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ÷ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ : ܘܫܠܛ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܢܘܗ ÷ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܗ ÷ ܒܗܘܦܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܒܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܒ ܝܠܠܬܐ : ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܚܢܝܬ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ÷ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ : ܘܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ (ܒ)
ܕܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ÷ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ

(ܒ) ܡ . ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ .   (ܐ) ܡ . ܦܪ̈ܐ .

ܕܒܗܘܢ܂ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܟܕ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܘܠܒܘܫ ܢܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܢܟܠ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܘܢ ܒܗ ∴
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܒܐܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܦܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ∴ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܟ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ (ܐ) : ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ∴ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܢܟܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܢܗܘܢ. : ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܓܡܘܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܘ (ܒ) ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. (ܓ) : ܘܒܢܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ∴
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ : ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܒܗܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘ. ∴ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܒܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. (ܒ) ܒ. ܡܢ ܠܒܫܘ. ܘܠܓܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ.

(ܓ) ܒ. ܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ : ܘܢܗܝܪܬܐ.

ܬܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܩܘܡܝ ܐܘ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ
ܕܘܟܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܠܗ
ܢܒܝ ܒܡܣܒܬܐ ∴ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܣܐ : ܕܝܣܒܠ
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕ ܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܡܣܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܒܠ ܕܝܠܝܢ : ܕܝܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܣܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܝܣܠ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . ܫܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ : ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ . ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܠ : ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܐ (ܐ) ܩܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܒ) ܠܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܘܪܒ
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܝܢܘܗ ∴
ܫܘܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ ∴ ܫܘܪܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܒܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܝܢܘܗ :
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ : ܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒܠܐ ܡܢܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ . ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܩܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܗܕܝܘ . ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܡܬܡܟܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ . ܘܫܠܝܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܢܝܢܘܗܝ ∴
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܣ ܩܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܦܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ : ܘܗܕܝܘ . ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ∴ ܒܚܕܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܠܚܡ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܣ : ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ∴ ܫܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :

(ܐ) ܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܠܒܪܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܕܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܕܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܐܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܕܐܝܕܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (2) ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܚܐ ܠܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܝܢܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܢ ܀

(2) ܡ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܕܢܦܩ ܚܣܝܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܝܫܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܣܝܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܣܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܪܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܘܟܬܐ : ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܚܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܥܒܕܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ : ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ (2) ܀ ܚܝܠܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܠܛܗ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܢܐ . ܘܬܠܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܩܢܝܐ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ : ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܦ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܕܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ : ܠܦܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

(2) ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ . ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ . ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܬܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܬܚܝܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܐ (ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ) ܘܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܕܡܐ (ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ) . ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ : ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ .

ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ⁘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܡܗ : ܕܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܗ ⁘
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ⁘ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܕܢܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ⁘ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܠܡܬܒܪܢ ܟܠܐ : ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ⁘ ܥܡܗܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܕܗܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ
ܒܗ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ : ܘܝܩܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܘܢ
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܒܘܒܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ⁘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ⁘
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ⁘ ܟܕ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܬܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ⁘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܠܚܡܐ : ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܚܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܥܠܡ
ܟܣܐ ⁘ ܚܡܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܚܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܡܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܗܘܢ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ : ܘܐܬܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ⁘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ

ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ .:. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ .:. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܘܝܕ .:. ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܐܬܒܣܡܬ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ̇ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ .:. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܬ .:. ܒܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ .:. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ .:. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ .:. ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܢܐ .:. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ : ܐܠܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܬܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ .:. ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .:. ܐܢܫ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ .:. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܗܘ .:. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܐ : ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ .:. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ .:. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܢܬܠܐ .:. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘ .:. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ .:. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ .:. ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܢܫܐ .:. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ : ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܣܩܦ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝ̈ܚܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ : ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܢ ܘܛܘܒܢܢ

ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ : ܐܝܬ :

ܡܪܝ ܗܦܟܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ
ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ : ܠܚܝܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܬܫܡܫܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ : ܘܦܘܠ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܕܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝ : ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ

ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܨ ܣܘܪܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܢܣܒܬܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܫܒܩܗ ܀ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ
ܚܒܝܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܬܘܦܐ ܠܡܢܬܠ ܚܢܢ ܀ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ
ܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢܗܝ
ܣܘܓܐܝܗ ܠܦܘܩ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܫܢܩܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ
ܠܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܫܝܛܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܢܒܢܝ ܐܢܘܢܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܝܢ
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡ: ܕܒܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܦܢ ܥܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܚܢܢ
ܚܘܒ ܥܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܘܓܐܗ: ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܘܠܕ ܚܢܢܐ: ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܫܘܒ

ܕܡܪܝܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ : ܠܦܪܘܩܢ
⁘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܪܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ⁘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢܝ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܠܩ : ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
⁘ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ : ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܚܠܝܫ ܕܣܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܬܢܝܬܗ
ܕܐܬܒܚܪܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܠܒܬ ⁘ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܢ : ܕܒܘܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ (2) ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܢ : ܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܟܝܬܐ
: ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܗܘ ⁘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܬܢܘ ܗܘ ⁘ ܕܐܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܫܘܐ : ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ : ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܗܘܕܝܗ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ⁘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܣܝܒܠܐ : ܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ : ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܝܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘ ⁘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܒ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܦܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ⁘ ܒܝܬܗ

(1) ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ : ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ .

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܀ ܗܐ
ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܢܩܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܓܘܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܠܡܬܗ : ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܗ : ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ : ܘܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܡܫܝܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܡܩܒܪ ܒܥܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ
ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܬܕܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ : ܒܟܘܪܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ : ܕܢܡܛܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܘܠܡܠ ܀ ܡܝܬܘ ܐܠܦ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܚܝܕܘ : ܘܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ

ܡܬܐܢ (ܐ) ܕܐܒܪܐ ܢܚܫܐ : ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܐܣܩܝܛ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ (ܒ) ܓܢܘܣܛܝܩܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ : ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܫܒܝܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ : ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ (ܕ) ܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ : ܕܒܚܘܫܒܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܩܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ (ܗ) :
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܐ (ܘ) ܫܡܝܫܛ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ : ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܬܝܩܐ : ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܬܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܘܛܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܐܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܐܦܠܘܛܐ (ܙ) :
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܛ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ

(ܐ) ܡܬܐܢ : ܚܘܝ ܦܬܢܐ : ܗܟܢ : (ܒ) ܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܓܢܘܣܛܝܩܐ (gnostique)
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ (ܗ . ܕ . ܐܘܣܛܐ) ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ. (ܓ) ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܓܕܐܡ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܘܠ : ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. éléphantiasis . جذام . ܘܒܗܘܢ
(ܕ) ܐܘܣܛܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
(ܗ) ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ (ܚܘܝ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ).
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
(ܘ) ܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܛ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܬܚܪܡ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܫܢܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ.
(ܙ) ܒܐܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܚܡܪܐ. ܡܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. حانوي . خار . ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ. ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ.

ܒܕܘܟܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܟܕܝܩܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܐܚܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ : ܘܒܗܘ. ܡܛܠܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܓܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܠܡܦܩܕܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܐܦ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ : ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ (ܐ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܡܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܒܗܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ (ܒ) ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܐܣܟܡܝܢ : ܕܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܓ) ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܡ
ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܪܘܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܘܕܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܘܣ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܠܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ. ܕܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܀ ܒܪ ܦܠܘܣܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ : ܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ

(ܐ) ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܩܛܘܠܐ. طباخ . ܛܒܚ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ . قصاب . ܘܡܒܫܠܢܐ . ܠܦܘܡ. ܣܘܦ

(ܒ) ܡܢܕܣܘܢ. ܒܟܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܩܒܝܩܐ circus . ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܟܡܐ :

(ܓ) ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܗ : ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ : ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܥܡܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܩܪܘܒܘ
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܡ
ܡܢ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ : ܚܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܀ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܗ : ܠܥܠܡ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܩܗ
ܠܚܘܠ ܟܠܗ : ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܒܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܡ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܦܝܪܐ
ܕܫܬܩܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܦܫܛ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܘܪܕܐ (2) ܢܟܝܬ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚ

(2) ܡܘܪܕܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܟܠܘܡܢܐ . ܚܘܠܕܐ . ܢܨܚܢܐ . هجوم . مشاجرة . مباحثة .

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܡܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܗܘܬ ܫܪܐܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ
ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ
ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ : ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܬܗ
ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܐ : ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܡ ܩܕܝܫܗ : ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܡܪܝܐ (ܐ) ܘܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܫܡܐ : ܒܪ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܚܡ
ܫܪܪ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܚܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܡܝܬܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܠ ܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܠܚܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ (ܒ) : ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܕܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܕܥܡܕܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ
ܕܛܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ . ܗ . ܒ . ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܒ . ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ : ܫܡܝܐ .

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܐܫܝܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܠܝܬܝܗ: ܘܠܐܦ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܟܕܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܦܠܓ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܩܪܝ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܡܥܠܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܠܡܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܥܕܬܗ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܩܢܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܒܥܕ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܒܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܪܗ ܕܥܡܗ
ܘܥܠܝܒ ܒܫܡܘܥܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܩܘܫܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܠܟ ܢܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܦܝܗ: ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܦ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ
ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ: ܘܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܟܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܢܬܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

[illegible]

ܟܠܐ [illegible] ⁘ ܠܟܗܢܐ [illegible] ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܕܐܝܟ [illegible] ܟܗܢܘܬܐ [illegible] ⁘ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܥܡܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ : ܕܠܒܢܝ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܀ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ : ܘܠܟܠ
ܓܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܗܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ : ܘܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܦܠܓ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܕܢܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܒܢܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܓܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ : ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܢܢ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕܐ ܀ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܒܡܓܕܠ ܐܘܪܗ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܘܫܐ

ܥܠܝܟܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܕܬܬܦܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܠܒܪܟ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܙܒܝܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܘ ܢܬܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ: ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܫܘܒ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܣܓܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܢܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܪ ܒܥܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܝ ܩܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟ
ܚܝܝ ܚܝܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܐܝ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟ
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘ ܀ ܦܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܘܕܠܐܝܣܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡ
ܐܡܪ ܦܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒ: ܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܒܗ ܚܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ (ܐ):
ܕܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܝܟ ܒܝܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܝܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ (ܒ) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ

(ܐ) ܚܣܝܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ، ܫܡܘܐ :

(ܒ) ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܠܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܪܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܬܦܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܐ : ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܠ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܫ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܒܫܡܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܘܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܢܫܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܘܡܬܬܕܝܟܝܢ ܡܢܟܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ . ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ((ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܕ ܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ))
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܕ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)) ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ .

Nota : Homiliæ quæ signo (*) notantur, cæteris eminent formâ et doctrinâ.

ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܫܡܝܢ ܒܐܬܐ (*) ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܒܨܒܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ

ܦܗܪܣܬ ܟܬܒܐ

pag.	ܦܐܬܐ	
1	ܐ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܐ . ܛܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ .
29	ܟܛ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܒ . ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ .
57	ܢܙ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܓ . ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܚܠܝܗ .
68	ܣܚ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܕ . ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ .
90	ܨ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܗ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ .
100	ܩ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܘ . ܒܨܘܡܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ .
117	ܩܝܙ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܙ . ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .
134	ܩܠܕ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܚ . ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ .

pag	ܦܐܬܐ	
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܛ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
149	ܩܡܛ	ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܡܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ .
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡ . ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ
167	ܩܣܙ	ܐܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ .
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܐ . ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
181	ܩܦܐ	ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ .
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܒ . ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
195	ܩܨܗ	ܥܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܓ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ
210	ܪܝ	ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܕ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ .
223	ܪܟܓ	ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
		ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܗ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ
243	ܪܡܓ	ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܘ . ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ
257	ܪܢܙ	ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܙ . ܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ
270	ܪܥ	ܐܘܪܚܐܝܬ .
299	ܪܨܛ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܚ . ܐܬܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܕܝܐ
313	ܫܝܓ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܛ . ܠܐܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܢ . ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܒܥܕ
327	ܫܟܙ	ܠܡܘܠܕܐ .
341	ܫܡܐ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܢܐ . ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
356	ܫܢܘ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܢܒ . ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܚܘܒܐ .

NARSAI

DOCTORIS SYRI

HOMILIÆ ET CARMINA

PRIMO EDITA CURA ET STUDIO

D. ALPHONSI MINGANA

PROFESSORIS LINGUÆ SYRIACÆ

IN SEMINARIO FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM MAUSILIENSI

CUM PRÆFATIONE EDITORIS

VOLUMEN II

MAUSILII

TYPIS FRATRUM PRÆDICATORUM

MCMV

IMPRIMATUR

FR. BERNARDUS M. GOORMACHTIGH

VICAR. DELEGAT.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕܡܵܪܲܢ ܝܼܫܘܿܥ

ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܡܘܨܠ

ܒܝܬ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܝܩܢܐ

ܫܢܬ [illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ

ܡܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܫܒܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܪܡܙ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ : ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ (2) : ܘܡܛܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ : ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܬܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܢܚܬ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܕܐܬܢܓܝܪ ܀ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܕܚܝܐ

---

(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ . ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ : ܡܠܬܐ : ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ . ܘܫܪܪܐ .

ܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܬܢܨܒܬ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܣܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ܆ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܐ܀ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܆ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܪܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܗ܀ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܠܐܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܚܠܦ
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܆ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ܀ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܠܐ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ (ܐ) ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ

(ܐ) ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ܆ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܘܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ : ܘܦܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܐܦܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܫܠܝܡܐ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܡܡܫܢܝܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܝܠܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܠܡܐ
ܢܠܗ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܀ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ : ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܘܬ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܪܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܗ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܦܗ : ܘܫܘܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܒܗܘܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗܘܡܫܠ
ܦܠܓܘܬ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܠܗ : ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܢܠܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܿ ܠܐܘܦܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܢܒܝܠܐ ܢܠܝܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܦ ܀ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܦܐܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܠܦܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܝܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ

(ܐ) ܣܘܦ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܦܠܓܘܬ : ܠܒ .

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܗ : ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܠ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܢܝܢ (ܐ) ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ::
ܘܡܬܦܛܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܣܝܢܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ (ܒ)
ܡܛܝܒ ܛܘܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܛܥܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܠܝܐ : ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܀ ܒܪ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܒܪܗ : ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܡܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܬܘܕܝ ܐܕܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ (ܓ) ܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܛܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܝܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ (ܕ) ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܗ : ܘܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ
ܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܛܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ : ܕܦܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܡܫܘܬ ܗܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܘܬܒܐ : ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܥܢܐ : ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ. ܢܟܪ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܗ.

(ܒ) ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܫܥܘܕܐ.

(ܓ) ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܗ.

(ܕ) ܐܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ: ܘܦܟܪ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ.

ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܬܢ ܒܥܘܩܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ (ܐ) ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܚܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܠܝܠܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܥܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ : ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܪܘܪܒܐ : ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܛܟܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܦܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܪܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܛܥܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܫܡܘܕܥܗ : ܘܡܬܩܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ
ܒܪܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܬܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠ (ܒ) ܟܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܡܢ
ܕܚܝܠܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܠܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐ (ܐ) ܗ : ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܚܝܠܗ . (ܒ) ܒܛܟܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠ .

ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܚ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܟܠ : ܘܐܦܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܪܨ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܢܘܬܐ : ܘܦܪܨ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܓܙܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܗ ܀ ܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܦܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܐܬܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܕܒܫܘܢܝܐ : ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܥܡ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܘܐܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ (ܓ) :
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܝܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ (ܕ) ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܒܟܝܢܗ (ܗ) :
ܕܒܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܚܠܦ ܒܫܘܬܦܗ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ (ܘ) ܀

(ܐ) ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ : ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ .

(ܒ) ܒ : ܒܫܘܢܝܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ . (ܓ) ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ . (ܕ) ܐܬܚܙܝ :

ܚܕ . ܘܐܬܚܙܝ . (ܗ) ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܠܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܟܝܢܗ .

(ܘ) ܒ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ . ܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ .

ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܗܬܗ ܀ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ : ܕܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܗ
ܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܘܫܕܪܬܗ : ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܀ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܬܗ : ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܝܗ ܀ ܠܡܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܟܠܐ : ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܟܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܢܛܪܗ ܟܡܝܗ (ܒ) ܠܢܛܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗ : ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܡܥܗܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܘܢܐ
ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܛܘܒܢܝܘܬܗ
ܕܟܕ ܛܒܝܒܐ (ܛ) : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܛܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܛܠ (ܝ) ܠܡܠܝܗ : ܘܢܛܪ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܛܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܬܒ ܐܛܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ (ܗ) ܕܟܢܫ ܛܒ ܘܠܡܝܫ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܫܪܝ ܡܛܠܠܐ (ܘ) ܘܫܪܝ ܡܛܛܠܠ

(ܐ) ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘ . (ܒ) ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܡܫܘܪ . ܕܡܠܗ .

(ܛ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܘܒܢܝܢ . (ܝ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܪܫ .

(ܗ) ܒ : ܦܘܪܫܢܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܡܛܠܠܐ .

ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܀ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ (ܐ) ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܩܘܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ : ܘܡܫܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܘܡ ܘܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ (ܒ) ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ (ܓ) ܡܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܒܪܐ ܟܕ (ܕ) ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܛܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ (ܗ)
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܫܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ (ܘ) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ (ܙ) ܀ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܠ
ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ (ܚ) ܕܠܒܝܠ : ܗܘ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܫܐ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܡܢ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ .
(ܘ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܠܗܘܢ . (ܙ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ . (ܚ) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܒܪܘܚܐ .

ܗܒ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (ܐ) : ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ
ܡܕܟܝܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܦܬܝܟܝܢ (ܒ) ܗܝ ܠܩܛܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܛܝܢ ܠܡܬܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ̈ܟܐ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ
ܦܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ : ܘܦܠܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܕܝܩܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܘܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ (ܕ) ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܡܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ (ܗ) : ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ (ܘ)
ܕܘܪܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ (ܙ) ܦܬܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܡ ܠܠܝܢܫܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܝ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܥܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܫܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܬܟܠܠ
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܚ ܩܕܡ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܡ ܠܠܝܢܗ : ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܀ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܠ
ܒܩܕܡ : ܘܢܣܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܩܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܘܫܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܩܝܡ ܦܛܪܐ (ܚ) ܡܬܚܫܒܠܢܐ : ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܚܛܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܬܗܕܪ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܨܒܘ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܒܪ ܐܕܡ : ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ .

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ .
(ܒ) ܡ : ܦܬܝܟܝܢ .
(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ .
(ܕ) ܩܘܪܠ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ .
(ܗ) ܡ : ܕܐܪܥܐ .
(ܘ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܢܝܐ .
(ܙ) ܡ : ܩܠܝܠܐ .
(ܚ) ܡ : ܫܢܝܐ .

ܕܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܡܢ
ܗܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܩܡ ܘܩܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ : ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܒܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ̈ܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܦܓܪ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܒܗܘ
ܡܩܒܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܘܢܦܫܢܝܐ : ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܬ : ܒܗܘ ܩܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ : ܘܒܗ
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܡ ܚܘܒܢ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ : ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܢ
ܕܫܒ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫ : ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܢ
ܕܢܫܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܣ ܢܦܫܗ (ܒ) ܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܘܒܢܐ : ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܓܠܝܢܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܛ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܘܗ (ܓ) : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܢ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܀ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܕܡܘܬ.
(ܒ) ܡ : ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘ.
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܕܪ̈ܐ.

ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ (ܒ) : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܠ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܒܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܚܕܐ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ : ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ (ܕ) ܒܝܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ : ܘܦܬܓܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܗܘ
ܢܫܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܒܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܬܘܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ (ܗ) : ܕܐܡܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ .
(ܒ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ .
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܡܬܠܒܫܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ .
(ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܕܫܘܪܝܐ .
(ܗ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܬܘܩܢܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܐ) ܠܐܕܡ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܥܡܗ (ܒ) ܚܕܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ (ܓ) ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ : ܒܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠ ܒܠ ܘܒܪܟ : ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ (ܕ) ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ (ܗ) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܡ ܫܡ ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ (ܙ) ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܕܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܗ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܗ (ܘ) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܛܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ (ܚ) ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ (ܛ) ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܕܢܦܫ . (ܒ) ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ : ܚܕܐ . (ܓ) ܒ : ܒܟܘܠܗ .
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܦܢܝܢ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .
(ܙ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ . (ܚ) ܒ : ܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ . (ܛ) ܐܘܪܡܝ : ܒܟܘܠܗ

ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܓܫܝܡܬ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ̇ ܕܘܗ̇ ܥܘܡܩ ܘܠܐ
ܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܗ̇ : ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܕܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܀ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܠܡܬܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܛܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܫܛܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܟܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܡܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܬܐ
ܫܛܝܚܬܐ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝ
ܬܥܩܘܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܕܢܝܢ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܥܝܠܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܗܝ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܒܘܦܩܐ
ܕܡܬܠܒܘܬ ܟܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܗ
ܫܠܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܠܓܘܪܐ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܠܘ ܡܬܠܟܘܬ
ܟܘܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ : ܘܐܦ(ܐ) ܡܬܒܝܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܓܒܪ ܠܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ : ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܘܚܫܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܟܘܡ ܢܘܫܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܘܚܫܐ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܕܘܚܫܝܢܗ ܚܘܩܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܘܚܫܢܬܐ : ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܐܢܗܘܢܘܗܝ : ܕܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܗ(ܒ)
ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܡ ܢܘܫܡܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܚܘܠܐ ܀ ܦܪܥ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܪܥܢܐ

ܚܘܪܓܝ. (ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܝ. ܕܝܢ. (ܒ) ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܘܠܘ.

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܀ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ (ܐ) ܠܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ . ܕܠܐ ܡܥܝܢܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܐ (ܓ) : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܓܝܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ (ܕ) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܐܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ (ܗ) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ (ܘ) ܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ : ܘܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ (ܙ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ : ܕܐܦ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܬܬܒܣܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ (ܚ) ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ

(ܐ) ܐܚܪܢܝ : ܕܦܓܪܗ .
(ܒ) ܒ : ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ .
(ܓ) ܒ : ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
(ܕ) ܐܚܪܢܝ : ܦܐܪ̈ܐ .
(ܗ) ܒ : ܕܡܚܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ .
(ܘ) ܐܚܪܢܝ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ .
(ܙ) ܐܚܪܢܝ : ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ .
(ܚ) ܐܚܪܢܝ : ܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ .

ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ⁘ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ : ܒܣܒ
ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ⁘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܝܚܢܢ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ⁘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܝܚܝ : ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܢܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ⁘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܪܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ : ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܝܬ
ܕܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ⁘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܘܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܟܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ⁘
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ⁘ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܦܐܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ⁘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ : ܕܒܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ⁘
ܡܫܒܚ (ܐ) ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܝܢ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܬܓ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘ ܒܡܟܠܐ (ܒ) ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ (ܠ) :
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ⁘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܪ
ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܕ) : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ (ܗ) ܠܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ⁘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ : ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ⁘ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܡܫܒܚ . (ܒ) ܒ : ܢܫܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ . ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ .

(ܠ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܫܘܦܪܗ . (ܕ) ܒ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ . (ܗ) ܒ : ܕܡܫܚܐ .

ܠܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܐ ∴ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ : ܒܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܗܘ : ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܠܐ : ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ (ܒ) ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦܢܝ : ܗܘܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ
: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ∴ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
∴ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ : ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
∴ (ܓ) ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ : ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
: ܐܢܫܝܢ (ܕ) ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܡܪܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ (ܗ) ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ : ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘ ∴ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
: ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (ܘ) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ
∴ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܚܘܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ

(ܐ) ܒ : ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ . ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ . (ܒ) ܒ : ܘܗܘܐ . ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܠܐܢܫܝܢ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܢܦܫ ܠܗ
(ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ .

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :. ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܟܠܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܢ :. ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ :. ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܫܒܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܐܠܝܢܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ :.
ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐ) :. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܫܢ
ܕܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܗܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܠܗ :. ܒܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܒܗ ܕܗܪܟܢ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܡܗܘܕܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ :. ܗܢܘ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܒܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ :. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܓ) :.
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ :. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ (ܕ) ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ :. ܒܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ :. ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ : ܘܠܗܬ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ :. ܠܗܬ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܬܐ : ܘܠܐ (ܗ) ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :.
ܠܗܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘ (ܘ) ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :. ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܬ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ . ܘܢܗܝܪܐ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܡܢ ܕܗܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ .

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܘܢܗܝܪܐ .

(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܐܦܠܐ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܠܗܬ . (ܘ) ܗܟܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ .

ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܬܐ ܒܫܠܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܩܛܪܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܚܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ
ܒܥܕܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܛܒܥܘܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܒܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܦܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܬܐ
ܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ (ܒ) ܕܬܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܡܢܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܠܗܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܠܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ
ܕܥܡ ܛܘܒܬܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ (ܕ) ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
(ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܒܢܬܐ.
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚܬܐ.
(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ∴ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܐܠܦܐ (ܐ) ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ
∴ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ
: ܘܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ (ܒ) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܣܦܘ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ
∴ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ : ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ (ܓ) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܘܒܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ∴ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ : ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ : ܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ∴ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (ܗ) ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܗ (ܕ) ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ∴ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ : ܠܐܢܫ
∴ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܚ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ : ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܦܬܚ
: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܘܐܐ ∴ ܐܘܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ (ܘ) ܡܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܙ) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ∴ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ (ܛ) ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ∴ ܕܗܘܝܘ (ܚ) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ∴ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ : ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ

(ܐ) ܚܕ : ܘܢܚܬܝܢ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ .
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܐܢܫ .
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . (ܘ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܡܫܠܡ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . (ܙ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . (ܚ) ܐܘܪܚܫ : ܒܗܦܟܐ . (ܛ) ܐܡܪ . ܘܡܫܒܚܐ .

ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܕܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ : ܘܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܐ : ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܦܣܬܘܬܝ : ܘܬܗܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ : ܘܬܗܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ : ܬܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ (ܒ) ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܢܟܠ ܒܠ : ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܝܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܗ : ܘܠܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܫܥܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܒܝܠܝܬܗ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠ (ܓ) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ : ܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐܘܗܝ ܢܟܠ ܒܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ : ܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܫܥܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܠ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫܢܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ .

(ܒ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ . ܘܒܬܪܗ .

(ܓ) ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ .

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܚܙܬܗܘܢ܂
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ∴ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∴ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܒܘܝܐܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܒܥ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ܆ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ∴
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܒ ܬܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܡܚܪܢ (ܐ) ܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܬܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢ
ܠܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܪܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ܆ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܐܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ ∴ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ܆ ܠܘ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܡܗ ∴ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܘܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܒܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ∴
ܒܐܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ∴ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ܆
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܐܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܡܬܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ∴ ܛܒ
ܥܘܠܡܬܐ ܥܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ∴
ܐܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܘ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ∴ ܘܛܘܒ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ (ܒ)܆ ܒܕ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܘܬܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܡ ܗܘ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ.

(2) desunt in omnibus codicibus, et inveniuntur tantum in codice nostro.

ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܒܗܝ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܒܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܕ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܠܒܣܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܒ : ܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ : ܕܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܡܬܠܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ(2) ܐܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ : ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ : ܚܕ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ : ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܟܝܢ
ܒܐܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܬܟܠܐ (2) ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ : ܘܕܘܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܝܢܐܝܬ ܚܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܬܠܝܢ
ܒܕܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܕܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܢܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܡܬܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܒܐܪܟܐ : ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܬܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܘܚܐܪܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܠܕܝܢܐ . ܘܐܬܐܝܬ .

(2) Hic incipit magna lacuna in omnibus codicibus, et ea quæ veniunt, nonnisi in codice nostro inveniuntur .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ ∴ ܕܟܬܒܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ : ܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ∴
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܢ : ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ∴ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬܘܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ : ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ∴ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ : ܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ∴
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ : ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ∴ ܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ∴ ܡܟܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܗܦܟܬ ܟܠܐ : ܘܗܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ ∴ ܟܬܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܟܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܣܘܟܐ : ܘܗܢܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܗ ∴ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܫܘܬܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܬܒ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ : ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܘܢܝܗܝ ∴
ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡ ܟܠ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ∴ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܟܬܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܠ
ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܠܫܡܗ ∴ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܟܬܒܗ
ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܟܢܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܡܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܠܟܐ ∴ ܕܠܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܗ ܡܢܫ ܠܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܣܘܟܗ : ܘܟܬܒܘܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܟܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܢܫܗ

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ : ܘܠܒܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܗܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܡܟܠܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܒܪ ܛܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ∴ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗ ∴ ܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܝܢ
ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܦܬܝܟ
ܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܬܗܘܐ
ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ : ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ∴
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘ
ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܝܟܐ ∴ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ∴ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܬܫܒܚܢ : ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ∴ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܪܗ :
ܘܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ∴ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ

ܢܬܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ ܘܬܠܡܕܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܗ
ܫܒܝܚܘ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ
ܕܢܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ : ܘܢܛܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܢܗܠܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܛܒܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܢܗ ܢܡܪܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܢܛܥܢ : ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܛܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ : ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ (ܐ) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ
ܠܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ : ܘܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܛܥܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܢܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܬܐܡܪ ܢܛܥܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܡܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܬܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܪܘܡ ܫܒܝܚ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܬܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܥܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܢܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܬܬܪܘܡ ܒܗ ܢܛܥܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܬܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܢܬܪܘܡ
ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܛܥܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܡ : ܘܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܐܬܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܘܡܪܘܡܗ ܀ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܛܥܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ :

(ܐ) ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ . ܢܬܪܘܡܗ : مرض حال .

ܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܦ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ܆ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ܆ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܆ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܡܥܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܟܢ
ܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܚܘܒ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒ܆ ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܐ
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܥܡܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܘܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܥܡܕ
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܠܫܝܢ ܛܒܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܡ ܛܒܐ ܠܗܘ
ܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܪܟܐ܆ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܕܟܠ
ܕܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܕܪܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܡܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܀ ܥܡܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܗܘ ܒܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܥܡܕ ܒܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܪ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܬܪܒܝܐ : ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܠܗܬܟ
ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ : ܕܢܚ ܢܨܝܚܘܗ ܕܬܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪ
ܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܒܕܢܚ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ : ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܡܝܩܐ
ܠܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܕܝܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܩܘܢ ܐܚܪ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܕܬܗܒ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܢܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܥܢ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܛܒ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ : ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܬܬܝܒܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܗ : ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܕܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܬ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܝܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ

ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ : ܘܒܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܝܬܐ :

ܘܡܛܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܠ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ : ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܣܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܠܚܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ∴
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ : ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܪܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ∴ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܘܒܗܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ : ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܬܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܟܘܠܗܐ : ܘܒܪܫܝܬ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܚܕ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ∴ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܚܘܒܪܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ (ܒ) ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ∴ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܠܚܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ∴ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܬܠܛܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܫܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܣܒܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܚܕܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ∴ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܫܘ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܟܠ
ܚܘ̈ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܚܫܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܚܫܒܗ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܢܐ :
ܕܒܫܡܠ ܟܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ
ܦܓܪܢܐ : ܕܒܢܝܫܢܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܬܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܟܘܠܢܐ ∴

(ܐ) ܒܕܘܟܬܐ . ܕܝܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ . ܘܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܡܢܐ : ܢܒܥܗ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܠܐ .

ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܚܝܐ
ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ
ܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ
ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܟܕ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܬ : ܘܢܣܒܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ : ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀ ܗܘܠܟܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ
ܟܘܢܫܐ : ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܢ. ܚܙܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ : ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܢܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܀ ܢܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܒܪܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܕܡ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܘܡܣ ܀ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܫܡܐ : ܘܚܝܒ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܠܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܒܠܝܠܡ : ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ
ܫܘܪܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ : ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܠܠ ܥܠ ܘܒܗܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܀ ܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܐܢܝܕܗ
ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܕܦ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ

: ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܀ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܀ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܬ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܟܢܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ : ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܀ ܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܫܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܦܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘ ܀ ܐܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ : ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܠܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ : ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܦܗܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ
ܒܗܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ : ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܠ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܒܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܢܚܬ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܘܚ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ : ܕܡܬܩܠܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ

ܡܬܘܡܕܐ ܐܠܐ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ .: ܫܘܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ .: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ .: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܠܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܠܐ : ܕܘܟܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܡ
ܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܦܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ .: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܡܪܘ .: ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܟܢ ܒܡܕܡ .: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠ
.: ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܒ ܡܬܚܡ ܘܠܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘ : ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܝ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ .: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ : ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܚܘܝ .: ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܘܝ .: ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝ .: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܚܝܠܗ
.: ܢܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܘܝ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ : (ܐ) ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
: ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ .: ܚܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ .: ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܡܝܬܘ
.: ܚܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ : ܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܦ
: ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ .: ܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ
ܒܗܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܘ .: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘ .: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ : ܒܗܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠ : ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ : ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ .: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ . ܠܗܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ .

ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܆ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ
ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ∴ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܆ ܘܡܬܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܚܝܠ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܐܦܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ∴ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (2)
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܆ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܘܫܒܗ
ܕܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܆ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܆ ܕܒܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܆ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܆ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ ∴ ܒܐܦܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܆

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܟܬܒ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܗ . ܒ . ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ .

(ܒ) ܗܘܝܐ ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ

ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܢܣ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ (ܐ) ∴
ܟܘܦܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܃ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܩܠܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܘ ∴ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܟܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܢܬ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܃ ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ∴ ܫܕܪܘ ܫܘܦܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܢܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܡܢ ܛܘܪܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܃ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ∴ ܐܬܬܚܬ ܐܝܬܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܕܪܘ
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ∴ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܃ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ ∴ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܒܗ ܃ ܘܐܬܠܟܝܗ ܒܟܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܘܬܢܝܬܐ ∴
ܒܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܃ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܢܝܗ ∴ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ∴ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܃ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ̈ ∴ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܦܐ ܒܚܠܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܡܦܩܢ
ܦܛܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܃ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܝܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܛܠܝܘ ܚܫܝܒܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܝܪܘ ܘܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܃ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܬܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ∴
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܡ ܫܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ∴ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܡܣܐ

(ܐ) ܟܢܫ ․ ܗ ․ ܕ ․ ܟܢܫ ․ ܡܟܢܫ ․ ܡܟܢܫ ․ جمع · شمل · حوى ·

ܕܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܡܘܣܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ⁘ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܥܩܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܝܬܒܪܘܢ
⁘ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܙܘ: ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
: ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ⁘ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܘܗܒܘ ⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ: ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܒܩܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ
: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ⁘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܦܪܩܘ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ⁘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܕܘ
ܡܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܣܗܕܘ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܐܘ : ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ⁘ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܘ ⁘ ܠܡܬܐܠܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܡܬܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܘܠܐ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ⁘ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ⁘ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܐܘ ⁘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘ : ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܘ : ܡܬܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ
ܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ⁘ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
(2) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ ⁘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ

(2) ܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ . ܦܪܘܣܢ . ܕܩܘܪܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܘܡܪܢ
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ . ܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ : Salamandre .

ܝܨܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :.
ܗܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ :. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ :. ܠܡܐܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ : ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ :.
ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܣܒܬܗ :. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ :
ܘܚܫܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ : ܕܐܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪ ܚܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :. ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ :. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܚܫܐ
ܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ :.
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܕܦܫܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ :. ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܢܘܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܦܫܥ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܠܗ :. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ
ܒܘܫܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܝ ܦܓܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܝܚ ܦܠܚܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ :.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܫܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܘܠܕܐ :. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܝܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܬܗ : ܡܢ
ܩܠܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܘܬܒܗܘܢ :. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :. ܕܢܝܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܗܕܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ : ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܢܩܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ :. ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܕܗ
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܘܪܐ :. ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܗܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܬܡܘ : ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܒܘܡܪܗܘܢ :.
ܒܠܘܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ

ܗܘܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ :
ܡܢܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ (ܐ) ܦܠܛܐ
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ : ܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܥܠܡܘܦܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܒܫ ܩܕܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܝܘ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܢܡܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܬܢܝܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܡܫܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܟܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܬܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܬܐ :
ܥܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܬܐ : ܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ : ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܥܠܝܡܐ : ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܬܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܦܩܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܦܩܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܥܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܘܐܬܠܟܕܘ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܟܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܡܢܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܗܟܢ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܕܢܫܘܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܬܚܠܘܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ (2) ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܪܝܪܐ ܐܣܬܪܘܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܟܠܘܢܝܬܐ
ܒܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܪܙܐ : ܕܒܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܪܡܠ ܒܫܢܝܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ : ܘܡܠܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܠܝܘ ܘܠܒܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܨܒܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܚܒܪܘ ܘܐܦܠܘ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܡܪܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܘܚܒܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ : ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܗ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܒܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ : ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܠ ܦܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܚܕܝܐ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܠ
ܚܝܠܝܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ
ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܘ ܘܐܪܥܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܦ ܘܢܚܒܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܘ
ܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܒܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܀ ܟܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܢܝܫ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܗ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܀

(2) ܡܢܗ : ܕܡܢܗ .

ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܳܬ ܕܢܕܪܘܫ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܚܡܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ܀ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ܆ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ܀ ܒܒܥܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܢܩܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܥܡܢܘ ܒܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ܀ ܒܠܘܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܐܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ܀ ܕܡܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ܆
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܐ
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܗܘܢ܆ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ܆
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ܀ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܠ ܢܒܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ܀
ܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܝ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܠ
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܡܕܘܒܪܢܐ (ܐ) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪ܆
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ܀ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ܆ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܚܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘ

(ܐ) ܡܕܘܒܪܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ : عرض حال .

ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ : ܕܐܬܗܕܝ ܘܡܬܥܩܒ
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ : ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܟܝ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܀ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܕܘܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܒܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܗܝ ܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ : ܥܡ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܗ : ܕܒܢܫܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕ ܒܗ ܢܩܒ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܒ ܘܐܡܬܠܟ ܀ ܒܥܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܝܬܒ ܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܪܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܬܒܬܘܬܗ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܒܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܠܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܠ
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܚܫܡܢܐ
ܒܬܪܟܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܗ :
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܠܠܬܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (2) : ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܠܝܘ
ܒܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ : ܘܡܬܟܒܫ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܡܢܐ

(1) ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗ ܕ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܕܢܦܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܘ ܫܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܩܪܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܠܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ (ܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܀
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ (ܒ) :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܬܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘ : ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܦܠܛܘܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܡܝ
ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ : ܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܡܫܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ

(ܐ) ܒܟܠܗ . ܗ . ܕ . ܒܦܘܫܐ . ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ .

(ܒ) ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܠܡܫܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ .   كبل ضيق . غل .

ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܡܫܐ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ : ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܘܪܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬܘ : ܕܘܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܀
ܣܥܪܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܗܒܘ ܚܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ :
ܘܡܢܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܕܢܝ ܠܫܠܘܚܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܡܘܢܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܟܘܠܟܠ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܟܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ
ܢܣܒܘ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܚܒܥܘ :
ܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܡܫܟ (ܐ) ܒܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ : ܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܡܘܢ ܣܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܒܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ

(ܐ) ܢܡܫܟ. ܡܫܟܢܐ : ܕܢܡܫܟ. ܢܬܒܪ.

ܐܢܬ ܟܘܟܒܗ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ∴ ܒܝܕ
ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܢܕܥܐ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܗܘ. ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܬܕܢܚ
ܣܘܓܐ : ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܩܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ ∴ ܕܒܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܚܠܦ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ : ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ∴
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܝܬ (ܐ) ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ : ܡܢܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܠܡܐܬܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ :
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ∴ ܠܗܘ. ܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܢܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐܒܘܗ
ܫܦܠܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܬܕܢܚܬ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܬܘܚܡܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܚܡܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܡܫܒܚ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܢܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܡܬ ∴ ܒܦܫܚܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܠܚܘܫܒܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ∴ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ
ܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܝ ܒܡܫܬܐ : ܕܢܦܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܢܕܝܠܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ∴ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܘܢܫܘ
ܠܕܡܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܠܒܢ : ܘܒܢܦܫܢܐ ܢܚܫܘ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܫܚܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܦܨܚܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ : ܢܚܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܦܨܚܐ ∴ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܚܫܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܡܝܬܗ . ܒܢ̈ܝ : ܟܝܢܗ . ܗ̄ . ܕ̄ . ܟܝܢܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ .

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܩܕܘܫܬܗ : ܕܚܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܗܦܝܣܘ ܡܠܝܘ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܦܝ ܠܡܬܚܡܠ ܘܠܡܬܥܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܦܟܬܐ : ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܬܠܡܝܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܚܫܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܟܕ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܝܘ ܘܢܦܫܘ
ܢܕܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܬܝܒܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ : ܘܠܐ ܗܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ. ܒܘܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ : ܠܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܘܟܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. (2) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ. ܕ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ : ܡܢ.
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܠ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ. ܡܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ

ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܘ ܡܢܗ : ܘܒܗ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܒܩܘܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܢܛܪ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܗ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܗ : ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܒܠܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗܝܢ : ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܢ ܀ ܗܘ
ܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܠܡܐܢܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܬܒܪܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
ܣܓܕ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܡܝܢ : ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܒܡܬܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܢܒܘܥ ܒܕܡܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܢܬܠܒܒ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܦܦܣܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܢܚܒ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܒ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܘܐ ܒܝܕܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܚܘ (2) ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܀ ܚܒܝܒܐ : ܒܪܝܫ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܘܗܝ : ܘܗܘ ܡܘܪܒ ܒܘܒܪܝܗܘ ܀

ܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܓܕܐ ܡܢܗ . ܘܢܕܪܐ . (2) ܕܚܙܘ . ܘܚܬܝܬ .

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ

ܟܠ ܗܦܘܟܐ

ܩܘܦܐ

ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܦܝܗ : ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ
ܕܐܘܦܝܐ : ܐܝܢܐ .

ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܘܚܕܘܬܗ : ܘܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܢܝܢ ܗܠܟܗ (2) ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܬ ܐܝܕܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܘܒܘܪܗ : ܘܒܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܦܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܀ ܝܫܘܥܗ ܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܦܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܀ ܠܦܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܝܬܗ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܦܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܗܠܝܠܐܝܬ : ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܝܠܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܝܬܗ : ܘܡܢܠܠܬܗ ܗܝܒܪܘ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܒܠ ܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܢ ܀ ܡܢܗܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܘ ܠܐܒܗܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܚܝܒܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܝܬܘ ܀ ܡܢܗܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܦܝܘ ܒܝܬܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܒܠ ܗܘܫܝܢ ܐܠܝܬܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܫܐ ܀ ܗܝܫܐ ܕܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܡ

(2) ܗܕܐ : ܒܝܬܗ (ܒܝܬܐ) .

ܡܬܬܡܗܝܢܗ ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܡܬܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ : ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܬܬܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܒܒܢܬܗ ܀ ܢܫܘܥ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡ
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܟܝ : ܘܠܐܡܘܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܡܨܢ ܒܝ ܀ ܒܒܢܝ
ܒܢܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ : ܘܦܘܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܥܝܦܗ ܛܥܢ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܗ ܘܢܦܫ
ܒܠܘܝܝ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܘܗܡܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܢܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܝ ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܠܦܢ ܥܡܗ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܗܘ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܡܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ : ܒܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܘܬܗ
ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܦܥܝܨ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܚܪܝܢ
ܚܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ : ܘܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܪܝܢ ܟܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܬܪܬܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܠܥܕ ܦܥܝܨ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܦܥܝܨ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܠܝ : ܡܬܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ
ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܟܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܦܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܘܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܦ̈ܬܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ : ܢܩܪܘܗܝ
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܪܢ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܕܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܠܗ : ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ
ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ. ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܛܟܣܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ : ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ : ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܥܦܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܓ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܣܘܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ :
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܚܒܘܫ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܒܘ ܫܘܐܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ : ܘܫܢܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ : ܘܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܣܘܪܚܢܗܘܢ. ܀ ܚܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ
ܢܒܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܘܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܒܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܫܘܐ
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ (1)
ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ. ܀ ܫܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܠܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܐ
ܒܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܒܠ ܀ ܫܘܐ
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܩܒܝܡ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ

(1) ܡܫܪ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܨܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܘ .

ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܚܝܒܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܡܝܢܘ
ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܠܘܦܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܡܪܐܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܦܠܛܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܐܬܚܘ ܚܠܘܦܐ
ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܛܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܦܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܪܡܝܘ (2) ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܡܢ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܛܘ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܢܝܚܘ
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܀ ܟܒܫܘ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܝܫ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܀ ܘܦܢܝܘ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܪܦܝܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܟܘܦܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܘ ܒܚܕܪܗ
ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܟܒܫܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܀ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܒܡܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܐܪܦܝܘ
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܢܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܬܦܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܫܐ ܟܠܒܢܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܛ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀ ܘܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܀ ܦܠܛ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܘܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܛ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܀

(2) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܬܚܝܬ.

ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܦ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ : ܐܡܪܘ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܠܝܛܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ : ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ∴ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܚܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ∴ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܐ : ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܐܬܝܗ : ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ∴
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ∴ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܫܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܕ (1) ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ (2) ܥܠ
ܟܠ ∴ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܐ (3) ∴ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ
ܠܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠ ∴ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ∴
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܝܫܘܥ ∴ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ

(3) Hic aliquid deesse videtur (2) ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ. (1) ܡܘܬ. ܕܟܕ.

ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܢܬܗ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܒܟܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ : ܠܥܡܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܛܥܝܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ : ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܟܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ : ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ :
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ : ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܨܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܠܒܗ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܘܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܡܣܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܘ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܟ ܒܝܬܗ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܟ
ܡܫܘܚ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܘ ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܘܡܬܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܬܠܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒܘ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܗ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܪܒܘ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :

[illegible]

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ∴ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ
ܒܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܚܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ∴ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܡܬܕܟܪ
∴ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ
ܐܬܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܕܝ : ܐܬܘܕܝ ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܘ
: ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܪ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪܝܢ ∴ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܦܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ∴ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܘܕ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ∴ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܕܚܘܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ : ܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ
ܒܝܬ : ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܙܝܬܘ
ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܚܘ
∴ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ : ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ : ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܦܐܪܝ ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ∴ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ
∴ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪ : ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ : ܥܠ ܡܢ (ܐ) ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ
: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
∶ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ∴ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ∴ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܕܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ

(ܐ) ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܐ : ܐܝܟ . ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܕܒܪܐ .
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ .

ܒܠܒܠ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܣܩ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܪܗܘܢ܆ ܗܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܪܟܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ
ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܬܝܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܬܠܗܦܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܘ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܒܪܐ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܝܬܒܘܬܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ܆ ܘܡܬܠܗܦܝܢ
ܐܝܟܘ ܘܟܝܢܘ ܠܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ
ܠܡܠܠܟܘ܆ ܘܡܬܠܗܦܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟܝܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܟܝܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܢܒܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܘ ܒܠ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܪܦܐ܆ ܘܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܦܐ܆
ܘܗܢܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܟܗ ܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܟܗ ܡܚܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܪܝܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܥܒܕ ܐܒܠܡ ܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܘܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܠܦܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܘܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘ ܘܦܘܬ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܠܩܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܬ ܘܦܘܬ ܠܓܝܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ܆ ܕܐܬܠܒܘ ܐܝܟܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܛܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܒܝܬܘܡܘܬܗ
ܕܝܬܝܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܓܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܬܪܟܝܘ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܒ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ

ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܘܫܒܚ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܒܕܘܪܐ ܚܫܟ ܬܠܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܐܬܬܠܡܝܕ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܘܐܦ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܗܒ
ܟܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܥ ܘܫܡܥܐ

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܠܚܡ
ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܩܘܠܐ

ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ : ܐܡܝܢ.

ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܩܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘ

ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܫܡܗܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗܬܗ (ܐ) ܥܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܠܐܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ : ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ : ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܫܚܬܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܢܗ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ : ܕܚܘܝܗ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܦܐܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܬܗ : ܘܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܦܐܝܐ
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ (ܒ) ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ : ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ

(ܐ) ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܐ : ܥܠ ،   (ܒ) ܒ : ܡܢ .

ܣܘܓܝܗ ܒܥܘܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܕ : ܘܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܠܐ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ : ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܒܚܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܒܚ
ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܟܕ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܫܒܚ ܠܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ
ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܫܒ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܒ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܫܒ ܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ
ܒܠ ܫܒܚܬܝܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ
ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܒ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܫܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܒܚܗ ܒܫܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܒ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܗ : ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܫܬ ܕܠܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܒܚܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܫܒܚܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܫܒܚ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܒܚܗ
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܫܒܚ
ܒܫܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܗ ܫܒܚܗ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚ
ܫܒܚܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܕܫܒܚ

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ: ܪܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܠܝܛ: ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ∴ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܦܠ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
∴ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ: ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܟܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܦܠ ∴ ܦܫܛ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܚܘܒܗ
∴ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܒ: ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ (ܐ) ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ: ܒܐܝܩܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ∴ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ (ܒ) ܘܕܪܓ : ܐܠܗܐ
∴ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܩ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦ : ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡ
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ ∴ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܘܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘ : ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܘ : ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ∴ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ∴ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ
∴ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܗ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ (ܓ) ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ∴ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ

(ܐ) ܗ : ܦܬܓܡܐ . (ܒ) ܗ : ܕܪܓܐ . (ܓ) ܢܦܫܐ .

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ . ܪܐܚܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ . ܥܠܡܐ . ܫܘܒܚܐ .

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܚܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܥܡܗܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܁
ܕܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܁ ܀ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܛܝܐ
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܀ ܒܥܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܛܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܢܝܢܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܠ
ܠܐܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܠܗ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܠܘܐ
ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܀ ܒܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܗܘ̇ܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܢܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܐܦ ܡܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܟܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܘܒܡܒܠ : ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ (ܐ) ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܗܘܠܐ : ܘܗܦܟ ܕܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ
ܢܦܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܘܚܢ : ܘܗܦܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܝܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒ ܒܠܠܝܗ ܡܢܘܚ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ : ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܠ
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܠ ܒܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܠܝܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܪܘܗܝ
ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ.

ܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܝ
ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ : ܘܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗ : ܘܢܬܒܪ (2) ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗܟܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܗܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܕܪܘܫܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܢܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܦܪܩܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܪܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ : ܠܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܛܒܐ
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܘܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ : ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢܘܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܥܒܕ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܡܠܢܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ .

ܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܠܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܐ
ܠܡܟܢܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܝܘܢ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ܆ ܠܟܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ܆ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܚܘܫܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܀ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ
ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢ
܀ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ܆ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ
܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܟܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܀ ܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܐ܆ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܘ
ܘܐܦ܆ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ
܀ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗ܆ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ
܆ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
܀ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܗ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ܆ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܝܟ ܠܐ
܆ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀ ܫܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܫ
ܒܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ
ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܚܝܢ
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܚ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐܒܪ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܘܠܚܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܗܘܐ : ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ : ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܚܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ : ܐܘ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܪ ܠܟܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ : ܘܥܠ ܡܢ
ܕܚܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܢ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܓܡܪ : ܡܬܓܠܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ : ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ : ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ : ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܀ ܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܀ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ : ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ : ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ : ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ (2) ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ : ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܘܡ ܒܠܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܠܦܩܐ ∴ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ : ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܚܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ∴ ܡܬܠܐ ܚܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ : ܘܗܕܐ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ∴ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܢܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܒܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ∴
ܠܗ ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܚܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ∴ ܚܕܘ ܕܢܒܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ : ܗܘ ܒܕܢܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܚܠܡܢܝܐ ∴ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ∴ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܟܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ
ܒܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܠܗ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܕܫܢܐ
ܕܢܬܕܘܗ ܒܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܐ ܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܬܘܢܝܗ ܒܕܫܢܐ ܘܢܬܕܘܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ∴ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܝܕܘܗ
ܫܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ : ܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ∴
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܠܥܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܕܘܢܐ ∴ ܚܝܠ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܒܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܕܢܐ : ܕܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܢܝ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܚܒܘܬܗ

(1) ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ((ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ)) ܦܠܚ ܠܡܬܡܢܐ ، ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܒܡܚܫܒܢ ܡܫܚܬ .

ܕܐܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܘܫܝܐ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ∴ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪ̈ܘܫܝܐ ∴ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ∴ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܗ : ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܕܐܬܒܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ∴ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ
܀ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ : ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ : ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ : ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ∴ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ : ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟ ∴ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
∴ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
(2) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ
: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ

(2) ܡܠܟ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ، ܗ ، ܕ ، ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ، ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ : ܐܢܫ ،

ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܆ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܆ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܠܐ ܀ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܟܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܆ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܛܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܟܢܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܟܠܐ ܆ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܕܒ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܆ ܘܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܆
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܫ ܗܘ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ (2) ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܆ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܠܡܣܟܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܫ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܆
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܣܘܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܀ ܣܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܟܝܢܝܢ (ܕ) ܠܗ ܠܕܟܝܢܐ ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܆ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܘܠ ܀ ܒܬܗܘܐ
ܦܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܣܘܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܕܠܐ

(1) ܕܝܢܐ ܆ ܒܗܘܢܗ (ܗ . ܒ . ܒܟܝܢܬܐ) .

(ܕ) ܡܛܠ ܆ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ . ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ .

ܡܚܝܡ ܫܘܩܡ ܣܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܘ ∴ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܪܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ∴ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܐ ∴ ܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ (ܐ) ܒܗܡ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܢܝܬ : ܘܬܘܒ ܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ∴
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܬܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܗܘܢ (ܒ)
ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܗ : ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ∴
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܒ ܠܡܬܗܘܠܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ : ܕܢܛܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ∴ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܢܠܦܬ
ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܬܫܢܝܬ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܢ : ܘܬܘܒ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ∴ ܬܐ ܣܘܟ
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܟܠ ܒܟܠܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܢ ∴ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܢ ܫܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ : ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܝܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܡ ܣܘܟܠܢ ܢܦܫ ܬܘܒܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܒܚܬܗ
ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܢ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܝܡܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ : ܘܫܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܒܪ
ܛܒ ܬܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܬܢ ∴ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܫܒܠܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܛܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ
ܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ ∴
ܒܠܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܬܒܢܝܢ : ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ

(ܐ) ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ . ܬܠܬܐ .   (ܒ) ܢܦܩܝܢ : ܬܠܬܐ .

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ : ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܟܠ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܒܘ ܀ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܒܘ
ܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ : ܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܒܐܦܝܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܐ : ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ
ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ : ܘܐܒܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܒܪܝܫ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܚܕܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܝ : ܘܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ
ܐܪܘܢܝܬ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝ : ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ
ܚܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ : ܕܚܘܒܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܓܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܘܪ
ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܢܝܬ : ܘܒܗ
ܡܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܘܟܬ
ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܘܟܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ

[illegible]

(ܐ) [illegible]　(ܕ) [illegible]

ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ܆ ܘܐܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܐ (ܐ)
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܐ܆
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܨܒܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘܢܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ܆ ܕܝܗܒ (ܒ) ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܨܛܒܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܠ
ܥܡ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܠ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܢܢ܆ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܡ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܬܕܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܐ܆ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܐ
ܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܠܡܬܚܡ ܀ ܠܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܠܡܬܚܡ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܘܠܒܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܡܬܚܡ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܬ ܒܠܐ܆ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ܆ ܠܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀ ܕܠܐ

(ܐ) ܒܡܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.
(ܒ) ܝܗܒ: ܘܝܗܒ.

ܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܢ ⁘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܟܣ ⁘ ܡܬܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝ ⁘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܦܢ : ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ⁘ ܘܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
⁘ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܗ ܕܐܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ : ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܢ : ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐ ⁘ ܐܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ⁘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܚܕ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ⁘ ܒܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܛ : ܥܠܝ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ : ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝ : ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܝ ⁘ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܐ ⁘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
⁘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ : ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ⁘ ܘܐܦ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܦ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܬܝܗܒ
: ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ⁘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ
⁘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܦ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܡܪܐ : ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ
ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܘܪ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܢܦܩܘܢܗ : ܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܫ
ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ : ܕܝܫܪܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ : ܕܟܠܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܀ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܘܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܀
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܘܢܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪ
ܒܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ
ܠܗ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܠܟܠ ܒܠܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܟܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ : ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܠܘ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܡܘ : ܙܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܢ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ : ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܘ : ܢܥܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ : ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܢܗܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܪܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ : ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܦܐ : ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܗ : ܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܘ
ܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܦܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܗܝܠ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܫܡܫܘ

(ܐ) ܕܫܡ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ .

ܒܫܡܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ∴ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܥܡܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ∶ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ∴
ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ∶ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ∶
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ∴ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∶ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܐܠܗ ∴ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܒܗ ∶ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܠ ܟܕܘܢ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܟܘ ܦܬܟܝ
ܒܟܕܡܐ ∶ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܬܐ ∴ ܦܠܛ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ∶ ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܢܐ ∴ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∶
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܢܘܪܐ ∶ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ∴
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܫܘܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ∶ ܘܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠ
ܢܬܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܘܝܘ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ∶ ܘܡܠܐܗܘܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ∴ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ∶ ܘܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ∴ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܢܘܬܪܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ∶ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܬܒܪ
ܟܕ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ∶ ܐܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ∴ ܟܕ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ∶ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ
ܗܘܘ ∴ ܐܪ̈ܝ ܓܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܚܣܘܬܐ ∶ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܣܬܐ ∶
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܕܪ ܟܘܠܐ ∴ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ∶ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴

ܠܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ
ܘܐܗܠܟܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܟܬܒܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ :
ܘܬܕܟܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ
ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ : ܘܢܒܥܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܐܘܟܝܠܘܢ ܕܦܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ : ܕܥܝܠܝܦ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܕܢܝ
ܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ : ܕܟܕܒ ܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܟܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܪܕܦ ܩܠܗ
ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܠܘ ܘܟܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܦܫܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܚܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܚܕܝܐ
ܡܬܒܝ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ : ܕܡܙܕܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܙܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ : ܕܟܬܒܘ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܚܝܠܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܡ
ܚܫܒܐ : ܘܒܗܪܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܒܐ ܒܢܗ
ܡܒܡܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ : ܘܐܒܝܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܡܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܟܪܗܝ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܡܢܝ ܠܒܐ ܐܠܝܦܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ : ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܘܕܝܦܘ
ܡܥܠܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܢܬܐ : ܗܘܘ
ܕܘܫܢܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܝܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܠܢܐ ܒܠܒ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܝܚܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ : ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܫܘܗ̇ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܠܝܒܐ : ܘܦܡܝܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ
ܒܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ : ܘܐܘܡܝܘ
ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܬܗ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܩܒܠܘ ܥܒܠܬܐ
ܠܡܦܠܣ ܒܐܕܢܐ : ܘܐܘܡܝܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܚܬܡܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܝܒܐ : ܘܐܡܝܘ ܐܦ ܘܡܩܪܐ ܢܠܗܢܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܡܚܘܪܐ

ܬܗܪܐ : ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ∴ ܬܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܬܩܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܬܡܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ ∴ ܩܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܚܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܐ ∴
ܠܗܘ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܡ ܩܠܐ : ܘܡܕܪܘ ܥܡܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ∴ ܕܡܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬ
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܐܠܐ ∴ ܥܐܠܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܥܕܐ ܓܘܚܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܥܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܒ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܐ
ܠܗܒܐ ∴ ܒܚܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܐܡ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܒܐܘܗܝ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܦܠܝܓ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܝܘ ܒܚܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ ∴
ܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܦܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ∴ ܩܢܐ ܕܪܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܠܠܒܐ ܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܡ ܥܦܝܪ ∴ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܬܪܐ : ܒܗܘ ܦܬܚܝ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܓܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܬܡܢ
ܚܘܬܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ : ܘܫܚܠܦܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܗܝ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܒ ܢܡܬܚ ∴ ܠܗܠ ܬܒܬܘܥܐ ܫܪܪܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܒܝܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ∴ ܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܦܩܘܢ
ܒܗ ∴ ܥܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܐ ܕܫܬܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܗܢ
ܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܘܡܪܝܗ ∴ ܕܡܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ

ܐܝܟ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ⁘ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ : ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܢܐ ⁘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ : ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܡܩܕܫ ܚܕܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ⁘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܐܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬܐ ⁘ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܬܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܚܢܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܢܐ
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕܡ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ⁘ ܠܫܘܠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ : ܘܗܕܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܫܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ (ܒ) ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܕܐ : ܒܫܘܠܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܫ ܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ : ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕܡ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ⁘
ܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܟܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܚܢܢܝܬܐ ⁘

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ : ܐܝܟ . (ܒ) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܕܐܬܒܪ : ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ .

ܐܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܗ
ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܘܩܕܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܬ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܐܬܬܘܪܗܝ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܘܪܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܗ
ܒܝ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟ ܐܢܘ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܘܗܪ
ܚܝܠܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܘ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܝܢܘ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܩܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܘ ܐܢܘ: ܒܥܡܪ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܝܡܢܘ ܘܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ: ܠܥܡܢܝܐ ܠܥܡ ܒܗ
ܐܘܬܪ ܗ ܥܘܡܪܗܐ ܀ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܠܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܗ ܐܠܗ ܒܠܐ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܦܘܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܠܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܘܠܠܦܝ ܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܬܗ
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܒܠܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܘܢܒܪܗ: ܘܦܪܝܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ

ܕܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܦܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ∴ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܟܕ
ܟܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ : ܘܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ∴
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܡܝܕܘ : ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܡܐ ∴ ܐܬܪܘܘ ܘܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܘܕܝܐ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܚܕܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ∴ ܦܠܚܝܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܒܦܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܠ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܠܝܦܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܢܣܡܟܘ ܚܘܝܠܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܒܘ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܚܝܕܘ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܡܟܪܙܐ
ܟܪܘܙܐ ∴ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܘܟܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ∴ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ∴ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܟܪܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܚܕܡܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܕܠܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ : ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܠܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ∴ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ : ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܘܢܘܚܡ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ∴ ܐܬܡܠܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ (ܐ) ܕܡܢܐ ∴ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܠܐ

(ܐ) ܡܕܒ : ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ . ܗܘ : ܕܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ .

ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܕܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܬܢܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ : ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܫܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܫܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܐܘܠܕ (ܐ) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܘ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܡܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ (ܒ) ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܣܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ

(ܐ) ܘܐܘܠܕܬ : ܝܠܕܬ .
(ܒ) ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܝܠܕܬ .

ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܠܚܘܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܢܕܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܕܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܢܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܕܢܩܒܠ ܟܠܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ

ܫܠܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܀ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܙܕܩ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܫܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘܦܟ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ
ܕܪܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܓܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܫܠܛܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܛܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܢ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ (ܐ) ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܒܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܟ ܒܝܬ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ : ܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܟܪܝܡ ܦܪܝܘܦܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ
ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܥܕ ܀ ܥܡ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܟܠܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܝܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ : ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܗ ܕܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ
ܘܐܦ ܗܫܟܚܬܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܗܘ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܬܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ : ܝܘܒܠܐ . ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ : ܦܐܝܘܬܐ . ܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ .
جمال الوجه .

ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܝܢ : ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܬܝܬ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܬܪܬܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܣܢܝܩܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܠܗ : ܘܒܪܬܣܢܝܩܘܬܗ
ܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܝܦ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܟܫܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܫܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܦܝܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܟܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܦܝܠܝܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܘܕܬܐ : ܘܒܪܬܣܢܝܩܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܬ ܒܬܦܢܝܬܐ : ܘܒܪܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܀ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܕܣܢܝܩ : ܘܒܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܦܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܬܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܐܪܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܛܬ ܒܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ (2) ܗܘܘ ܘܢܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ :
ܘܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܕܬܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ : ܕܢܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܚܫܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܗ ܀ ܠܟܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܗ
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬ : ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕ

(2) ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܠ ܚܕܝ ، ܢܬܢܚܒ ، ܢܬܚܒܝܘ ، غاب ، اينما .

ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܒܣܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܒܣܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ : ܘܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܦܪܨ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܦܪܨܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܠܚܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܀ ܒܠܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚ ܒܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܪܐ
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܬܕܡܝܬܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ : ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܢܝ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ : ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܕܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܥܠܗ : ܘܠܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܗ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܚ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ : ܘܒܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ : ܘܡܬܚܪܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ (2) : ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ : ܟܠܢܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :

(2) ܢܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܗܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܛܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܛܢܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܒܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܐܬܩܒܠ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܢ
ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܠܒܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ : ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ
ܕܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܒܚܝܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܘܥܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ : ܦܠܓܘܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗ
ܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ : ܟܕ
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܗ : ܘܟܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܗܘ
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ : ܘܟܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܠܦܢܝܗ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ
ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ : ܒܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ

(ܐ) ܡܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ : ܡܬܒܢܝܐ .

ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܡܬܦܬܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܢܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܡܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܡܡ : ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܐ : ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܪܬ ܢܟܠܐ?
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܨܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܕܢܝ? ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܝܕܝܥܬܗ : ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܦܝܪܗ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ : ܫܒܝܠܗ
ܥܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܬܗ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ (ܐ)
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܪܚܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ : ܠܚܫܘܟܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܒܦܪܐ ܡܕܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܫ
ܗܘܐ (ܒ) ܐܠܘܗܝܬܗ : ܐܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܗܘܪܗ ∴
ܐܘ ܠܡܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܗ : ܐܘ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܚܝܝ : ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ∴
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ∴ ܒܠܐ ܥܘܡܘܪܗ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܕܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܐܝܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܒ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ

(ܐ) ܟܬܒܐ ܐ ܚܢܢܐ . ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ : ܒܡܘܕܥ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ : ܒܡܘܕܥ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ .

(ܒ) ܚܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܚܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ . ܒܡܘܕܥ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ .

ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ : ܘܫܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܬܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܡܬܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܬܒܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܝܬܐ
ܘܐܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܢܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܢܘܠ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ
ܒܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܣܒܘܬ (ܐ) ܠܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܢܓܪܐ : ܘܐܦܠܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ
ܘܠܬܫܥܬܐ ܀ ܣܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܒܒܗ ܕܐܒܕܡ : ܘܦܝܫ
ܢܬܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܫ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܢܬܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܠܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܐܒܐ
ܘܡܢܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܦܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܒܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܘܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܢܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀ ܬܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܢܬܗ : ܠܒܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܢܝܬ ܒܐܒܐ ܀ ܠܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܦܩ ܠܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܦܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡ ܢܬܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ : ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܫܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ : ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܒܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܒܒܒܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ
ܡܒܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܚܫܐ : ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܫܬܠܡܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܘܠܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܀ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܕ

(ܐ) ܕܡܬܒܥܐ (ܒܐܝܠܬ) ܡܬܢܝܐ.

ܗܘ ܒܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܕܝܕܥ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ : ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ : ܠܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܫܡܐ : ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܝܫܡܥܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ : ܒܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܕܟܐ ܀ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܝܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ : ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܒܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܫܒܚ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܠ
ܕܒܝܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܒܠܒܠ

ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܠܝܠ ܪ̈ܘܚ
܀ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪ ܢܬܒܪ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܗܘ : ܒܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ : ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐܬܗ ܒܡܫܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ : ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܠܘܬ ܕܝܬܝܢ : ܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫ
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܢܗ : ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܗ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܡܫܬܠܛܐ : ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܀ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܘܩܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘܗ : ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܡܐܬܝܗ ܘܚܝܐ : ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ
ܠܗ : ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܝܗ
ܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܐܘܪܚ : ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܪܘܚܘ ܚܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
܀ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܪܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ : ܕܐܬܡܠܝܠ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܐܪܘܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ
ܘܒܝܗ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܐܪܘܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܐܪܘܢܗ
ܕܦܝܒ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܩܘܡ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ : ܡܬܬܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܝܠܐ
ܕܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܥܠ : ܠܡܬܝܠܬܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܕܠܒܫܗ
ܘܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡ ܒܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܬܝܠܐ
ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܒ
܀ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܠܐ : ܠܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ

ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ : ܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܩܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ
: ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦܪ̈ܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ : ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ : ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܒܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܚܫܝܫ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܓܘܒܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܚܝ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܢܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܪܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܘܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܚܝܪܐ : ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܣܝ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ : ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܩ (2) ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܢܨܒܬܗ ܀ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܘܬ : ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܕܟܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܗ
ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒ
ܠܒܪܗ : ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܝ
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܡ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ
ܫܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܦܘܡ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܬܟ ܀ ܒܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ : ܦܘܡ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܒܚ ܠܢ ܀
ܕܗܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܐܦܝܢ : ܘܢܦܫܡܐܬܗ ܐܢܫܒ ܠܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܡ ܒܫܒܚܬܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܣܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܬܒܝܥ ܘܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܘ : ܘܠܢܗ

---

(2) ܐܢܘܫ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܩܕܐ . ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܐܢܘܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ . ܘܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܐ ܡܫܒܚ : ܒܝܕ . تروّح (بالمروحة) .

ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܦܘܬ
ܕܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܀ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܟܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܚܫܒܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܐܦܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܕܬ
ܒܗ : ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܐܦܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܦܘܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ : ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܟܬܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܝ (ܐ) ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ : ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ : ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܕ :
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܬܬܝ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܘܚܢܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒ) ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܪܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ :

(ܐ) ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܥܕܐ : ܠܐ : ܕܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܝ ܘܐܢܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܡܫܟ : ܢܦܫܗ . ܦܘܩܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ .

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܬܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܘܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܘܬܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܢܬܐ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܘܐܦܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܢܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܕܢܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܟܢ
ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ : ܘܢܝܚܘܬ ܒܟܡܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܐܡܪ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ
ܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ : ܢܘܗܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ : ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܠܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܗ : ܕܢܐܠܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܕܐ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܡ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ : ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܗܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܗ܆ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ (ܐ) ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܢ ܫܒܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܘܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ : ܘܒܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܝܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܗ
ܡܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܠܡܝܕܐ (ܒ) ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܘ ܠܝܠܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܬܐ : ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ : ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܛܒܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܒܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ : ܘܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܛܒܝܠ
ܒܘܠܘܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܬ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܕܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܐ : ܘܒܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܫ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܟܐ : ܘܠܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ
ܠܐܠܝܢܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ

(ܐ) ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܬܝܬ.   (ܒ) ܠܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܬܝܬ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܒܥܝܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܘ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ
ܕܒܬܚܝܬܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܘܗ̇ ⁘ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ : ܠܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ⁘ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܣܡ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܚܝܬܝܢ : ܘܠܘܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ⁘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܬܪ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܐ ⁘ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܝܐ ⁘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ
ܒܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܘܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ⁘
ܘܡܬܢܐܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܠܦܘܗ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ⁘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܘܢܟܦܐ ⁘ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܟܠ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܘܩܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܘܕܐ (ܐ) ⁘ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܢܬܐ ⁘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܚܡ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܗ
ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܡܦܬܚܘܗܝ ⁘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ

(ܐ) ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ : ܘܦܫܛ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ.

ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܠ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܠܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܚܟܡ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܀ ܫܠܝܘܬ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܓܘܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬ ܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܗ
ܛܒܐ ܕܐܫܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܣܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ : ܘܗ ܢܬܦܫܛ
ܠܡܬܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬ ܥܒܕܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܓܘܪܗ : ܘܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܫܘܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬ ܚܝܒ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܬܕܝܢ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ : ܘܗ ܢܬܝܩܪ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܗ
ܢܬܛܒܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬ ܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܛܝܒ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܢ : ܘܗ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܠܡܬܚܒ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢ : ܘܗ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚ
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܬ ܢܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܢܬܒܫܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒ :
ܘܗ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܙܐ
ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ : ܢܣܒܬ ܚܕ ܒܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܢܝܫܐ
ܛܒܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܙܐ ܕܒܥܘܙܐ : ܘܗܕܝܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ (2) ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ : ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܙܟܝܐ
ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܘܢܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܦܝܢ
ܠܓܒܐ : ܕܢܫܘܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܀

(2) ܒܫܘܒܠ ܕܒܪ . ܐܘܣܦ . ܐܫܠܒ . ربب . أنى : ربى .

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ

ܥܠ ܐܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ : ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ : ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܒܪܘܚܐ (1)
ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ : ܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ : ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܝܡ
ܠܗ . ܕܢܣܒܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ : ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܢܫܬܗ ܐܣܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܒܝܕ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܐܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܕܡܐ . ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ : ܘܢܟܢܫܘܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ . ܚܙܐ ܕܠܣܘܕ ܚܫܝܟܐ :
ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܬܡܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܕܡ
ܘܕܡܝܢ . ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ : ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ . ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܕܡ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܐܕܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ : ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܒܘܫܝܐ : ܠܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܟܢܫܗ
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܬܘܩܢܗ : ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܡܢܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܡܢ . ܗܘܝܐ ܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ : ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܬܡܠܝܐ

---

(1) ܘܒܪܘܢܐ (ܒܪܘܚ) ܫܒܩܬ .

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܘܚ : ܕܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ. ܘܢܘܚܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ. ܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܐܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܬܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܢܘܪܐ . ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܩܡܬ ܐܝܟ. : ܐܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܐܕܡ
ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ. ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܢܟܒ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ . ܕܢܒܟ
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ : ܘܐܠܐܦ ܒܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܩܪܡ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ . ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܬܝܟܝܐ : ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܣܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ : ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ . ܦܐܪܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ : ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐܬܕܘܩܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܪܝܢܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ : ܘܡܬܚܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܢܬܘܬܐ . ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܬܬܟܝܐ : ܕܢܬܟܢ ܒܠ ܟܬܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܕܢܒܝ ܢܬܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ : ܩܢܡ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܚܕ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܝܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ .
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܝܬܪܘܬ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܀ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܒ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ : ܢܬܦܫܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܟܬܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ : ܠܐܕܡ ܢܟܗ ܕܟܝܢ .
ܗܘ ܡܬܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܒ : ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܐ
ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܢܟܬܒܗ ܠܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ : ܚܢܟܝ ܠܐܕܡ
ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ . ܗܘ ܡܬܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܒ : ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܟܬܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ : ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܘܢܬܚܫܒ : ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ : ܗܕܐ

ܠܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܚܡ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܢ: ܕܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ: ܕܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ. ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܢ (ܐ) ܀
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ: ܕܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܫ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܀ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ: ܘܡܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ: ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ: ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢ. ܘܢܦܫ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܚ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܓܘܫܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܚܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܥܠ. ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ
ܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܓܘܫܡܗ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܝܚܝܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ.
(ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

[illegible] :
ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ [illegible] ⁘ [illegible] :
[illegible] ⁘
[illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⁘
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⁘
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⁘

ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܚܘܬܗ . ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܘܘܝܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܟܢܝܬܐ (1) ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܘ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ .
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܗ : ܘܕܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܢܫܗ . ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܚܕܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ (ܒ) :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܐ : ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ : ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܒܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ : ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܟܗ ܀ ܒܗܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܛܠܢ :
ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܐ . ܘܦܐܪܐ ܣܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ : ܕܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܥܕܡ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܘܐܦܢܐ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ .
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ : ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܡܗܐܬܝܐ . ܕܡܬܦܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ : ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܡܒܪܐ : ܕܫܒܩ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪ . ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ :
ܕܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ : ܚܢܢܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ
ܕܟܢܐ . ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܀ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ . ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܨܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ . ܘܐܘܕܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ : ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܡܢܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܡܕܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ : ܕܕܠܝܗ
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܛܥܐ ܒܠܫܘܢܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

(ܒ) ܢܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܢܐ ܦܠܢ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܡܪ ܠܩܘܡܗ . اني عبد .

ܗܕܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ : ܘܗܘ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܪܐ ܠ ܢܦܫܗ . ܕܢܚܬܘܡ
ܒܐܕܢܝܡ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ . ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ : ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܀ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܪܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ .
ܕܚܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܡ
ܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ . ܘܢܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܘܐܟܠܗ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܥܘܬܩܗ ܀ ܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܠ ܕܐܟܠܗ :
ܕܬܫܬܘܦ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ . ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܕܫܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ : ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ (ܐ) ܀ ܐܬܦܬܚ
ܠܟܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ : ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ . ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܚܫܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܢܟܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܢܐ : ܚܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܟܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ : ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ . ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ : ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܬܥܠܝ ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ : ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ .
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ : ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ : ܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܐܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܫܡܬܗܘܢ : ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ . ܕܟܝܠܬܗ ܒܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܗ . ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܡܢܐ : ܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܀ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ : ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܪܐ : ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ .

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ . ܕܐܘܕܝ
ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܠܕܗ : ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ . ܕܡܬܢܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܕܐܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪ ܒܪܬܗ ܀ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܕܬܗ : ܕܐܡܗ ܐܢܬܝ . ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘ .
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܕܡ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܡܗ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܡܗ ܐܢܬܝ
ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܟܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ . ܐܡܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ : ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܕܡ ܒܬܟܦܐ . ܕܒܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ : ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܗ
ܐܢܬܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܗܢܐ : ܕܟܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܗܬ . ܐܕܡ ܦܓܪ
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ . ܘܫܘܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܝ : ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܦܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ : ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ . ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܠܥܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܐܕܡ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܐ : ܫܪܝܘ ܠܟ
ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܀ ܠܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ . ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ
ܐܢܬ . ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ : ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܠܥܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ : ܠܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܒܚܘܗ . ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܟܠ ܕܡܒܪܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ . ܠܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܝܐܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ . ܕܐܦܩܘܗ̇ ܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܒܝܫܘܗ : ܒܐܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܘܦܩܝܢ ∴ ܒܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܬܝܢ : ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܗܘܢ . ܢܠܕܘܗܝ .
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܢܚܬ ܡܛܐ : ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ . ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ : ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܢܠܕܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ . ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܡܕܥܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ∴
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ : ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܠܘܣܗ . ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܣܪܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ : ܐܫܬܐܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܗ ∴
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܒܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܢ . ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܪܥ
ܐܪܥܐ : ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ∴ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ . ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܝܢ ∴ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ . ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ : ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ : ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ∴
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ : ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ . ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ
ܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܛܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ : ܘܢܣܒܗ
ܡܠܟ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܢܒܥܗ ܠܗܘܡܠܟܗ
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ : ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ∴
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ . ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܐ
ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ : ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ : ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ : ܢܣܒܗ

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܝܢܗ .
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܗ : ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ∴ ܚܕܝ ܐܕܡ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ . ܘܐܬܚܕܬܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ∴ ܡܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ : ܗܫܐ ܬܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ .
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܘܠܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܟܠܐ ∴ ܚܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܒܡܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ . ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܝܗܘܢ : ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ∴ ܒܡܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܗܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܬܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ : ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ . ܘܠܒܝܬܐܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘܢܝܢܐ
ܕܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ : ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܟܝܢ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ : ܕܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܟ ܢܦܝܫ ܐܕܡ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ . ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܨܝܪ :
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ . ܘܠܦܐܪܘܗ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ : ܬܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ∴ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܘܗܕܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܘܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܗ ܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ ܘܢܦܫܘ ∴ ܢܩܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܝ : ܕܥܘܡܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ . ܕܠܦܐܪܘܗ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܐܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܐܪܘܗ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ∴ ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ .
ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ∴ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ : ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ : ܒܡܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ .
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ : ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ . ܕܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ ܗܒܠܘܗܝ : ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ∴ ܢܟܣܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܪܗ . ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ : ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ∴ ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ

ܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ (ܐ) ܒܟܬܒܬܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܒ ܐܕܡ ܡܒܕܩܬܐ ∴ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܕܡܢܘܗ ܡܩܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ .
ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܘܒܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܒܕܘܒܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܦܢܝܗ : ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ . ܕܫܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܐܬܒܠܝܡ
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ . ܘܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕ ܫܘܪܝܢ : ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ∴
ܒܟܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ : ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ . ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ : ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ∴ ܐܦܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܪܗܘܢ : ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܒܠܘܢ : ܐܬܚܠܘܒܘܢܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ∴ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܬܐ : ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ .
ܘܚܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܒܟܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܗ : ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܗ . ܘܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܝܬܚܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܟܢܝܢ ∴ ܒܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܒܝܢܗ ∴ ܒܡܟܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܢܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ . ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܠܟܠ : ܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܐܦ
ܡܒܠܒܠܗ ∴ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ : ܒܟܘܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ .
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ : ܠܚܕܕܐ ܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܒܩܘܡ ܗܘܬ : ܒܡܬܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܠ . ܘܠܒܠܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܫܘ :
ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ . ܘܐܬܒܝܫ
ܠܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܠܗ . ܘܚܝܒ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ : ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܒܪ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ : ܒܗܕܐ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܡ .
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܒܪܝ : ܢܗܘܢܝܗ ܡܟܒܪ ܕܗܦܟܠܗܝܢ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܐ : ܘܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ . ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܢܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܡܬܒܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܡܟܒܪܗ ܕܢܟܒܪ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܟܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ .

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ : ܘܢܬܛܠܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܬܘܟܝ̈ܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܣܩܢ . ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܗ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ : ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ .
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ : ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ : ܘܢܬܪܥܝ ܚܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ . ܘܢܬܠܓܐ ܢܬܠܓܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ :
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ : ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܕܡܬܗܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܝܗ : ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܐ
ܒܫܒܝܗ : ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܒܕܥܐ . ܘܢܬܠܓܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ : ܘܒܨܒܬܗ
ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܒܝܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ : ܕܡܘܦܢ ܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܒܠܐ . ܒܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ : ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܚܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܘ
ܠܗ ܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ : ܕܚܝܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܘ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܬܦܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܦܠܐ
ܕܐܟܠ . ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܟܡ ܒܡܘܟܝܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ : ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ . ܐܬܦܪܫܘ :
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܘܢ . ܘܦܪܫ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗܒܠܐ : ܒܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܟ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܟܝܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ : ܠܫܘܐ ܘܢܡܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗܘ
ܚܝܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ : ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܗܒܠ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܟܘܗ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ : ܘܡܬܠܓܐ ܐܢܘ . ܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ . ܘܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܢܐ : ܘܗܠ
ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܀ ܡܢܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܟܝܗ : ܕܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܗ . ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܝܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܒܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܒܡܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ . ܕܗܒܝܠ ܢܛܠܩܝ ܘܐܬܠܓܗ :
ܘܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܠܐ ܒܒܐ : ܘܐܬܒܥܒܐ ܚܠܦ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ . ܘܐܬܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܠܗ : ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܠܦ ܡܘܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܩܘܠܝܢ : ܒܡܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕ

: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ∴ ܘܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ : ܝܩܝܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ : ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ . ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܕܡܝܢ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ : ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܟ . ܐܢܬ
ܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܝܢ : ܘܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܗܪܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܒܥܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ∴ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܡܘܬܐ : ܕܐܪܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܬܩܪܝ .
ܘܐܬܦܫ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܘܠܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܗ
ܠܟܘܪܐ : ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܢܘ ∴ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܟܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܡܟܪܙ ܝܬܝܪ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ∴ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܝܢܐ : ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܡܢܐ .
ܐܬ ܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܢܣܒ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ . ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ : ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ : ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ .
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ : ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ∴ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܟܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ . ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܝܢ : ܘܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗ . ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ∴ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܕܡ : ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ . ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ∴ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܒܝܢܐ . ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܚܡܣܢ . ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܪܢܘ ∴
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ

ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ : ܘܩܝܡܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܕܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ∴
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ : ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ .
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ∴ ܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ : ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗ
ܐܬܝܠܕ . ܘܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܗ : ܘܦܪܫܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ : ܡܢ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ∴
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ . ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܒܝܕܥܬܗ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ∴ ܡܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܢܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ : ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ .
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ : ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܓܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ
ܕܝܘܠܕ : ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܦܓܪ ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܐ . ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ : ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ . ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܕܠܐܦܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ : ܘܠܝܠܕܗ
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ : ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ . ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܬܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܩܫܝܫܝܢ . ܕܢܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ : ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܪܝܬܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ . ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ : ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ . ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܠܗ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܫܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܢ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܡ . ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ : ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܪܘ ܕܢܗܘܢ . ܕܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ : ܝܗܒܘ . ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܕܘ .
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ : ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ . ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ : ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܫܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ . ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܐܬܒܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܝ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ . ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܝܥܐܠ ܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚ . ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܝܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܢܬܝ .
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒ
ܠܝ : ܕܝܬܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚ ܕܘܒܪܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܪܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ : ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ . ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ : ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ . ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܒܥܕܢ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ

ܥܠ ܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ

ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ
ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐܣ : ܐܬܝܠܕ .

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܘܗܝ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܐ : ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܩܛܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ (ܐ) ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܟܘܬܗ :
ܥܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ∴ ܐܢܫ (ܒ) ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܐ ∴
ܘܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ : ܒܝܬ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܫܒܝܚܘ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∴ ܕܘܟܝܢ
ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܘܗܟܢ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܡܬܠܒܒ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܫܘܟܠܠܗ
ܘܒܫܘܟܠܠܗ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܒܚܛܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ∴
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܠܐ (ܓ) ܡܫܬܒܩ
ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܠܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ
ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܛܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܡܗ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܛܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :

(ܐ) ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܥܡܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܥܘܬܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܒܫܘܒܩܗ ܕܗܘܐ

(ܓ) ܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ .

ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܝܦܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܘܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܦܣܬܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܟܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܀ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܩܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ
ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܒܩ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ̣ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܘܢܚܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܡܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ : ܒܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܀ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ

ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܫܒܩܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ : ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܢܝ
ܘܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܣܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܛܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܚܢܢ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܨܐ
ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܠܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܥܘܢܐ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܦܠܛܘ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ : ܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ : ܒܝܘܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ : ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܐ : ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܝܠܝܢ : ܘܕܢܫܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ : ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܝܟܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܒܠ : ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ⁖ ܐܬܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܠܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ⁖ ܒܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܠܬܐ
ܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܘܗܦܟܬܗ ܓܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ⁖
ܕܒܕܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܒܘܠܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ⁖ ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ⁖ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܠܘܬܐ ⁖ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ : ܘܒܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܗܒܪܘ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ⁖ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁖ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܗܡܬܐ ܠܡܗܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܝܟ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܥܝܝ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܢܝܪܗ ⁖ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܢܝܚܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ⁖ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܡܢ ܒܢܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕܡܢ ܠܡܐܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁖ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܓܒܝܐ ⁖ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܘܢܬܢ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ : ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁖ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܛܟܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܗ : ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ⁖
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ : ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ
ܐܝܟ ܒܛܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁖ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ
ܛܘܒܢܐ : ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ⁖ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ : ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܝܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ⁖ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܬܝܚܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܥܕܬܗ ⁖ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܝ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܐܬܘܢ

ܠܟܠ ⁘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ : ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܟܕ : ܐܝܟ ܕܛܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ⁘ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ⁘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ : ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܐܘܡܢܐ
: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ⁘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܢ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
⁘ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ : ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ
: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ⁘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ
⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܪܢ : ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܒܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ : ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ⁘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܕܗ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ⁘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ : ܠܟܠܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܝܬܝ ܘܚܘܒܗ : ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ⁘ ܝܠܕܬܐ
: ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ⁘ ܘܗܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ
⁘ ܘܐܦܪܩ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ : ܐܦ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܕܬܗ : ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ⁘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܣܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܛܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠ
ܡܘܬܢ̈ܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܛܥܢܘ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܢܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ : ܘܫܠܝܘ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ⁘ ܛܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܟܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ : ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ⁘
ܒܟܠ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܟܢ ܢܘܪܐ ⁘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܦܣܩܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܒܛܝܠ
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ⁘ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ
ܦܫܩܐ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘ ⁘ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ⁘ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ (2) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܦܡܥܢܝܐ ⁘ ܕܟܕ ܠܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܐ ⁘ ܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ
ܝܨܝܒܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܘܪܗ ⁘
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܫܘܒ ܒܝܬܢܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܝܚܢ : ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ
ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ ⁘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ⁘
ܨܒܪ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܛܠܐ ⁘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܥܝܒ ܝܨܝܒܐ

(1) ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܒܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ . رطن . . تتمة الساحر .

ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ : ܒܛܠ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ ܒܛܒܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ : ܘܢܒܥܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܐ : ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ
ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ :
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܝܦܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܬܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܛܘܦܣܗ : ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܢ
ܝܗܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܛܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܢܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܒܚܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܝܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܗܘ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ : ܡܥܕܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܛܠܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܢܐ
ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܚܕܕܐ : ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܬܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ
ܝܘܡܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ

ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ : ܦܪܘܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ∴ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܘܫܡܥ
ܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܦܪܫ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܐ
ܕܚܫܒܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ∴ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܘܒܐ
ܘܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܦܘܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܥܠ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܒܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܪ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ
ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ : ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܐܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܡܬܪܝܒ ܠܗ : ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ∴ ܐܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܦܩܕ
ܠܗ ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܕܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ∴ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܟܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ : ܕܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ∴ ܚܘܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܫ ܫܪܒܬܐ : ܠܫܘܦܪܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ∴ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ : ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ∴ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܒܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܚܝܫ ܠܐܠܦܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܐܢ ܛܘܒܐ ∴ ܒܠܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܓܠܝܢܐ : ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ∴ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܝܐ
ܡܘܠܕܗ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ∴ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ

ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܕܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܂ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܡܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܚܘܝ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܂ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܂ ܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܂
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܂ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܂ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܝܗ ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܂ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܠܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܘ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ (2) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܀

(2) ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܂ ܕܟܪܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܂ ܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ : ܗܦܟܝܢ (2) ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܒܪܐ : ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܥܘ : ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܪܐ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܘ
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܟܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܪܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܪܬܐ : ܕܢܩܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܛܥܢܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܥܐ ∴ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܥܢܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܪܓܠ ∴ ܢܗܘܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܛܝܘܬܐ : ܥܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܐܡܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ∴ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ : ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝ
ܘܒܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܟܘܠܦܘܬܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܢܫܘܥ ܒܪܝܗ ܒܐܬܘܗ ܕܢܫܘܥ
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ : ܘܐܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ∴
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܝܢܐ : ܘܢܘܩܦܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܒܠܐܠ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܘܒܚܝܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ∴ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ : ܘܐܫܬܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܢܒܝ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܝ . ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ .

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ (ܐ)
ܕܢܘܦܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܕܒܘܣܡܢܘܬܗ (ܒ)
ܐܪܝܒ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ܆
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ܆ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܟܠ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ܆ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܠܝ܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܒܗܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܆ ܕܟܠܗ. ܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܦܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ
ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܣܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘ. ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ܆ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܆ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܠܢ ܕܒܗ. ܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܆ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟ
ܠܡ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܚܘܣܝܐ.   (ܒ) ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܗ (ܒܐܘܪ) ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ÷ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ÷ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ÷ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ : ܘܫܘܒ
ܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ÷ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܟܠ ܒܩܘܗܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܢ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܒܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܟ : ܘܫܪܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܝܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܫܠܝܡܗ ܕܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܕܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܦܘܚܪܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܒܠܐܦܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ
ܒܢܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ : ܘܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܒܝܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܬܐ(ܐ)
ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܠܡܕܝܢ
ܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܒܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܠܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܠܠ
ܒܩܢܝܢܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܦܫܩܘ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܟܢܐ : ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܒܢܝ ܠܠܚܝܢܗ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܫܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܐܠܬ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܩܒܝܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܥܡܡ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܘܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ
ܘܐܠܗܝܢܐ : ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܀ ܒܦܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ
ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܪ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܘܕܥܒܕܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܬܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܒܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܛܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܪܒ ܡܥܒܕܝܢܗ : ܘܡܢ ܒܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܦܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܠܒܝܒܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܘ ܢܡܘܗ ܀ ܦܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܫܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܘܗ : ܠܗܘ
ܕܚܠܒܢܗ ܢܛܠ ܦܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܐܪܟܐ ܀ ܢܛܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ : ܘܫܦܘ ܥܘܒܕܗ
ܢܦܪܐ ܘܢܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ ܬܡܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܠܐܒܢܝܗ ܗܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܩ ܢܐܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ

(ܐ) ܡܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܥܠ ܐܪܘܐ . ܡܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ .

ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܦܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܕܟܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ
ܒܡܢܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܘܨܠܝܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܠܝܐ
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܡܢܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܢܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܬܣܝ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܥܕܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܘܐܢܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܗ
ܡܬܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܀ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܬܢ
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܡܘܬܐ

ܩܠܝܬܐ

ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܕܒܩܘܠܗ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ : ܠܡܐ .

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܠܢܝܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܫܠܘܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܡܘܬܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ : ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ (2) ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܘܒܠܗ ܀ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܘܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܕܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܠܐܒܘܟ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܠܒܘܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܦܬܗ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ . ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ .

ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܘ. ܢܬܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܐܘܡܝܪ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܠܟܠ ܠܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܘܦܗ ܢܒܠ ܘܐܦ
ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܢܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܬ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܦܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܚ
ܢܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܒܪܘܟܐ: ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܚ
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܢܚܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܀ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܠ
ܒܠ: ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ

ܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ : ܘܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗܘ . ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ . : ܕܠܐ
ܝܗܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܒܢܗܘܢ . ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ . : ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ : ܘܩܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܗ . ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ . : ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܀ ܚܙܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ . : ܘܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܐ
ܫܡܝܐ (2) ܀ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܀ ܠܓܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘ . : ܒܗܘ . ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ . ܀ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܘܠܗ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ . ܀ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ . ܕܠܐ
ܚܘܬܐ : ܘܒܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ . ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܓܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ . : ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܬܝܢ . ܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܐ : ܘܢܗܪ ܒܡܠܘ ܕܠܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܢܒܝܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ . : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ : ܘܕܒܝܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܢܚܬܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ . ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܀ ܘܐܠܐ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܩܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘ .

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܛܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ :
ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܘ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ
ܒܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܒܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ. (ܐ) :
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ (ܒ) ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. : ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ : ܘܒܬܪ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܫܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘ. ܒܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ. ܒܚܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܬܠܬܐ : ܘܠܘ
ܐܫܬܥܠܝܘ (ܓ) ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܀ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ : ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ : ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܥܘ
ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ (ܕ) : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܀

(ܐ) ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܠ : ܦܠܐ. ܢܟܣܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ.

(ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ.

(ܓ) ܐܫܬܥܠܝܘ ܒܗ. ܗ. ܕ. ܟܬܒ ܒܗ. ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܗ. ܘܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܠ ܡܬܚ. ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ.

(ܕ) ܚܙܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ : ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܒ.

ܥܒܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ :
ܘܗܕܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܢܫܝܢܐ : ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ ܀ ܒܬܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܬܗܘܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܕܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܟܦܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܢܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ : ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܠܐ ܚܪܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ. :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ : ܕܐܬܗܘܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܕܡܪܗܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ : ܠܝ
ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ : ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܢܬܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܀ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܗܘܢ
ܘܬܚܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ : ܗܘ ܬܗܘܒ ܫܘܒ
ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܬܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܠܦܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܒܝܚ ܡܩܒܠ
ܡܬܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܢܫ ܦܩܕܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܚܝܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܚܝܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܀ ܠܐܦ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ (2) ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܚܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ ܀ ܒܥܕ
ܕܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܟܚܫܘ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܀ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܚܝܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܀ ܕܒܥܕ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܥܕ ܚܫܒܗ ܀ ܘܒܬܪ
ܛܒܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܘܐܬܗܪ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܐ ܀ ܚܫܝܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܗ

(1) ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ : ܠܗܢ . ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ . ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ (ܗ . ܒ . ܚܝܘܬܐ) : ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܐ . (ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܕܢ : ܒܗܘ : 417) .

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܛܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܗ : ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܚܝܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܢܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ
ܡܬܒܥܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܚܛܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ
ܕܒܫܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܐܘܟܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܦܝ̈ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܐܠܦܝܐ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܩܪ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܟܝܠܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ ܠܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ : ܘܫܒܬܐ ܢܬܩܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܐܦ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܐܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܢܬܚܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐܘܗܝ : ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܫܠܦܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ : ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܐ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܦܐ ܕܢܩܘܦ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܕܩܕܫ ܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܀ ܦܠܓ ܕܡܬܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܕܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܫܒܬܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܦܘܢ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ

ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܩܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܙܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ: ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܬܒ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܫܘܪܐ ܒܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܗܘܝܘ: ܒܒܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܒܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܒ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܗܘ ܒܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܒܕܬܐܝܬ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܢܬܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܗ : ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܠܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܟܘܒܫܗ
ܚܒܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܐܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܕܬܒܪܐ ܚܒܘܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܘܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܚܒܘܠܗ
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܟ : ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܥܘܒܪܢܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܦܡ ܐܒܪܐ
ܟܐܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܬܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܟ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ
ܘܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܘܗܪܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܫܢܐ
ܠܕܝܢܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܟܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ : ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ

ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܒܕ̈ܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ∴ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ : ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ∴
ܐܢܬ ܚܣܐ ܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܡܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܢܒܥܢ ∴ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ : ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ (ܒ) : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ∴
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܒܥܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܚ ∴ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ
ܐܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ∴
ܒܡܗܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ∴ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܡܒܪܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ∴ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܒ) ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܐܠܗܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܕܝܬ : ܘܥܒܕܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ

(ܐ) ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ : ܦܓܪܗ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ (ܫܡܥ ܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ (ܫܥ : ܡܒ . ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܒ .
ܡܘ) ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ . ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܒܪܟ .

(ܒ) ܫܥܒ : ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܫܡܠܐ) .

ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܪܐ ·:· ܒܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ ·:· ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܓ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ·:·
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ·:· ܒܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ·:· ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܚܬܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܐܕܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ·:·
ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ : ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ·:· ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ·:· ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ·:· ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ·:· ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ·:· ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ : ܕܟܕ ܡܬܝܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ·:· ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܚܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ·:· ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ·:·
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ : ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ (2) ·:· ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܬܚܬܝ ܒܢܘܠܐ :
ܠܟܢ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ·:· ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ·:· ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ : ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ·:· ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܠܫܢܐ :

(1) ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܡܫܒܚ .

ܘܡܬܓܠܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ : ܘܐܙܠܬ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܪܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܒܢܨܚܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ
ܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܒ
ܘܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܢܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܢܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ : ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ : ܘܛܘܒ ܐܢܫ
ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀ ܩܠܒ ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ (ܐ) :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܛܒ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ : ܘܡܣܟܠ ܦܪܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܀ ܣܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܟܘܢܗ : ܘܫܦ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ
ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܣܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܠܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܣܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܒܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܗ : ܘܬܠܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܗ

(ܐ) ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ، ܘܡܢܝ ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ : ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫ .

ܕܥܒܕܐ ⁘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܢܗܒ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ⁘ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ : ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘ ܠܒܘܬܗ ⁘ ܫܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܒܚܝܗ :
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܢ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܡܢܢ
ܢܙܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܙܠ ܡܨܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ⁘ ܐܙܠ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ : ܘܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܢ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ⁘ ܐܢܐ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘ : ܘܡܬܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ⁘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܕܟܪ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܘܬܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ : ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ : ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܟܠܢܫ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܟܠ ⁘ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܢܫ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܚ ܡܫܒܚܢ :
ܕܐܬܦܫܚ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܐ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܥ ܐܬܚܫܒ : ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ⁘ ܐܘ
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ : ܕܫܡܥܠܐ ܢܫܘܒܚ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܢܫܒܚܝܘ ܠܐܫܡܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܫܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ⁘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܕܫܡܥ ⁘ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܫܡܥܝ : ܘܢܚܝܐ ܠܫܒܚܬܗ
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܗܝܢ ⁘ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܬܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ

ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ : ܘܒܪܘܟ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ : ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ : ܒ : ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ

ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ . ܠܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ : ܐܡܪ .

ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ : ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܬܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܝܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܦܬܚܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ : ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ : ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ (ܐ) ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ .

ܥܡܗ ܐܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܦ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܢ̈ܨܝܚܘܬܗ : ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܘ : ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܕ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ . ܒܗ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܟܕܗ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ :
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ (2) ܕܢܫܬܥܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ . ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ . ܕܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܀ ܠܗܘ . ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܒܗܘ : ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ . ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܘ . ܡܢܗܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ : ܕܢܬܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܦܐܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ : ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܬܚܬ ܡܢ
ܫܪܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܢ (ܒ) ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܓ) : ܕܢܬܚܝܒ
ܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܀ ܕܢܗ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܕܡܬܐ : ܕܬܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ . ܕܡܬܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܚ ܫܘܒ
ܠܗ . ܕܡܬܠܘ . ܡܬܘܕܝܢ : ܘܕܬܕܘܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܥܕܐ ܕܘܟܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܝܐ : ܘܡܬܠ ܘܡܬܚܬ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܘ .
ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܬܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘ . ܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ . ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ : ܕܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ . ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ . ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫ . ܠܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܘܗܝ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠ (ܕ) ܀ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ

(ܐ) ܒ. ܐܝܟ.   (ܒ) ܒܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܗ : ܡܫܒܚ . (ܓ) ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܠܡܫܬܕܪܐ . (ܕ) ܗ . ܕ . ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ .

ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܫܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢ̈ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܓܠܗ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܫܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ (ܐ) ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܗ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ. ܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܪܢܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ : ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ : ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ
ܒܠܐܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ
ܒܐܝܕܐ (ܒ) ܕܠܝܠܗ ܘܕܠܥܠ ܀ ܠܚܕ ܠܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܗ ܢܝܚܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ : ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ (ܓ) : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܢܘܬܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܘܢܛܪܗ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . (ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܠܓܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ .

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ̈ܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܝܠܗ
ܝܗܒܘܬܗ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܘܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ⁘ ܡܕܝܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܕܠܒܪ : ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܦܘܬܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ⁘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ (ܐ) ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ⁘ ܒܝܠܕܐ (ܒ) ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ⁘
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚ ܒܗ (ܓ) ܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܢܐ ⁘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܠܡܫܠܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܡܢܗܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܫܘܝܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ : ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܫܦܐ
ܕܡܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܠ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ⁘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ : ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܘ
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܠܢܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܒܥܐ :

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܠܥܕ . (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܠܦܬ ܢܒܥܐ . (ܓ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ .

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܘܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܘ ܘܬܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ : ܚܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܠܐ ܐܢܘ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܠ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܠܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܢ
ܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܀ ܟܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܘܡܫܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܠܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܘܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܢܦܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܠܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܟܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܠܝ ܢܗܘܪܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ : ܕܝܗܒ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܬܒܡܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܚܘܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ
ܕܫܡܫܗ ܢܗܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܫܡܫܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܗ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ

ܕܒܩܒܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܦܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܚ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܟܪܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܀ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܘܚ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܡܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢ
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܝܗܒܘ: ܘܝܪܬ ܐܘܪܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܀ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ (2): ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܩܝܡ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܡܗܬ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܩܕܝܫ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܟܠ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܢܝܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
ܠܡܬܡܪܩܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܗ ܕܝܥܝܐ ܠܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܚ ܘܐܬܕܘܢ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܝܬܠ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܘܚܣܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܦܟ
ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ
ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܀ ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ: ܘܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܕܫܡܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܦܠܓ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܢܗ

(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ.

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܚܝܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܫܘܦܪ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ (1) : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ (2) ܀ ܡܢ ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܗܠ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ : ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ : ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܡܗ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ : ܕܢܫܒܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ . ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܡܫܚܗ : ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ (ܓ) ܀ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ (ܕ)
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ (ܗ) ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ : ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܠܐ (ܘ)
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ (ܙ) ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ (ܚ) ܦܬܚܝܗ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܪܗ ܟܠܗ : ܕܢܫܒ ܒܠܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ

(1) Hic versiculus deest in codice Mausiliensi. (2) Hic versiculus deest ibid·

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܢܘܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܣܗ .

(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܚܘܒܗ .

(ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ .

(ܘ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : [illegible] .

(ܙ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܡܫܒܚܬ .

(ܚ) ܐܒܗܘܬܐ .

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܩܠܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ (ܐ) ∴ ܕܘܟܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ (2) ∴ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܢܚܙܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ∴
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܝܢ
ܢܨܚܢܐ : ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ (ܕ) ∴ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܢ ܠܬܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ : ܐܝܟ ܦܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ . ܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ : ܕܚܠܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܒܟܠ ∴
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܘܫܒܘܚܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܨܐܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ∴
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ∴ ܒܟܠ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ (ܗ) :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܟܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ∴

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܒܘܗܪܐ .

(2) Desunt hi duo versiculi in codice Mausiliensi .

(ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . (ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܫܒܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ . (ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܦܪܗܝ .

ܗܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܫܦܝܪ܆ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܘ܂ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܫܟܚܗ ܚܝܝܗ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܒܠܚܘ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܒܘܚܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܫܘܪܗ܆ ܠܘܬ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܐ)܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܒ)܆ ܕܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ܀ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܢܗ܆ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܢܐܬܐ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ
ܠܗ܆ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ܆ ܢܛܪܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܚܝܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܝܕܥ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ܆
ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܢܗ܀ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ: ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

(ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܦܝܠܘ.

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ : ܕܢܨܚܢܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ : ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܪܕܘ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ (ܐ) ܒܝܕ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܦܩܕܘ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܘ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐܝܬ (ܒ) ܀ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܛܪܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘ
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܢܬܝ
ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܬܒܥ : ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܕܡ : ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܫܘܦܪ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܐ : ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ. (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ.

ܕܡܢܟ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܡܒܪܟܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܢܫܒܚܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ∴ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܒܝܠܐ : ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ∴
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܗܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܒܝܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ∴ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܥܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ : ܘܥܒܕܝ ܬܒܝܬ ܫܦܝܠܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܘܗ
ܡܟܠܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܨܒܝ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܢ (ܒ) ܛܝܒܐ ∴ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܕܗܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܝܫ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ (ܓ) : ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕ) ܕܠܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ∴ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ : ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܡܬܪܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܠܐ
ܦܬܝܢ : ܘܛܒܝܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܦ
ܒܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܛܒܝܢܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܐ : ܠܛܒܥܝ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܒܕܒܪܝ :
ܘܐܢܫܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ∴ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܨܢܝܥܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ (ܗ) ∴ ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܫ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܛܘܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ (ܘ) ܕܢܫܡܬܐ
ܨܒܥ ܒܐܢܫܐ : ܕܒܗ ܛܒܝܥܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܚܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܗ ∴

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܐܢܬܐ · (ܒ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܝܢ ܗܒ · (ܓ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ·
(ܕ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܕܢܣܒܚܐ · (ܗ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܒܐܢܫܐ · (ܘ) ܐܘܪܗܝ : ܗܝܟܠܐ ·

ܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ: ܘܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܐ: ܕܬܘܪܬܐ
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܘܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܢ
ܒܐܪܥܬ ܒܠܐܢܫ: ܘܢܡܫܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܦܩ
ܠܠ ܒܠ ܘܢܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ (ܐ): ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ (ܒ) ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ (ܓ): ܘܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ (ܕ) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܓܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ (ܗ) ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܦܘܬ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܒ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ: ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ (ܘ) ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ: ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܙ)
ܥܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܠ (ܚ) ܒܒܪܐ ܘܚܫܒ
ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܛ: ܘܐܝܕܗ (ܛ) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܕܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܪܢܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܪܫܘܬܗ: ܕܢܚܝܒ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܀ ܠܗܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܒܘ

(ܐ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. (ܒ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
(ܓ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ. (ܕ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܚܘܒܬ.
(ܗ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. (ܘ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܫܡܫܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ. (ܙ) ܗ. ܒ. ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ.
(ܚ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܒܝܠ. (ܛ) ܐܘܪܡܝ: ܚܫܒܬܗ.

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܗܝ ܇ ܕܟܠܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ (ܐ) ܇ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܟܒܫ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܬܘܚܡܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܢܩܫܐ (ܒ) ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܚܒܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܓ) ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܇ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ (ܕ) ܇ ܘܫܘܘ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܇ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܬܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܒܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܢ ܘܩܠܬܐ

ܐܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܝܬܐ

ܒܘܪܟܐ

ܕܩܕܡ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇ ܕܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܝܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܇ ܐܡܝܢ .

(ܗ) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܇ ܘܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܫܡܗ

(ܐ) ܘܒܕܘܟ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ . (ܒ) ܘܒܕܘܟ: ܦܩܕܐ .

(ܓ) ܘܒܕܘܟ: ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ . (ܕ) ܘܒܕܘܟ: ܩܕܡܝܐ .

(ܗ) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ (ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ) . ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ

ܘܩܡ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܨ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܥܡ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܦܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܝ ܀ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܐ ܀ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܘܬܚܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܘܒܫܪܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܠܕܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܡܫ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܦܠܚܗ (ܒ) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܪܗ ܀ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦܣܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܫܬܠܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܫܬܠ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܐܦܝܣ

ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܗ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ . (ܐ) ܕܐܦܝܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܡܫܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܢܟܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ . سكب عليها ماء .

ܐܦܪܗ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܒܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܗ : ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ⁘ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܡܗ
ܫܘܪܝܝܗ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ⁘ ܒܟܡܝܪܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ : ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܒܦܬܓܡܗ : ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ⁘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܦܐ : ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ⁘ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܚܠܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ
ܘܠܝܠܕܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ⁘ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ
ܚܢܢ ܘܒܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ⁘ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ : ܘܦܢܝܬܗ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܕ ܠܡܪܗ ⁘ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܚܕܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ : ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ⁘ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܠܕ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܠܘܕܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ⁘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܥܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܠܕܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⁘
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ : ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܗܢ
ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܗ ⁘ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܒܝܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ⁘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ : ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ⁘
ܡܬܠܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܬܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܗ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ⁘ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܠܐܗܘ. ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ⁘ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܚܝܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܬܐ ⁘

ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ : ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ : ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ
ܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܝܫܗ : ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܚܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡ ܦܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܢܐ : ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܝܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܛܘܒܝܢ ܡܗܕܪܗ : ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܪܩ ܛܘܒܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܥܘܦܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܝܢ
ܕܘܡܝܐܝܬ ܀ ܥܡܗܝ ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܠܟܝ
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܟܝ ܀ ܥܘܦܪ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܗܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܦܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ : ܥܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܠܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܛܠ ܕܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ :
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ (ܐ) ܀ ܒܘܢܫܗ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܐܦ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ (حال) ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ . ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ : ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ . ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ((ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ)) ((ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ)) ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܢܬܐ : ܕܝܢ . ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܘܟܝ : ܟܕ

ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ : ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܡܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܀ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܬܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ : ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܀ ܠܢܟܣܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ : ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ : ܘܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܗ
ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ ܢܠܘܟܐ ܀ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܫܡܥܝܢܗ ܢܒܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܝܠ
ܫܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ : ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܟܬܗ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܀ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܢܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܫܠܘܦ ܚܢܢ : ܕܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܬܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
ܩܕܡ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܒܘܠܛܢܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ . ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܢ . ܘܫܒܥܐ .

ܕܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܚܕܢܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܢܘ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܪܗܘܢ : ܘܡܦܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ : ܘܣܓܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀ ܐܣܝܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܪܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܡܢܗܪܢܗ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܢ ܀ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܘܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܘܒ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢ ܀ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ : ܦܠܚܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܠܡܐ (2)
ܘܡܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܥܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܛ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܟܘܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܪܝ ܘܡܪܐ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܚܒܐ ܥܡܗ

(1) ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ، (ܚܙܝ ܗܦܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ : ܡܚ ؛ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܡܘ) .

ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ̇ : ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ̇ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ : ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܀ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܐܦ ܓܘܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗ̇ : ܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܀ ܚܘܪܗ̇ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܦܪܘܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܕܪܝܗ
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܢܨܦܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܪܒܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ : ܘܐܘܦ ܡܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܢܚܠܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܫܪܝܢ
ܢܗܪܐ : ܘܡܢܝܚܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܬܪܥܡܐ ܬܗܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ
ܗܝ ܫܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܘܒܗ̇ ܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܝ
ܟܠܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܪܝ ܟܢܘ ܐܬܐ : ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܢ ܀
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܘܗܦܟܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ :
ܡܢ ܓܘܗ̇ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܗ̇ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ : ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܢܡܘܣ
ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ : ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܗ
ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܗܠܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܡܪܡ ܢܦܠ ܕܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܡܢܝܢ

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܠܚܬܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܢܝܟܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ : ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܝܐ ∴ ܚܕܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ∴ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ∴ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ∴
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ : ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܠܥܕܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܕܬܗ
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ∴ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܒܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ∴
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ : ܒܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܝܠܕܬ ∴ ܡܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ∴ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܗܡܢܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ : ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܕܡ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ∴ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ : ܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܥܡܝܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܐ
ܕܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܗܠ ܦܝܫܝܢ ∴ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܕܡܗ : ܘܕܥܕܗ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ

ܥܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ :·
ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :· ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :· ܒܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ :· ܘܥܡ
ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܗ
ܕܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :· ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :·
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :· ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ :·
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :· ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܦܬܘܪ : ܘܠܐ ܫܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :· ܚܕܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ : ܘܕܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܛܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ :· ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ :· ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ : ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :· ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܘܪܗ : ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :· ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ :·
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ : ܦܬܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ :· ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :· ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ

ܘܐܡܪ : ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܡܫ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ∵ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܘܗܝ ∵ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܗ
ܡܠܝܢ ܛܘܒ̈ܐ : ܘܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ ∵ ܗܪܟܐ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܣ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∵ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∵ ܗܪܟܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܣܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܕܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܚܡܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ∵
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܢܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ : ܘܡܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ
ܕܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ∵ ܬܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪ̈ܗ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܢܬܗ ܒܘܕܝܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ∵
ܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܪ̈ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ∵ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ∵ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ : ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܣܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ∵ ܡܕܪܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܡܘܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗ ∵ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܘܬܗ
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܡܬܢܘ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܘܪ̈ܡܪܡܘ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܗ ܒܐܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܗܘܢ ∵
ܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܘܦܕܪܗ ܕܡܕܬܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ : ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܟܘ
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܗ ∵ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܗ ܘܢܓܕ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܟܬ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∵ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܠܒܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܠܟܝ
ܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܝ̈ܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܪ̈ܟܐ ∵
ܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܗܘܢ : ܚܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܪ̈ܒܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ∵ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܘ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܠܬܗ :
ܘܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝܘ ܒܒܪܡܫܗ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐܬܐ ∵ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܪ̈ܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܘܪ̈ܒܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܘ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ∵

ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܣܒܪܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܫܒܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ∴ ܘܬܒܥ
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ∴ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ
ܕܢܦܢܢ : ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ∴ ܡܫܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܟܦܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ : ܕܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ∴
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡ ܫܡܠܝ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܥܗܘܢ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ∴ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ : ܟܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܗܢܝ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܝܗ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܩܝ ܘܝܕܥܬ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܝ ܕܘܫܒܚܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܦܟܬܗ : ܦܠܓܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܬܘܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܕܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܫ ܒܗܝܢܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ (1) ∴
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܚܝܢ
ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ∴ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ

(1) ܒܟܬܒ ܩܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ((ܕܝܕܥܬܐ)) ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ .

ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܢܢ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ : ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܛܒܐ : ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܦܩܕܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܠܒܫܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܢ : ܡܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܕܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܢ
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ : ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܘܥܝܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ : ܡܢ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ∴ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ (ܐ) ܫܘܢܩܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ
ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥ : ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܣܦܝܪܘܣ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ : ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ∴
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܫܢܝܢ ∴ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ : ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝ ∴ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ : ܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܗܝ ∴ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܢܬ : ܘܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ∴ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ

(ܐ) ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܐ ((ܒܫܢܬܐ)) ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ .

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܨܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܦܘܬ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܠܡܦܩܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܡܦܩܗ
ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܝܠܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܒܗܘ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ܆ ܘܒܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܠܐ܆ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ (ܒ) ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܆ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܗܘܢܝܘ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܩܕܡ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܟ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܠܠܟ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܠܟܐ܆ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܠܟܠܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܕ ܚܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ܆

(ܒ) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ... ܚܕܬܐ .

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܦ ܚܝܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܐܬܕܓܡ ܚܕ
ܒܪܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܣܘܝܗ ܒܕ ܐܬܪܡܠ ܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܀ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ
ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܡܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܫܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܐܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܓܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܝܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡ
ܠܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܝܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦ
ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܪ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܒ ܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܕܒܠܘܩܝܐ ܒܗܝܕ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܫܘܡܝ ܫܡܝܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܠܘ. ܢܒܚ ܦܘܩܝ ܕܗܕܡ ܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܒ) ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܢܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܗܟܢ «ܐܝܟ» ܒܠܒܢ ܐܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ. (ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ.

ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ∵ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ∵ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ∵ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ∵ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ: ܕܢܒܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܗ ∵
ܫܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ∵ ܚܕܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܪܢ ∵ ܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ∵ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܝܬܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ∵ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦܐ: ܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܕܡ ∵ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ∵ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܝܘ ܗܘ ∵ ܠܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܘ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܐ) ∵ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ∵ ܘܒܬ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ: ܕܟܕ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܘܬܐ ∵ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܗ ∵
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ∵ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

(ܐ) ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ
ܢܣܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܘܕܪܗ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܥܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܘܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܘܕܠܐܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܡܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܬܡܝܡ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘ . ܟܠ ܟܠ ܘܟܠ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܡܚܐ ܒܡܫܠ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܕܢܕܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܢܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܢܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܗܘܕܝ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܡܝܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܟܠܗ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܕܠܥܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠ
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ : ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܬܝܢ : ܠܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܒܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ : ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܣܪܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ
ܕܟܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܡ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ
ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܡ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܟܢܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܢܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܘܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܡܬܩܝܡܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ : ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ : ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܡܬܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܛ ܘܗܝܘ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܡܚܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܡܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܛ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܦܪܩܛ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܚܝܡܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܒܒܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܩܢܝܢ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܢܢܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܕ ܗܒ ܐܬܬܒ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܦܐ : ܘܦܪܣ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܬܚܒܝ
ܢܘܡܝ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܣܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ (2) ܦܪܘܣ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܘܒܣܝܡܘ ܠܚܡܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܒܣܡܝܢܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ : ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܪܪ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܚܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܚܘܠܡܐ : ܒܝܘܡ ܚܙܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܟܒܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܚܝ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܀ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܟܠ : ܘܒܗܘܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ
ܫܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܦܠܚܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ
ܫܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ : ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܬܗ
ܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܪܝ ܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܐ :
ܕܢܒܠܥ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ

(2) ܢܘܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ . ܒܡܘܪܒ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܘܪܒ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ .

ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ⁘ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܒܚܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܩܠܐ : ܘܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ⁘ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ : ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܐܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ :
ܘܐܬܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ
ܠܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܩܠܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⁘ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ⁘ ܐܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ : ܕܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ ⁘ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ⁘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ : ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ⁘ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ : ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ⁘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚ
ܠܗ : ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ⁘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ

ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܡܘ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܡܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܘܫܡܪܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ
ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܀ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܘܗܘܡܝܢܘ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ
܀ ܒܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܕܡܚܝܠܐ
܀ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ : ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܘ
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܫܒܝܚ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܘ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ : ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ
܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ : ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ : ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ (1) ܀ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܫܐ : ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ
ܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ

(1) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adesse videtur in omnibus codicibus.

ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܀ ܘܥܘܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܀ ܠܦܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܒܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܦܝܫ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܬܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܝܬܗ ܀ ܗܢ
ܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܀ ܗܝ ܬܝܡܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܚܡܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܒ ܒܬܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܗܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܟܢ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܗܟܢ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܒܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܕܢܬܟܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܙܪܐ
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܥܡ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܒܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܥܙܪܐ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܕܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܬܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܡܩܕܫܐ
ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܝܠ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܗ
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܀ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܫܘܒ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ

ܡܢܗ : ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ : ܘܗܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ : ܘܕܪܗܛ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܒܕܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ :
ܘܥܡܝܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܩ
ܡܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ : ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܩܪ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ
ܕܚܫܐ : ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ
ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܬܢܣܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ : ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܘܩܙܐܝܬ : ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܢܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ (ܒ) ܀ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ : ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܘ : ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܀ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܒ(ܐ) ܕܢܦܫ : ܐܘܪܚܐ.   (ܒ) ܣܓܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ .

ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܠܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܡܠܝܠ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܬܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ
ܢܬܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܛܒܥ
ܛܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ : ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܠܝܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ : ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ . ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ : ܕܢܡܘܣ ܥܬܝܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܕܐܢܫ
ܥܬܝܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ . ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ : ܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܦܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܠܡܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ : ܘܐܠܦܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ :
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ

ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ : ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܘܒܥܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ : ܡܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܝ
ܠܟ : ܬܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ . ܫܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܢܫܟ : ܘܐܬܒܝܬ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܢܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܒܥܐ : ܦܬܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܚܝܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܘܫܬܩ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܝ
ܘܐܬܝ . ܘܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ : ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ . ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ : ܥܠ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ . ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ : ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܘܒ ܡܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ : ܐܬܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ .
ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܟܢ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ : ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ . ܘܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܢܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ : ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ . ܘܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܗ : ܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒܕܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ : ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
ܘܦܬ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ : ܐܬܕܘܝ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܝܚܬ ܠܟ
ܫܒܚ ܘܒܪܟܬ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ : ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ .
ܠܒܪܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ : ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ : ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ . ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܝܚܗ ܝܘܡܢ : ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܫܡܐ : ܠܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ : ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ . ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ . ܘܡܬܬܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ : ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܠܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ : ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܚܕܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ : ܕܒܗ ܗܘ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ : ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ .
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ : ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ : ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ . ܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܟܘܠܗ : ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ :
ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ . ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܝ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ : ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ .
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ : ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬ ܐܦܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ . ܘܡܬܚܠܛ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬ ܐܦܘܗܝ : ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ : ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ . ܘܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ . ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥ : ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܗ . ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ : ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ :
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܠܬ ܐܦܐ : ܫܘܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ : ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ . ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܢ : ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܢ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ . ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ : ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ .
ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ∴ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ : ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ∴ ܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ . ܚܕ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܦܘܩܐ (ܐ) : ܚܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ∴
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ . ܕܠܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ∴
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܘܐ : ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܒܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ∴ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ . ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ : ܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ∴ ܒܥܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ : ܘܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܢܨܛܒܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ . ܘܐܚܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܥܩܒܝܢ : ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ∴ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܩܒܐ
ܕܢܥܩܒܝܢ : ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܥܩܒܐ . ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܩܒ : ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܩܒܐ ܡܥܩܒܝܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܩܪܐ : ܕܢܥܩܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ .
ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܩܒܝܢ ܠܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ∴ ܬܥܩܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܕܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ ∴ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ : ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܥܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܠܥܘܩܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ∴ ܕܥܩܒ
ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܐ ܡܥܩܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܩܒܐ . ܘܡܬܥܩܒܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܩܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܩܒܐ ∴ ܢܥܩܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܩܒܐ : ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܐ

(ܐ) ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ . ܘܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] :
Cf Lamy. S. · ((ܐܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ))
Ephrœm, Hymni et sermones. vol III, p. 242).

ܢܦܠ ܥܠܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ : ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ . ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
. ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ : ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ : ܫܒܝܚܝܢ
. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܒܚ : ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܀ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܢ ܐܢܝ ܟܒܪܐ : ܕܒܠܡܬܝܡ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ
: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ . ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ : ܕܒܪܫܝܬ
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܢ : ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܀ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ
ܢܐܠܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ : ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ . ܗܘ̇ܘ
ܕܒܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ . ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܠܘܬܗ : ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ
: ܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ : ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܟܬܒܝܗ
. ܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ : ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ
: ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ . ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ : ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ : ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܟܕ . ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫ . ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܠܡ : ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ : ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ . ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ . ܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ : ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܗ
: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܀ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ : ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܫܡܫ
ܫܡܥ : ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ : ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܦܪܨ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ · ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܘܘܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ·:· ܘܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ · ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ : ܠܟܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ·:·
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ : ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ̈ܝܢ · ܘܒܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܗ ·:· ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܟܘܬܪܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ · ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ : ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ·:· ܟܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ·
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ·:· ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܫܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ : ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ · ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ :
ܚ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܘܝܢܬܐ ·:· ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ · ܘܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ·:· ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ · ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ (2) ·:· ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ : ܕܦܠܝܓܝ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ · ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܚܬܗ : ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ·:·
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ · ܕܡܬܐܠܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ : ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗ ·:· ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ · ܘܐܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ·:· ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ · ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܣܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ·:· ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ · ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ : ܕܢܟܢܬ
ܐܟܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ·:· ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ : ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܠܡ ·
ܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܠܡ ·:· ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ · ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ·:· ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ : ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

(2) ܣܘܦ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ : ܡܟܘ .

ܚܕ . ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ : ܗܢܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡܐ . ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ :
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܣܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܘܝܐ : ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ∴ ܗܘܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܬܚܕܬܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ . ܘܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܚܕܬܢ ܩܛܪܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܟܪܐ : ܗܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ . ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ ∴ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ : ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ . ܕܦܪܫܬ ܘܚܕܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ∴ ܢܛܦܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܢܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ
ܕܗܝܟܐ . ܘܬܫܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ : ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ : ܕܥܡܗ ܚܠܝܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ : ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܐ . ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܘܐܘ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ .
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ . ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܒ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ : ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ : ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ
ܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ . ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ .

ܒܐܘܪܚܗ . ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܒܗܘܒܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ : ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܕ :
ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ : ܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ . ܚܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ : ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܫܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܗ . ܕܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ
ܚܙܘܬܐ : ܐܘܠܨܢ ܥܡܦܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ : ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ : ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܗ :
ܥܡܗ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ .
ܘܫܘܒ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܒܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܬܓܠܝ : ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ . ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܗ .
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܫܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܢܗ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ : ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟ ܀ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܚܙ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ (2) . ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ .
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ : ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

(2) ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ .

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܚܒܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ : ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ : ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܀ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ : ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ . ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܢܬܠܒܫ
ܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ : ܥܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ : ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܀ ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ : ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ :
ܥܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܩܠܠ ܀ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ : ܕܢܬܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܢ
ܘܢܫܬܘܢ . ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ . ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܗ
ܒܛܒܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܘܡܬܠܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ . ܘܫܬܐܣ ܘܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ : ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ : ܥܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܡ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܐܪܥܐ . ܕܢܦܩ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܢܝܗ : ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ . ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܦܪܘܩܝ : ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ . ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ : ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ
ܢܬܦܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܡ : ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ .
ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܀ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ . ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ

: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ : ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ : ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܐ ، ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܗ
ܗܘܐ ، ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ∴ ܡܠܐܟܐ
: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ، ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
، ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ : ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ∴ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ : ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
: ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ، ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ : ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
، ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ∴ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ∴ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ : ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
: ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ : ܒܠܒܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܐ
ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ : ܒܠܒܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ
: ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ، ܕܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ
، ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ : ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܠܐ ∴ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ∴ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܕܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
: ܕܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ، ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠ ∴ ܘܬܘܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ
∴ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܗ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܗ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ : ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܟܠ ∴ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
∴ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ، ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ، ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ : ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟ ∴ ܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܗ : ܐܘܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ، ܡܠܟܬܐ

ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ : ܠܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ : ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܘܝܐ . ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܗ : ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ . ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܀ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ : ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ .
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬܐ : ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ . ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܀ ܕܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܝܗ .
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ : ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ : ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܀ ܒܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܕܐܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܥܒܕܗ : ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܕܡ
ܠܗ ܀ ܟܒܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ : ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܝܕܥܢ ܠܡܦܩܕ . ܘܐܘܟܝ
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ : ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܬܠܘܒܠܘ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ :
ܚܝܡ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ : ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ
ܐܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܘܟܠܢܬܐ .
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܐܕܡ : ܒܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܝܗܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ : ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ . ܕܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܐܕܟܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ : ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܕܪܟܐ
ܕܫܘܒܠܐ (2) . ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ : ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܕܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ . ܘܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ :
ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ : ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܗ : ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ : ܕܟܢܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܟܪܐ . ܘܐܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܐܕܟܪܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ .

(2) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ [illegible] .

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܡܘܬܐ : ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܒ :
ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ : ܒܠܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܦܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ : ܕܫܒܚܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܡܐܢܐ : ܟܠܗܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ : ܦܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܗ .
ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܕܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܢܢ : ܠܟܠܐ ܠܢ ܚܕܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ . ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ : ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܘܬܐ : ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܀ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܝ
ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ . ܘܠܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܢ :
ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܢ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܬܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܬܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܥܕܢܗ : ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܪܐ
ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ : ܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ . ܘܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ : ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ . ܘܐܝܟܢܗ ܒܗܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ : ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܘܐܝܟܢܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ : ܠܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܐܠܝܨܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܒܝܢ
ܐܕܡܐ ܒܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ . ܘܡܬܘܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ : ܚܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܕܝ ܠܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ . ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܠܥܡܝܢ : ܐܬܚܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ . ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ : ܠܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܒܟ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ . ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ : ܕܒܡܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ

ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܥܒܕ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ : ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܠܝ : ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ . ܡܢܝܢܗ
ܒܫܡܐ ܫܘܒ : ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ . ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ : ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܀ ܒܥܬܕܢܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ : ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ . ܘܥܡ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܥܬܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ
ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܠܕ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܚܝܢܐ :
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܐܢ ܢܬܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܚܐܝܢ ܒܗ . ܘܐܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ . ܘܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ : ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ . ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ : ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗ ܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ .
ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܢܗ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ . ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ : ܘܠܗ
ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܚܝܠܗ : ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ . ܘܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ . ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܛܠ : ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝ
ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܬܗ . ܕܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ : ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ . ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ : ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܩܠܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܬܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ : ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܐ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܫܒܚ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܝܬܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܀
ܒܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܐܡܫܒܚ
ܩܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܩܠܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܩܠܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܩܠܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢܗ
ܕܡܘܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܟܢܐ
ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܟܢܘܫܐ : ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܢܒܪܝܗ : ܘܐܬܩܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܒܪܝܗ
ܩܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܪܝܗ ܡܕܡ : ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܠܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܩܕܡ ∴ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܕܗ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ : ܠܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܩܕܡ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܘܥܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܩܢ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܢܦܠܛ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܢܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ (2) ∴
ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܢܨܚܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠ
ܪܘܚܐ : ܘܒܩܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ∴ ܚܠܝܨ ܚܕ ܫܘܡܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܘܡܪܐ
ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ∴ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܫܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܫܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ∴
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܫܬܡܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܫܪܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ∴ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ : ܘܒܝܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܡܪܝܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܟܕ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܪܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܫܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ∴ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܚܘܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ : ܘܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ∴ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܗܘ

(2) ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ . ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ .

ܕܗܘܳܐ ܡܕܰܡܝܳܐ ܕܗܘܰܝܬ ܟܽܠܗܶܝܢ ܢܗܺܝܪ̈ܳܐ : ܘܡܶܢܗ ܦܶܠܓ݁ܶܗ ܠܝܰܡܡܳܐ ܘܫܶܡܫܳܐ
ܕܠܬܳܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ∴ ܡܰܢܘ ܕܫܰܠܝܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܪܺܫܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ ܕܪܳܐ : ܘܡܶܬܒܰܪܝܳܢܶܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܒܪܺܫܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܗ ∴ ܡܰܢܘ ܕܟܽܠܳܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ
ܢܗܰܪ ܠܐܡܣܡܳܐ : ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܠܠܶܠܝܳܐ ܡܠܝܳܐ ∴
ܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܥܠܝܳܐ ܡܕܰܡܝܳܐ (2) : ܕܡܶܢܳܐ ܕܫܰܠܝܳܐ ܚܝ
ܢܗܰܪ ܢܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ ܚܕܳܐ ∴ ܒܡܶܢܬܳܐ ܦܽܠܓ݁ܳܐ ܠܒܰܪ ܡܶܢ ܕܫܰܠܝܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ
ܕܪܳܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܶܬܡܰܠܶܐ ܡܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ∴ ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܢܫܳܐ
ܕܪܳܐ ܒܐܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܣܡܳܐ : ܘܡܶܢܗ ܢܗܰܪ ܠܗܘܳܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ
ܒܐܬܝܗ ∴ ܒܡܶܢܬܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪ ܚܙܝ ܕܪܳܐ ܒܡܶܬܒܰܪܝܳܢ ܦܽܠܓ݁ܳܐ : ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܪܳܐ ܕܟܽܠܳܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܣܡ ∴ ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢ ܚܙܝܳܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܶܬܒܰܪܝܳܢ
ܚܙܝܳܐ : ܘܒܫܘܪܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪܳܐ ܚܡܶܫܝܢ ܡܫܰܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܳܐ ∴ ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܐ
ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܘܫܘܪܳܐ ܐܡܣ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܬܳܐ : ܕܡܶܢܳܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܚܫܒܳܐ ܕܫܰܡܶܫ ܥܠܰܝ
ܘܡܶܬܒܰܪܝܳܢ ∴ ܗܘܳܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܶܢ ܫܘܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܢܗܺܝܪ ܕܗܘܳܐ : ܘܡܶܢܝ ܚܝܳܐ
ܕܪܳܐ ܡܕܰܡܝܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܘܢܚܘܬ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܗܘܳܐ
ܠܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܪܳܐ : ܡܶܢ ܕܢܗܺܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܶܬܠܰܛܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫ ܕܢܗܪܗ ∴
ܠܚܝܳܐ ܕܐܢܫܳܐ ܒܢܝܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܒܢܗܪܳܐ ܕܪܳܐ : ܘܚܙܝ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܕܐܬܳܐ
ܘܡܶܢܝ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܡܶܢܗ ܕܢܗܺܝܪ ܡܶܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܕܦܠܓ݁ܳܐ : ܘܡܶܢܝ
ܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܶܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܶܢܬܳܐ ∴ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܫܡܫܳܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ
ܒܡܶܬܠܰܛܝܢ ܒܐܬܝܗ : ܘܐܬܡܰܢܝ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ∴
ܡܫܰܡܫ ܒܐܢܫܳܐ ܦܠܓ݁ܳܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܢܗ : ܕܚܙܝܡ ܚܙܝܠ ܒܡܶܢܝܡ
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܶܢ ܫܡܫܳܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܠܗܘܡܢܳܐ ܠܟܦܠܳܐ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܡܶܢܗܝܢ
ܒܠܠ : ܗܢܘܢ ܡܶܢܝܳܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܠܠܡܶܢܝܳܐ ∴ ܠܚܙܝ ܗܘܦܟܳܐ
ܕܢܗܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܶܢܝܳܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܶܬܠܰܛܝܢ ܦܠܓ݁ܳܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ∴

---

(1) ܗܘ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܠܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢܠ ܐܢܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ . ܘܡܶܢܝ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܪܳܐ
ܠܚܙܝ ܠܚܙܝ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܢܘܬܗ : ܡܶܢܝ ܦܠܓ݁ܳܐ : ܒܗ : ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܝܳܐ .

ܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ : ܕܐܬܬܚܡܣܡ ܒܗ ܕܘܪܫܬܐ
ܕܘܪܫܬܗ ܀ ܠܐܕܟܪܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܕܟܪܬܐ : ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ : ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܒܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܢܚܡܘ
ܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܬܘܩܢܗ : ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܘܢܚܐ : ܘܐܦܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ
ܕܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܟܐ : ܘܦܘܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܗ ܘܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܢܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܩܝܒܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܠܦܘܗ ܀ ܦܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܘܬܐ : ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܡ ܀ ܦܠܚܗ ܠܐܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܐܕܘܡܝ ܒܠܗܘ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ :
ܘܢܚܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܀ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܢ ܢܚܠ
ܟܕܘܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ : ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܦܝܫܗ
ܕܐܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܩܝ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܥ
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ : ܕܩܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܕܟܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܒܢܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗ. ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܕܘܪ
ܕܢܚܠ ܐܬܬܘܩܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܩܢ ܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܢ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܟܘܢܫܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܢܩܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢ ܫܠܡܢ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܫܡܝܢܗ ܘܟܡ ܬܘܩܢܗ : ܕܐܕܡ ܒܡܬܝܬܐ

ܟܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܀ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ
ܐܙܡܪܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
܀ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘ
: ܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡܢ
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
܀ ܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܟܕ ܘܒܠܥ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ : ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘ
ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܥܒܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ
ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ
ܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܀ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܒܟܠ ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ : ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܐܬܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘ ܀ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
(2) ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܘܒܝܬ : ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ : ܦܘܡܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢ

(2) ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ : ((ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ)) ܕܟܬܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܬܒ
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ، ((ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ)) ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ .

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܗ : ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥ
ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ (2) ∴ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܗ
ܫܡܐ : ܘܠܐܗ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ : ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܝܘܬܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܢܝܐ :
ܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܫ ∴ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܦܠܓܬܗ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܦܠܓܬܗ ∴ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܬܠܠ ܒܨܘܡܗ
ܨܠܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܬܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ : ܒܫܡܝܢ
ܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܬܫܥܬܐ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܒܗ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܫܘܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ . ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܢܗܘܘ . ܕܝܠܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ . ܒܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ : ܘܡܠܟ
ܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܥܒܕܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ . ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ∴ ܢܦܠܘ
ܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܘ ܦܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܘܡܐ : ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܡܪ ܡܕܘܬܗ
ܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ∴ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܝܫܘܬܗ . ܐܣܬܟܠ ܦܐܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܥܠܝܡ : ܘܥܠܝܡ
ܐܢܐ . ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܡܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܩܕܘ ܦܐܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܠܝܬ ܬܐܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ : ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܦܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ∴ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ : ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܐ . ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ

(2) ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܣܓܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥ ((ܣܓܝܐ)) ܒܥܠܬ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܬ ܡܢ ((ܫܒܝܬܐ)) .

ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܒܓܢܫ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ : ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ
ܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ : ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܚܐ
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ : ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܢܣܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܒܕܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܡܦܪܗ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܐ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܚܡܘܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܟܘܫ ܥܡܦܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܟܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܝܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܘܟܪܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܥܡܦܪܗ ܀
ܐܕܘܢܝܗ ܦܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܕܡ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܦܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ
ܦܪܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܫܚܩܝ ܡܢܥܐ : ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܝܠܒܕܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ : ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܡܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܡܘܠܕܝܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠܗ
ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ : ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܘܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܪܐ : ܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ : ܕܐܦܘܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (ܐ) ܡܢܗ
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܀ ܢܚܘܕܘܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܦܝܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܡܬܠܗܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘ
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܗܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗܐ ܀ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܡܬܠܗܡܢܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܬܘܫܒܚ : ܘܫܒܚ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܗ (ܒ) ܀ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܐܪܡܝ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܥܡ : ܢܚܙܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܬܒܠܗܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܡܬܠܗܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ : ܕܕܠܡܪܐ
ܬܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܒ . ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ . ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܐ .

(ܒ) ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ . ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܫܒܚ ((ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܫܒܚ : ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܐ . . .)) ܐܘ : ((ܢܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ . . . . ܫܒܚ ܢܒܠܐ . . . .)) ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܫܒܚ : ܠܫܒܚܬ ܥܡܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ .

ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܒܥܩܒ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܦܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܫܠܡ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܢܨܒܬ ܘܐܪܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܝ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܢܐ
ܢܨܒܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܀ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ
ܡܣܬܝܒܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܛܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܘ. ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܫܘܠ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܝܐ : ܘܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܦܘ
ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܐ : ܘܒܗܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܠܢ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܘܐܫܬܠܚ ܐܢܘ. ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܘ. ܀ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܘ. ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ
ܥܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ : ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܚܐܪܘܗܝ ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܫܘܫܛܐ : ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܦܬܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ

ܒܠܘܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܐܒܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܗܘ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܐ) ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܕܡ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܐܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ
ܕܠܥܡ ܐܬܦܬܚ : ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗܝ ܒܗ
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܠܝ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܒܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܛܬ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܘ ܠܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܪܚܡ ܘܥܬܝܕܘܬܢ ܒܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܠܘܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܢܠܡܘܬܢܐ : ܘܒܠܟܬܗܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܘܒܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܥܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܫܘܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܠܡܘܬܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܒܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ : ܘܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚ : ܘܢܝܫܡܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܐ ܐܬ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ

ܐ) ܗܒ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܐܪܥ . ܗ . ܕ . ܠܫܡܗ ܒܗ . ܗܦܟ ܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܠ ܗܦܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ . نسب وعزا كذا . ܘܦܝܫ ܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܗܒ ܡܝܬܡ ܒܐܦܝ ܦܠܓ . ܒܦܬܓܐ : ܢܘ . ܕܡܘܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ .

(ܒ) ܠܐܢܫܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܫ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܫܘܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܫܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ . ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܠܠ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܒ : ܐܬܚܝܬܐ : ܦܬܡ : ܡܕ . ܡܬܚܫܐ : ܗܐ : ܡܒ : ܡܠ : ܡܕ : ܗܘ . ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ : ܦܬܡ : ܟܡܝ : ܡܬܚܫܐ : ܗܘ . ܘܠܒܗ ܡܬܡܡ

ܠܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܟܠܐ : ܕܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܒ ܗܘܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܀ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܛܠ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ (2) ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ
܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܘ
: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܗܘ : ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ∴ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܕܡ : ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܢ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܟܕ
ܐܬܠܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܐܬܠܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܕܡ : ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܒܘܢ ∴ ܕܘܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܐܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ ∴
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܩܘܦܐ : ܘܦܪܕܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܠܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒܝܢܗ : ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܚܝܒܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ (1) ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ : ܘܠܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ. ܚܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ : ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ∴ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܐܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܬܠܢܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܐ ∴ ܡܠܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܗ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢܝܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ
ܡܝܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘܝܘ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ∴

(1) ܒܟܪܟ ܩܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ : ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܬܗ : ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ (ܐ) ∴ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܗܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ : ܕܦܫܝܛܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܚܝܠ
ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܘ. ܠܐܒܘܟ ܦܠܚܝܢ : ܕܗܘܘ. ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ∴ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ. ܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ.
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ̇ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ∴
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ
ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܢ : ܠܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ∴ ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘ. ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܬܬܩܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ̇ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ : ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܩܢ
ܡܬܩܢܢ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ : ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ∴ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ : ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘ ܡܕܡ ∴ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܩܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܡܬܗܘܐ : ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ̇ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ∴ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ

(ܐ) ܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ .

ܕܐܬ̈ܕܢܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܠ
ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ
ܚܠܡܗ ܀ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܘܡܘܬܗ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܝܕܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܦܫܝܛܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܢܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܦܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܢܐ : ܘܐܬܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܀ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܦܠܓܘܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܪ ܕܝܠܐ : ܒܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܒܟܢܘܫܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܘܒܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ : ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܟ

ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪܘܟܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ (2)
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ : ܠܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܚܝܠ
ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܒܫܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܪܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܫܪܐ
ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ : ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܀ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ : ܘܠܒܟ ܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܡ
ܠܗ ܀ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܒܡܚܝܢܗ : ܘܦܪܘܩ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ : ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝ
ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ .

ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܙܡܘܪܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܙܡܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܙܡܘܪܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ : ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܬܗܪܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܬܗܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ : ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܕܚܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ : ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܗܝܟ ܟܕ ܩܡܢܘ
ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܬܝܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܠܘ ܠܫܘܕܝܐ : ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ : ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ : ܘܛܒ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܝܕܥ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܕܟܕ ܛܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܒܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ
ܒܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܛܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܬܒܬ
ܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܕܡܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ : ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܚܕ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܕܒܢܘ ܀ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܠܘܗܝ
ܠܐܢܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܡܬܩܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܫܘ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܫܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܝ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܚܕ ܚܕ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܘ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ : ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܠܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܒܩܠܠܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܠܠܝܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܫܡܫܬ ܐܬܘܗ
ܡܬܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐ ܢܚܘ ܗܘܝܢܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ
ܢܚܘ ܒܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܡܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘ ܒܗܘܪܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܦܐ : ܘܚܕܢܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܩܠܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܘ
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܗܘܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܢܫ : ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܒܬܘܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܘܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܒܪܝܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ : ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܘܦܪܫܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ (2) ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܪܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܗܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܠܐ
ܩܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܠܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ : ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܩܠܬܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܀ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܢ
ܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ : ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀

---

(2) ܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ .
ܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ .

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ⁘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ⁘ ܒܫܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ⁘
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ⁘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܬܒܘܗ : ܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘ ܟܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܫܡܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܢ ⁘ ܠܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘ ܬܫܒܘܚܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ⁘ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܚܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܬܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ
ܚܠܦܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ : ܬܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܬܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ : ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܢ ⁘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ :
ܘܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܗ ⁘ ܒܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܪܢ : ܘܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝ ⁘ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܥ

ܡܩܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ : ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܘ ܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ : ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܝܫܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ∴ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ∴
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܐ : ܕܗܘ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܪܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܟܠ : ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ : ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ : ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ∴ ܕܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ : ܘܕܚܙܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴
ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܚܙܘܢ. ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܘܒܘܗܝ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܕܡ ܐܢܘ . ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ . ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ . ܕܢܟܣܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܝܗܘܘ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܘ ܫܠܝܗ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘ . ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܘ
ܕܐܬܒܠܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ . ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܒܣܪ ܘܬܬܠܘܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܠܘ . ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܦܠܐ ܡܐܕܢܗ : ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܝܢܬ : ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ
ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܒܝܕܥ ܟܠܐܝܪܐ ܡܬܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ :
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ . ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܢܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ . ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܗܘ . ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܪܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ .
ܘܒܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ . ܀ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܐܟܝܐ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ . ܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢܐܘܗ (ܐ) ܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ
ܗܘܬ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܐ : ܘܡܬܠܝܟܘܬܗ . ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ
ܡܬܠܐܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܦܝܐܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܪܫܝܬ .

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ : ܘܐܦܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܀ ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܐ) ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐܘ ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ (ܒ) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ : ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝܟ ܐܬܩܢܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ : ܕܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܠܐܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܢ :
ܕܡܬܩܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܗ : ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܝܘܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܦܢܝܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ : ܕܠܐܬܪܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܝ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ : ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܕܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܝܗ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܦܐܝܐ

(ܐ) ܒܟܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܬܐ ((ܡܠܟܐ)) .
(ܒ) ܒܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ .

ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ܂ : ܘܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܂
ܕܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝܢܗܘܢ܂ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܠ : ܕܒܝܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܢܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܒܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܫܡ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ܂ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܚܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܂ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܒܪܘܡܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܬܩܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ : ܘܡܢ
ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܗ
ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܂ : ܘܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܀ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ : ܘܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܀ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ܂ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܡܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܐܪܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܡܩܕܫܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܟܣܝܢ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܠܦ
ܩܘܣܛܠܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ܂ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ܂ ܃ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܃ ܘܚܝܒܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܢܗ ܕܡܛܠܝܢ
ܗܝܟ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ܂ ܒܡܬܚܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ܂ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܦܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܣܘܟܠ
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܃ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܃ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ܂ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ
ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܃ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܃ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܝܩܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܃ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܘܢܗ
ܡܬܚܝܕ ܒܠܐ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܂ (2) ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܃ ܘܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܃ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ
ܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ

---

(2) ܟܕ ܐܡܪ «ܡܬܚܝܢܝܢ» ܡܬܚܝܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ...

ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ : ܕܦܫܝܩ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܕܡܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܘܬܐ : ܕܡܦܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܚ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܩܡ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ : ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܢ
ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܒܠܐ : ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܐܝܬܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ : ܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܡܝ
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܟ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܘܒܠܘ ܕܒܠܝܢ : ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܟܝܢ : ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ : ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ : ܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܟܕ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ : ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ : ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܡܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܗܘܢܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܐܬܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܕܢܬܒܩܘ
ܢܒܢܬܐ ܒܝܠܕ ܡܢܝܢ ⁘ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܪܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܘܒܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܕܥܐ
ܐܣܒܪܐ ⁘ ܠܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܐܒ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ
ܕܕܒܪ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘ ⁘ ܠܐ ܢܒܪܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܠܝܒܪܐ : ܘܕܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܛܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܠ ⁘ ܕܐܠܠ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ : ܘܡܬܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܒܝܚܝܬܐ (ܐ) ⁘
ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܝܒܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܠܬܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܝܢܝܐ ⁘ ܠܬܘܬܗ ܒܫܬܐ ܡܐܢܒ ܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܫܒܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ⁘ ܥܠܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒ ܒܪܘܬܐ : ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܠܐ ⁘
ܕܐܠܠܐ ܐܢܬܘ. ܘܕܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܟܘ : ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܘ
ܕܒܢܝܟܘ ⁘ ܫܒܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ⁘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܬܐ
ܕܢܬܐܠ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܟܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܐܬܬܘܗ ⁘ ܠܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ : ܘܠܥܠ
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܕܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ ⁘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܚܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܬܘܟܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝܠܐ (ܒ) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ

(ܐ) ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܟ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

(ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܕܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ.

: ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܒܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܬ : ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܟܕ : ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ : ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ∴ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ
ܘܒܬܪ . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ . ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ
ܒܗ ∴ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܟܕ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܦ . ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ . ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ . ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ . ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ : ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ . ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܗܘ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ . ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ∴ (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ
ܐܘ ∴ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ∴ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ∴ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ∴ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ .

ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܗ. ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܣܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ: ܘܐܘ ܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܢ ܀ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܩܪܒܗ: ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܫܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ
ܫܒܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܘܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ
ܢܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܦܘܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܀ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܣܝܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܐܒܢܐ: ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܢܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܗܢ ܐܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܦܪܨ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ (ܒ) ܘܢܦܠ ܢܬܕܥܐ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ.
(ܒ) ܢܬܟܠܠ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܗ. ܕ. ܢܚܙܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ. ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. جهل . حمق . عته .

ܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܢܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܒܝܒ
ܡܬܐܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܩܘܝܐ ∴ ܡܬܐܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܠܗ ܡܬܐܬܟܬܒܐ : ܕܐܬܠܝܟ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܒܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܡ ܠܗ ∴ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܘܬܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܘܗ
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ : ܘܠܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܒܩܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ∴ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܛܒܝܢ
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܛܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ . ܥܠ
ܗܘ . ܟܝܢܐ ∴ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ : ܘܛܒ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ : ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ∴ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܒܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ∴ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܠܝܬ : ܘܠܡܬܐܬܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܛܒܝܒ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܡܡܗܘܢ : ܘܛܒܝܒ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܕܛܒܝܢ ܛܒ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ
ܢܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ∴ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܒܫܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ . ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ
ܢܒܝܝܐ ܛܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܒܗ ܒܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ : ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ
ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܬܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܒܛܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ∴ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ
ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܛܘܒ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ : ܘܒܡܬܢܛܪܘܬܗܘܢ . ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܛܠ
ܡܛܠܦܢܐ ∴ ܒܓܢܗ ܡܛܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ : ܘܡܢܒܪܟܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܛܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܒܪܗ
ܡܬܒܚܪܬܐ : ܘܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܒܢ ∴ ܒܗ ܛܒܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܗ
ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ . ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܛܝܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܗ

ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܀ ܢܥܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ : ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܝܬܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ : ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܚܫܘܫܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ : ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܠܦܝܢ : ܢܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܦܝܢ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܐܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ : ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܢܘ
ܒܢܝܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ : ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ : ܢܬܦܪܫ
ܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܢܝ : ܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ

ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ

ܐܠܦܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ : ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܀ ܪܚܡܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܒ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܬܒܠܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܘܫܝܢ : ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܝܒ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܒܠܦܘܬܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܬܠܝܢ ܀ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܚܒܘ

ܣܘܥܪܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ
ܠܫܡܐ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܘܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ : ܕܠܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ
ܡܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܗ
ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ
ܒܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܬܘܠܕ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܡܘܫܝܢ ܀ ܢܛܠܗ ܢܛܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܕܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ : ܕܡܛܠ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܠܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܡܐ : ܘܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܟܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܡܕܗܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܚܝ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ . ܫܒܝܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܢܛܠܬܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ : ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ (ܐ) :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܐܦܘܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐ ܕܐܣܪܐ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ (ܒ) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܙܘܗܘܢ : ܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ
ܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ : ܘܕܢܚ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܝܨܚܢܗ ܀ ܚܝܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܕ ܬܘܚܡܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܀ ܒܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܡ : ܘܒܬܘܡܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܩܗ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ : ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܪܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (ܓ) ܒܦܪܝܫܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ : ܕܢܚܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (ܕ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܠܐ :

(ܐ) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ . ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ . ܐܝܟܘܬܐ
(ܒ) ܚܝܢ ܗܘ : ܚܙܝܢ .
(ܓ) ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܐܝܩܪܐ . ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܡܦܪܢܫܘܬܐ .
(ܕ) ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ . ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ . ܗܕܝܪܐ .

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܃ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܀ ܠܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܟܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܚܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܃ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܒܬ
ܒܥܐܬ ܀ ܢܦܩ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܃ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܃
ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ
ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܐ ܃ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܃ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܚܗ
ܐܦ ܠܒܫܘܢܗ ܃ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܒܠ ܃ ܘܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܠܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܘ ܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܒܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܃ ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܃ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܫܢܝܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܃ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܃ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܀

(1) ܒܒܪ « ܢܒܪ » ܡܫܡܫ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܪܘܡܡ ܒܓܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܦܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ : ܕܡܬܪܘܡܡ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܪܥܝ : ܘܒܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܬܫܒܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܘܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܪܘܡܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܚܬܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܘܗܪܐ : ܕܒܟܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ
ܕܬܚܡ ܐܢܫ : ܘܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ : ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܪܘܚܐ : ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܘܪܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ܁ : ܠܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ : ܠܫܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ∴ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܐܬܦܫܛܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ∴ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܁ ܒܥܕ
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ∴ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܘܠܒܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ܁
ܒܡܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܠܡܫܡܫ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܡܬܗܘܝܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ : ܦܠܚܐ ܠܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܁
ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ∴ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ : (ܐ) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܐ
ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ∴ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ∴ ܡܬܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܁
∴ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܫ : ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܢ : ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܒܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ∴ ܒܪܟܐ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܡܝܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܪܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܗܘܗܝ
∴ (ܒ) ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ : ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܐ
ܘܩܠܐ : ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ∴ ܒܪܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ : ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܪ : ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ

(ܐ) ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ؟

(ܒ) ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܦܪܩܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ : ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ : ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ. ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܦܘܬ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܥܡܐ : ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܗܘܗܘ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ
ܒܗ : ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ : ܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܗ
ܕܫܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܗܪܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ
ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܫܒܝܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܬܘ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܒܐܒܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ
ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܫܒܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ : ܘܗܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܝܢܗ
ܫܪܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ

ܠܒܗܛܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܗܬܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܣܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܟܢܝ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܕܟܠܟܝ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܦ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܒܝܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܫܠܦ
ܠܚܝܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܚܘܗ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܠܐܪܥ ܒܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ(ܐ)
ܟܘܠܗܝܢܘܢ. ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ. ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܚܕܝܗܘܢ. ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܬܚܡܘܢ: ܘܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ ܢܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܘܫܪܗܘܢ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܬ
ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ: ܘܢܚܘܗ ܐܬܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܢܦܠܝܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܦܪܥ
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܙܡܝܢ ܩܘܪܡ ܒܡܘܬ ܢܘܣܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀ ܓܒܝܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܐܗ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܒ ܡܬܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܡܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܐ ܀ ܚܕܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܗ ܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܒܪܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܒܪܟ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܒܣܘܪܓܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ((ܡܦܠܠܝܢ)) ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܪܓܕ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ.

ܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܩܪܗ̇ : ܘܠܐܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ̇ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫ
ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ : ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ❖ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܘܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ : ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܠܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܘܣܠܦܗܘܢ. ܢܬܒܗܬ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ❖ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ : ܕܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܥܕܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܘܙ ܘܢܛܥܝܐ ܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ❖ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܝܗܘܕܐ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܡܦܠܛܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ❖ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܘܛܒܥܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܘ
ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܗ ܢܬܒ ❖ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܛܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܛܠ ܛܒܥܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܛܒܥܐ ܒܝܬ
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ ❖ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܒܥܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܒܥܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ❖ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ. ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ❖ ܘܡܛܠ
ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ (2) : ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܬܠܒܫ
ܫܘܫܛܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ : ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖ ܢܩܦ ܒܪ̈ܬܗ
ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ : ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ

(2) ܦ. ܕ. ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ. رجا . انظر .

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܦܬܟܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܫܒܚܗ
ܘܗܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܡ
ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ ∴ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ∴ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܫܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ∴
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ∴ ܫܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ∴ ܫܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ
ܫܠܚ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ : ܘܗܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ : ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܚܝ̈ܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ : ܕܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܫܒܚܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ∴ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ∴ ܐܦ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. : ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܕܢܘܪ̈ ܠܡܥܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܚܡܝܬ ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܓܘܫ : ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܓܘܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܙ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܝܠܕܘܗܝ : ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܕܓܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܡܫܕܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܗ : ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܘܡܬܗܘܢ. ܢܘܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ : ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܥܘܪܒܐ : ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܪܝܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܘܚܙܘ ܒܥܝܕܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. ܕܐܘܕܥ ܚܙܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܝܗ ܕܚܕ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܡܠܐ : ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܗ. ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܪܚܡܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܘܡܫܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ : ܕܒܗ

(ܐ) ܒܟܬܒ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܬܒܝܬܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ
ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܆
ܘܗܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܆ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ
ܝܗܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܆ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ. ܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܆ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܟ. ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܘܗ ܆ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘܗ
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܘܒܘܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܆ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܆ ܕܠܗܘ (ܐ) ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. (ܒ) ܀ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܘܗ
ܐܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܆ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܆ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ

(ܐ) ܘܠܗܘ ((ܒܟܬܒܐ)) ܡܬܬܒܝܬ. (ܒ) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܒܦܓܪܗ̇ ⁘ ܚܕܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܥܡܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܕܐ ⁘ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ⁘ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ
ܠܐܘܥܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ : ܘܒܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܢܨܘܬ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܐ
ܠܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܗܘ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܥܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܫܛܐ
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܙܕܩܦ ܠܟܠܢܗ ⁘
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܠܚܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ : ܒܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ⁘ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ : ܘܡܛܠ
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ⁘ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܛ̈ܐ : ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܕܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ⁘ ܦܬܚ
ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܒܥܕܝܠ
ܘܦܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܦܝ ܚܛ̈ܐ ⁘ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܦܝܪ ܒܥܬܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܢܝ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܢܘܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ : ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ⁘
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ : ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ
ܕܘܫܢܬܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܒ ܦܪܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ : ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ⁘ ܒܡܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܨ ܡܬܚܘܒ
ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ⁘ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܪܒܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ⁘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ : ܘܠܐ ܬܠܘܐ ܘܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ⁘ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ : ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܩܘܡ

ܥܠ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ̇ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܘܚ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ : ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ : ܘܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܠܗ ܒܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܐ ܕܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ : ܘܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܬ ܀ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ : ܘܫܡܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ : ܕܫܡܗ̇
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܚܬܗ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ܆ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ܆ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆ ܠܗ
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ (2)܆ ܫܪܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܠܡܬܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܚܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܆
ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ. ܒܪܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܗ . ܕ . ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ (2)
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ) ܫܪܒ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ . ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ((ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ)) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ .

ܒܠܐ ܕܢܝܕ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܗܘ. ܕܢܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܐ ∴
ܗܢܘ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܥܡ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ : ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܪܕܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ∴ ܒܝܬ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ :
ܘܠܡܠܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܡܘܪܬܐ ∴ ܠܥܡܡܗܘܢ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܠܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܠܝܕ ܡܢܗܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܐ ∴
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܚܘ. ܢܦܠܬ : ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܝܢ ∴ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܐ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ : ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܦܠܚܘ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܣ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ
ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ : ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܘܪܬܐ : ܘܐܠܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܢܦܫ ∴ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܥܡܝܡ
ܥܡ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ∴ ܒܝܬܦܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. : ܘܦܠܚ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ. ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܝܢ : ܘܦܠܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ∴ ܗܦܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܠܠܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܡܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܐܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ : ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. : ܕܦܠܚܗ
ܢܦܫܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܢ ∴ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܠܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ : ܦܠܚ ܠܡܢܦܫ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ∴
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. : ܦܠܚ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ∴

ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ
ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܒܠܡܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܪܘܡܘܡܗ (ܐ):
ܕܠܘ ܠܝܢܩܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ
ܒܬܟܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ: ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܗ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ
ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܫܘܒܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܦܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ (ܒ) ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܠܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ
ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܪܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܪܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܢ ܒܠܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ
ܒܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܗ ∴ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܒ ܒܠܝܐ
ܠܡܬܚܝܒܢܘ: ܕܢܚܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܪܒܐ
ܚܝܒ ܠܡܦܪܩܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܗ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.   (ܒ) ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܒܒܐܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܘܐܦܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘ
ܠܚܝܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ : ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܒܝܕܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܝܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܗ ܐܘܡܬܐܝܟ : ܦܐܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܐܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܦܐܪܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܢܝ
ܒܠܡܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܟܒܐ ܀ ܐܫܝܪܐ
ܐܒܝܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܢܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܚܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܠ ܒܟ ܕܒܟܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܢܢ ܚܢܢܗ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ : ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ (2) ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܟܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܣܝܗ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܒܠܝܠ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ : ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܘܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܫܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ
ܕܒܡܝܢܐ ܚܠܠ ܠܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܣܢ ܦܪܐ ܚܝܢܝܢ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ : ܒܚܝܠ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܡܗ ܒܠܫܥܘܬܐ : ܒܗ (ܒ)
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܐܪܐ : ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܒܝܘ ܀ ܒܚܝܠ

(2) ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܠܐܒ ((ܗܐ)) ܚܬܝܬ .   (ܒ) ܘܒܗ ((ܒܟܐܘ)) ܚܬܝܬ .

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ
ܚܘܝܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܚܕܐ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܐ
ܒܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ (ܒ)
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܪܡܝܐ . ܐܪܡܝ .

ܕܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐܗ̇ ܘܐܝܬܗ̇ : ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܚܝܠ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܐ : ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ⁘ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܢܒܥܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ⁘ ܚܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܪ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ : ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ⁘ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ : ܘܢܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܝ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܪܐ : ܘܡܕܥܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ : ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܚܝܘܗ̇ ⁘
ܒܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܒܪ
ܒܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ⁘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܡܕܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܘ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܗܘ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܒܠܥܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ⁘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܢܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܣܩ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܬܪ ܘܒܪܐ
ܡܢܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܢܝܐ ܒܐܦܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܢܒܪ ܒܗ ⁘ ܒܟܢܝܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܢܝܐ : ܘܒܗ ܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܠܠܐ ⁘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܦ

ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܗ̇
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ : ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܕܡ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܀ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܐܕܡ : ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܛܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ
ܘܡܛܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܥܕܝܢܗ
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܛܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀ ܕܒܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ : ܒܝܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ̇
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܀ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܟܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ : ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ : ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ : ܒܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ : ܕܠܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ

ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ :
ܘܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܪܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ : ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ : ܦܓܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ : ܐܬܒܪܝ
ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ : ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܫܘܝܬܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܕܒܟܠ
ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܘܫܘܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ : ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܗ : ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܠ ܠܚܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܫ : ܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܝܢ

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܘܗ (ܐ) ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܒܕ ܀ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܆ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܆ ܘܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܫܐ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ (ܓ) ܕܚܕܢܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܆ ܘܠܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܝܟܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܬܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܆ ܘܣܝܒܪ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܕܡܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܣܪ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܣܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ

(ܐ) ܡܨܚ : ܕܐܠܘܗ .   (ܒ) ܡܨܚ : ܕܗ .   (ܓ) ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܫܠܡ . ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ .

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ⁘ ܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܢܣܡ ܘܡܒܝܬܘܗ
ܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܣܡ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܚܠܒܡ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܣܡ ܒܡܕܗܒܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ⁘ ܒܢܘܡ ܓܒܬ̈ܗ ܡܩܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܕܗܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ : ܘܒܢܘܡ ܐܒܠܗ ܒܡܝܢ ܢܡܫܒܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܥܠܬܗ ⁘
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܘܒܠܐ : ܘܦܢܝܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܗ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܛܠ ܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ⁘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܢܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܒܢܓܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ⁘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܢܫܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܢܘܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܒ ⁘ ܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܢܐ : ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܡ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܘ ܒܟܢܝܐ :
ܕܟܡ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܡܢܝܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܬ
ܒܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܢܘܡ ܒܡܕܗܒܗ ⁘
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܢܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܠܝܬܗ ⁘ ܡܢܐܠ ܫܒܚܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܕܢ̈ܝܐ : ܘܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܗܝܢܐ. ܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ⁘ ܡܢܐܠ ܫܒܚܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܢܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠ ܫܬܝܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܕܢܝ ܠܫܡܗ ⁘ ܠܟܠ
ܠܟܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐܦܘܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ ⁘ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܦܢ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܢܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܢܡܢܗ ⁘ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܡܬܘܡ
ܗܘܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܢܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܘ ܒܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ
ܦܝܫܘ ܫܒܚܬܗ ⁘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ : ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܥܠܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܕܦܗ ܗܘܢܝܗ ⁘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܒ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ
ܐܦ ܘܘܠܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܦ ܢܡܝܢܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ ⁘ ܦܢܡܝܢ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗ ܠܟܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܟܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܢܐܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ
ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܕܢܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܢܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܕܢܠܗ

ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܬ ܒܢܦܘܩ ܚܕܡܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘ
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܠܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܬܡܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ : ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܥܦܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܠܠܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܢ
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܠܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܚܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܦܝܟ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܒܚܘܒ ܟܘܢܫܝܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܟܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܟܡ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܀ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܬܟܪܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܠܐ ܚܟܡ : ܘܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ
ܒܫܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܚܝܝܐ ܥܘܠܬܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܚܕܢܝܢܗ ܠܢܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ : ܘܠܝܫܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܠܦܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܟܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܕܝܠ ܗܘܟܬܝܢܘܗܝ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܫܠ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܐܡܪ : ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܡܪܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܒ ܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܒܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ
ܕܠܗܠ ܀ ܗܦܟ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܘܡܗܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܦܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ : ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܫܦܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܨܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܢܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܝܡܗ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܚܝܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܒܫܘܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܘܫܦܘ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ

ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܓܒܠܘܢ ܒܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܕܫܬܐ ∴ ܓܕܫܬܐ
ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܪܦܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܗ : ܕܝܗܘܘ. ܐܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܐܪܐ
ܡܠܝܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܫܡܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕܪܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ∴ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܝܢܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܒܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ : ܕܢܬܠܒ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܬ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܘܬܗ : ܘܡܕܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܢ (ܐ) ܠܗ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ :
ܘܓܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܕܝܢ
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܒܕܪܟ ܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܠܗ ∴ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܪ ܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ∴ ܐܘ
ܒܡܬܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܝܬܐ : ܕܡܬܬܦܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܐܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܐܘ ܕܡܒܝܥܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ : ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܬܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܒܥ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ (ܒ) ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܐܬܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܦܐ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ : ܕܝܬܝܒܐ. ܟܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܝܬ

(ܐ) ܕܥܘܡܪܢ : ܚܝܘܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܬܒܪܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ .

ܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܂ ܘܒܗ ܕܩܢܫܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܬܐܝܗ ܠܟܠܝܗ
ܚܠܨܝܢ ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܂ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܐܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫ
ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܂ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܀ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܐܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܂ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܟܠ
ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܂ ܘܟܠ
ܠܫܡܫܘܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܂ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܀
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܐ
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܂ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܗ ܂ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܘܫ ܘܫܡܫ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܡܢܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܂ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ

ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܚܠܨ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܢܚܬܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܝܐ܀ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܗ܀ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܘܗܝ܀ ܐܦ ܟܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܢܘܚܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܩܝܡܬܗ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܒܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܝܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܒܝܬܗ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܟܘܠ ܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܦܪܩ
ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ: ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܫܒܩܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܢ: ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܦܫܚܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܓܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܦ ܒܠܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ

ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܂ ܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ∴
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ
ܠܐܒܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܘܐܝܢ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܫܗ ∴ ܠܦܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ : ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ∴ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܐ
ܙܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ : ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬ ܐܬܥܒܕܗ : ܘܚܫܟ
ܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܬܠܚ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܢܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ : ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ ∴ ܐܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܐ ܘܐܝܢ ∴ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ∴ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ : ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ∴
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܦܪܘܩܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܕܝܗܒ
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܪܘ ∴ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܦܪܨܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܚܒܠ ∴ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ

(1) ܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ. ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܕܐ. (ܡܢ ܡܐ : ܦܝܠ).

ܢܛܪܗ ܠܚܠܐ ܢܓܠ ܒܠܒܐ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܠ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܓܠ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ : ܘܐܬܡܪܘܢ
ܢܫܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܐܬܪܢ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܝܒܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܓܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܐ
ܘܢܓܪ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܘ ܠܘܬܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܓܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܠ
ܒܐܒܪܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܒܘ ܒܠܒܢܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܝ ܫܬܘܦܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ
ܡܢܝܢܠ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܗܕܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܘ ܒܐܪܘܬܗ ܐܦܝ ܒܪܬ ܚܐܪܐ ܢܓܠ
ܗܘ ܫܬܘܦܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗ ܢܓܠ ܗܘ ܫܬܘܦܝ ܀
ܐܒܠܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܢܓܠ ܚܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܡܢܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ
ܐܟܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܦܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܓܠ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܗ : ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܗܪ ܡܢܥܡ ܡܢ
ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܥܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܀ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܠܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܪܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܪܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܟܪܘܬܐ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܠܡܝܗ : ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܪܐ ܚܝܘܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ (2) ܀

(2) ܚܣܝܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ .

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܡܫܐ : ܢܟܝܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ : ܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ : ܒܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܐ : ܕܠܝܬ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܗ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ : ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܠܐ :
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܦܬܚܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ : ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ : ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܠܦ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ : ܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ : ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܕܠܡܕ ܢܦܩܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܪܟ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܘܦܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ
ܐܠܦܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܒܣܘܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ

ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܒܠܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܀ ܠܗܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ : ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܠܓܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܠܟܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ : ܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܗ : ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ
ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܠܡܦܘܪܫܘ : ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (2) ܀ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ :
ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܐܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ : ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ

(2) ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ : ܕܢܩܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ
[illegible]
(ܡܢ ܡܕܪ : ܦܓܒ) .

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܠܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܙܐ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ : ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ : ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܬ

ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ

ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

(ܐ) ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ : ܕܒܠܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܗ : ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ

(ܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ؟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܕܰܫܡܳܗܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܶܗ : ܘܰܐܝܟ ܕܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܺܝܒ݂ ܕܰܒ݂ܢܰܝ̈ ܒܐܰܒ݂ܳܗܳܬ݂ܗܘܢ
ܘܰܠܓ݂ܠ : ܫܡܰܝ̈ܢܳܐ ܥܰܡ ܩܰܕܺܝܫܰܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܒܶܝܬ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܦܽܘܩܕܳܢܶܗ ܀ ܠܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܐܳܬ݂ܶܐ
ܐܰܢܳܐ ܒܟ݂ܠܺܝܠܳܐ ܦܳܐܝܳܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܰܡܥܰܛܪܳܐ ܀ ܗܳܢܘܢ ܕܰܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܥܰܒ݂ܕܰܘܗ̈ܝ
ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬ݂ܶܗ : ܕܰܢܣܰܒ݂ ܐܢ̈ܫܶܐ ܕܰܒ݂ܥܽܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܥܰܠ ܥܡܰܠܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܰܝܟ ܕܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܫܘܒܚܳܐ ܘܰܗܘܳܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܰܠ ܥܡܰܠܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ : ܕܰܒ݂ܦܽܘܠܚܳܢܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܢܗܘܳܐ ܠܢܳܨܚܶܐ ܒܥܽܘܡܪܳܐ ܀ ܡܛܰܠ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܒܒ݂ܢܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܰܡ ܘܰܒ݂ܥܕܳܢܳܐ :
ܕܥܰܒ݂ܕܝܢ ܒܟ݂ܠܝܘܡ ܐܰܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ : ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܫܡܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܰܒ݂ܥܽܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ
ܦܐܝܐ : ܘܰܒ݂ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܫܒܩܘܗ
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ : ܘܰܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܰܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܥܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ : ܘܠܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܰܒ݂ܢܰܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܨܚܗ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘ : ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܝ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܫܘܒ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ
ܕܫܒܩ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܕܘܢܗܘܢ : ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܬܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܒܘܟ : ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܣܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܟܡ : ܘܐܬܬܘ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܗܝ ܐܬ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܐ : ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܕܟܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ : ܚܝܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ : ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܬܕܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܒܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܗܝ ܐܬ ܢܣܒܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܠܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܣܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ : ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܬܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ :
ܘܕܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܕܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ
ܘܬܕܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܘܟ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܠܥܕ
ܢܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܦܪܘܩ
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ : ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܝܪܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܟܡ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܗܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܟܠܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܦܪܝܫ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡ ܦܫܝܛ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ : ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܡܗ : ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܪ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܐܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ : ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ
ܒܠܘܚܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܐ : ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܬܥܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ : ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܟܙܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܀ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܟ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܬܚܝܢܘ : ܘܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܀ ܫܩܠ
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ : ܘܫܩܠ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܬܚܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܬܚܘ ܀ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ : ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܟܕ ܡܟܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܪܐ : ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ

ܕܠܬܚܬ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ∴ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܣܘܥܪܢܗ : ܕܠܝܬܗ ܙܕܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ∴ ܦܬܚܝ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܬܐ : ܣܘܥܪܢ ܢܚܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܦܘܢܝܗ ∴ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܬܪ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ∴ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܗܒ ܠܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܬܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ∴ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ : ܘܒܗ
ܡܬܩܒܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ∴ ܗܒܠܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ : ܒܬܪܥܬܐ
ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ∴ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܘܢ ܡܬܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ∴ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܠܒܪܗ ∴ ܠܟܐ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬܗ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ
ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝ : ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܚܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢ
ܡܬܬܠܝܚܝܢ ∴ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܚܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ : ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ∴ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܒ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܢܫܝܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܩܒܠ

ܒܐܝܕܐ : ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܘܥܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܗ ܒܛܒܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܀ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܩܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ (2) : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܫܡܥ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܠ : ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܠ : ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܢ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܫܗ : ܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܫ ܐܢܫ : ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܛܝܒܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܢܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ :

(ܒ) ܟܬܒܐ ((ܟܠܗ)) ܢܫܚܬܐ .

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܡܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢܚܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܘܩܛܠܗ
ܢܦܠ ܒܚܪܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܒܡܪܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܠܝܠ ܠܦܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܟ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠ ܡܢܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ : ܘܫܠܛ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ : ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܝܫܐ
ܠܐܬܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ (1) ܢܘܕܥܗ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ
ܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܫܢܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܕܫܘܢܐ
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܢܩܛܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܘ :
ܘܠܡܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܝܢ ܀ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܩ
ܡܢܫܠܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܩܛܠܘܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܩܛܠܠܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥܝܘܢ. : ܘܫܠܛ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ. ܢܒܝ
ܫܘܥܝܘܢ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝܘܢ. ܀ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܘܫܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܫܘܒ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ. ܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܢܫ
ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛܢܩ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܕܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ

(1) ܗܟܢܐ «ܕܢܝܫܐ» ܒܟܬܒ.

ܘܐܫܡܥ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܀ ܠܗ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܀ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ : ܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܒܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟ
ܒܟܠ ܕܒܣܘܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܠܚܕܬܐ
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ : ܕܢܚܒܟ ܕܐܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ : ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܚܢܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ
ܒܢܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ : ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܚ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܫܒܚ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ

ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ܇ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܀ ܡܢܬܦܠܓ
ܝܩܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ܇ ܘܡܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܩܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܡܪܘܗ܇
ܥܡܗ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܡܪܩ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܡܬܘܟܠܘܬܗ܇ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܕܫܝܢܘܬܗ܇ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܬܐܠ܇ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܝܕ ܢܓܕܗ ܒܐܘܟܠܝ ܡܕܡ܇ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ
ܘܒܕܘܟ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ
ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܪ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܗ ܀ ܠܐܡܬܠܐ
ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܇ ܕܐܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܀ ܗܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܐܬܗ܇ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ
ܕܠܗ ܢܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܝܠܕܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܟܢܝ
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐܝܪ܇ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܟ ܘܒܫܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܟܚ
ܝܒܠܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܟܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ܇ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܫܝ ܟܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܇
ܕܐܬܡܚܒ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܦܓܪ
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܚܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ܇ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܦܓܪܗ܇ ܕܐܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐܠܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܟܢܫ ܡܟܢܫܐ܇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܟܡ ܀ ܘܐܡ
ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܘܬܗ܇ ܕܐܦܢܝܢ ܫܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ

ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܗ : ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ∴
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ : ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ : ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܦܓܪܗ : ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ∴ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ : ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ : ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
∴ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ∴ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ∴ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ
∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܠ
(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ : ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ
: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܘ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ

(2) ܗܟܢ ܐܘܦ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ((ܘܐܬܓܠܝ)) .

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܥܡܝܕܘܬ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܡܪܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ : ܘܐܣܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܠܦܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܢܚܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܠܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ : ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ : ܘܦܬܓܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܀ ܥܝܪܐ
ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܪܝܢ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܘܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܚܝܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ : ܡܚܒܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ : ܕܢܒܥ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܡܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܝ ܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ . ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܝܠ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܀ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ : ܘܡܩܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܗܢܘ
ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ : ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܒܚܝܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܬܗ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܠ : ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܫܢ : ܕܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܒܚܘܒܗ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ:

ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܫܡ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ

ܫܘܪܝܐ

ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ: ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܪܪܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܥܒܕܢ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܝܢܬܗ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀ ܡܬܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ:

ܘܐܬܦܪܥܗ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܀ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܣܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܬܬܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܚܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܢ ܘܠܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܒܪܕܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܟܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܒܢܗ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܕܡ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ.
ܦܠܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܀ ܐܒܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܗ ܠܐܬܚܫܒܢ
ܕܝܬܬ ܠܟ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܠܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܬܒܥܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܬܬܒܥܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܟܕܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܚܢܬܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܦܠܚ ܘܢܚܫܒ ܒܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܬܒܥ
ܦܠܚܗ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܀ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܕܚܠ
ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܘ.
ܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ. ܕܦܝܫ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܘܢܐ: ܘܟܢܐ
ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܦܘܠܚܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܬܗ
ܫܦܝܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܦܠܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܠ: ܘܦܠܚ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܘܠܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ

ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ : ܘܠܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ (2) ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܡܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ : ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ
ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ : ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܀ ܫܘܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܐ
ܗܘ : ܘܒܐܬܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܘܕܗ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝ : ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ :
ܫܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܪܥܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ
ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܫܘܐ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܗ : ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܀ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ

ܒܟܐ «ܐܠܗܘܬܗ» ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ . (2)

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ : ܘܒܪܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܕܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܓܘܐ : ܘܕܚܒܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܗ
ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܦ
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܐ : ܘܠܢܫܝ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ . ܢܦܫ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܡܟܣܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ : ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܐ
ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܪܢ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܝܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ : ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܢܦܫܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ : ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܝܫ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ
ܢܒܠܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ : ܘܓܒܠܐ
ܘܟܣܦ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܘܕ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ : ܕܢܝܫ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܒ ܕܫܘܪܗ : ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗܘ ܢܒܘܥܗ ܀ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܢܗܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܡܦܩܬ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܐܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ : ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܟܬܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܡܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܠܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (ܒ) ܀

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܗܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܒܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܚܠܦܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ : ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ :
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܗ : ܘܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܛ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ : ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܢ
ܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܘܬ
ܦܓܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܐ : ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܘܝܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘ : ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܚܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܫܘܝܗ
ܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܫܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ
ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܀ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܝܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܕ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܠܡ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܀ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ((ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)) ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܘܣܘܪܓܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܠܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܠܣܘ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܝܐ : ܘܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ : ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܐܬܡܬܪܘܬ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ : ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܡܠܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܚܢܗ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ. (2) ܚܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܕܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܘܠܐܠܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܢ
ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܠܘ (ܒ) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܝܬܐ : ܕܡܠܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܢܗܝܪܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܗ : ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ

(1) ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ . ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ
ܒܡܥܠ ܗܢܐ : ܒܠܒܐ : ܗܘ : ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ .
(ܒ) ܒܡܠܐ ((ܐܘܟܝܠܘ)) ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ .

ܢܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ∴ ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ∴
ܚܙܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ∴ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ∴
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܚܙܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ : ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ∴ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴

ܗܳܐ ܠܟܶܡ ܐܳܬܳܐ ܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܚܰܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ ܒܢܰܘ ܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ : ܗܳܘ ܕܰܢܥܰܕܪܽܘܢܳܟܽܘܢ ܡܶܢ
ܚܶܕܘܳܬܳܐ ܘܢܺܝܚܳܬܳܐ ܚܠܳܦ ܥܰܡܠܰܝ̈ܗܽܘܢ ܀ ܢܰܚܶܡ ܚܰܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܳܐ ܗܽܘܒ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܰܡܣܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ :
ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܢܶܫܠܶܡ ܘܢܶܫܬܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܡܶܢ ܕܢܶܚܘܶܐ ܀ ܒܶܕܶܐ ܐܰܡܶܪܬܳܐ ܫܰܒܰܚ
ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܰܡܠܰܝ̈ܟܶܐ ܕܢܳܦܩܳܐ : ܘܠܳܐ ܦܳܪܩܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܕܰܦܬܳܐ ܠܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܰܝܬܳܐ ܀
ܣܰܓܠܶܐ ܡܢܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܘܰܦܬܳܐ ܕܰܫܡܳܐ ܕܰܦܪܳܬܳܐ : ܘܢܶܬܕܰܟܰܪ ܠܡܶܬܶܐ ܕܥܰܠܡܳܐ
ܕܡܶܢ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܗ ܕܢܰܚܡܳܢܽܘܬܳܗ ܀ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܰܣܶܡ ܘܫܰܒܰܚ
ܐܶܢܳܫ : ܘܠܳܐ ܦܳܪܩܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܶܢܬܰܦܶܠ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܐܰܒܳܗܳܬܳܐ ܕܥܽܠܳܐ ܀ ܐܶܬܰܓܠܝ
ܠܰܥܡܳܐ ܕܰܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܒܳܗܰܝ̈ܗܽܘܢ : ܘܰܢܗܰܘ ܡܰܕܢܚܳܝܳܐ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܚܰܕܬܳܐ
ܐܳܦ ܕܢܘܗܪܳܢܽܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܶܝܢ ܣܘܒܳܪܗ ܗܽܘ ܒܠܶܗ ܐܺܝܬܰܘܗܝ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܐܰܓܰܒܪܗ :
ܕܗܳܘ ܠܟܶܡ ܡܰܟܬܒ ܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܚܰܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ ܘܡܰܘܗܒܬܳܐ ܐܰܠܗܳܝܳܐ ܀ ܗܽܘܢܳܢ ܐܰܟܬܳܒܢ ܕܟܽܬܳܒܳܐ
ܩܢܶܝܬ ܒܥܶܕܬܳܐ ܐܰܠܗܳܝܬܳܐ : ܢܶܬܡܰܠܶܐ ܐܶܬܕܰܟܰܪ ܒܟܽܠܗ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܘܡܰܘܗܒܬܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܗܰܝ̈ܗܽܘܢ ܀
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܝܽܘܡܳܐ ܕܰܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܘܢܶܫܬܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ : ܘܰܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܚܰܝܳܐ ܢܶܬܪܰܚܰܡ
ܒܰܡܕܺܝܢܬܶܗ ܘܢܶܬܰܝܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ ܀ ܐܶܬܪܰܚܰܡ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܚܽܘܒܶܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܶܗ
ܠܥܳܠܡܺܝܢ ܗܳܘܳܐ : ܕܐܰܠܗܳܐ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܕܰܡܚܰܝܕܳܢܽܘܬܗ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠ ܐܰܒܳܗܰܝ̈ܗܽܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܶܚܠܬܳܐ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܚܽܘܒܶܗ ܕܰܡܫܰܒܚܳܢ ܗܳܘܳܐ : ܒܶܕܶܐ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܳܐ
ܘܥܰܠ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܕܡܶܢ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܠܟܶܡ ܀ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܕܢܰܦܩ ܕܰܐܦܰܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪܶܟ
ܠܰܒܳܐ : ܘܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܕܰܝܢܳܐ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܚܰܕܬܳܐ ܘܰܦܬܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܀ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ
ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠܳܐ ܘܰܥܕܳܐ ܘܐܶܬܶܠ : ܘܡܶܬܢܰܦܠ ܗܽܘܳܐ ܕܗܽܘܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܗܳܘܳܐ
ܟܽܠܳܐ ܠܟܶܡ ܀ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܶܐ ܠܟܶܡ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܕܰܠܒܰܫܳܐ ܗܽܘܳܐ ܢܺܝܢܳܬܳܐ : ܕܰܒܳܐ
ܒܢܶܗ ܐܶܢܳܫ ܠܡܶܬܶܐ ܕܟܶܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬܡܰܠܶܐ ܀ ܘܰܠܒܫܰܠܬܳܐ ܒܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܘܰܠܒܢܰܝ̈ܳܐ
ܕܗܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܪܟܳܐ : ܘܰܡܫܰܠܡܳܐ ܡܚܰܝܶܐ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܬܳܐ ܠܒܳܐ ܀ ܒܶܕܶܐ
ܠܰܒܕܬܳܐ ܠܰܥܡ ܡܰܥܰܠ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܟܽܠ ܫܰܒܰܚ : ܕܡܶܬܢܰܦܠܳܬܳܐ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܡܶܬܡܰܠܶܐ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ
ܢܶܬܒܪܶܟ ܠܰܒܕܶܡ ܀ ܣܶܕܶܐ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܚܰܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܫܰܠܡܳܐ ܒܟܽܠܗܽܘܢ
ܡܶܬܢܰܚܡܺܝܢ : ܘܰܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܶܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܗܳܘܳܐ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܠܟܶܡ ܀ ܕܗܳܘ ܚܽܘܒܳܐ
ܘܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܐܳܦ ܕܰܢܚܰܒܪܽܘܢܳܟܽܘܢ : ܘܕܶܡܠܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܠܰܒܕܳܐ ܫܰܒܰܚܬܳܐ

ܕܝܫܘܥܐܬܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܗ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܝܘܣܦ
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܗ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ∴ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝ
ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ∴ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ∴ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ : ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܬܠܘ ܐܢܫ : ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܟ ∴
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ : ܕܢܚܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܫܘ . ܠܗ ܒܩܝܘܡ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ : ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢܗܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ∴ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܠܕܦܪܘܩܢ : ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܐܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ∴ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ
ܐܡܝܢܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܢܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܢܦܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܘܐܬܓܠܠ ܠܗ : ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ∴ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܝܢ
ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܒܘ ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ∴ ܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ∴
ܐܢܫܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ∴ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܐܪܝܬܗܘܢ : ܠܐ

ܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܢܝ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢ ܐܢܐ ∵ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܟܘ. ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܝ.
ܢܦܫܗ ∵ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܣܘܣ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܘܦ : ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܚܘܝܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܐܒܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ∵ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܘܚܣܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܘܦ ܒܗ. ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ∵
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ : ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܘܝܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܐܒܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∵ ܡܫܩܝܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܡܩܕܫ. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܦ ܢܩܬܠܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ∵ ܘܒܬܠܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ : ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ∵ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܒ ܡܛܠܐ :
ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ∵ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ : ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∵
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ∵ ܡܛܠ ܢܐܘܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܕܬܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܦ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ∵ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ : ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܝ ܒܬܚܢܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ∵ ܢܬܩܠܘ ܡܕܘܡܐ ܠܒܬܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܚܫܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܒܬܚܝܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ ܘܡܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ∵ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡܘܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ : ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ∵
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܫ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ : ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ∵ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܬܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ∵ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܒܬܚܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܚܪ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ∵ ܡܛܠܘ
ܬܟܘܗ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ : ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܘܠܗ
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܝ ∵ ܡܛܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ :

ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܟܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܛܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܚܫܚ ܠܝ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܪܐ
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܒܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ (2) ܟܠ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ : ܘܐܬܠܝܬܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܒܪܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܬܚܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܡܟܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܡܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܐܝܟ
ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ : ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. : ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܘܠܐܝܬ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ. (ܒ) ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ
ܕܒܢܝܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܠܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ : ܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܢܫܬܬܪ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܦܠܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܐܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܬܦܫܛ. (ܒ) ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܢܐ (ܕܟܪ : ܒ : ܦܐܬܐ : ܘܕ) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ.

ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ : ܘܐܬܡܛܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. : ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܥܕܐ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ (ܐ) ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ : ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠ
ܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ : ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܠܟܝܢ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܝ : ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ : ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ
ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܘܩܕܡܘ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ : ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܥܒܕܢܝ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܀ ܕܒܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ : ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ (ܒ) ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ : ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܠܝ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ : ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ

(ܐ) ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ((ܠܛܠܝܐ)) ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.   (ܒ) ܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ.

ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܕܢܐ
ܠܗ : ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܡܪܗ ܘܚܙܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܬܐ : ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܚܙܘܗ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ (2) ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ : ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ : ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܐ : ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܨܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܠ ܘܠܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ
ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܪܗ ܀ ܒܥܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ : ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܠ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ : ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ : ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܦܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ

ܐ (2) ܡܕܒ : ܕܒܝܬܐ .

ܠܝ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܟ
ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܗ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܢܟܠ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ : ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܠܝ ∴ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ∴ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܐ : ܣܡܗ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ∴ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܗ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܢܐ : ܘܝܠܕܝ
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝ ܬܪܬܐ ∴ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܘܪܒܝܢܐ
ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܬܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ : ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢܐ ∴ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܘܦܢܘܢ : ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ∴
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ∴ ܒܚܝܘ ܘܐܒܕܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܝ ܘܐܒܕܝܘ ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܘܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ∴
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܫܠܐ ∴ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܘܐܬܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܡ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܟܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܒܝ ∴ ܐܝܬ
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܢܐ : ܘܦܢܝܬ ܬܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܬܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ : ܘܥܒܝܕ

ܘܡܘܚܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ : ܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ : ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܕܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܀ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܘܕܡܟ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܝܕܥܬܐ : ܘܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܀ ܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܠܒܟܐ : ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ ܘܕܡܟ : ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ : ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܘܟܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ : ܒܐܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܚܠܦܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܦܓܪܐ : ܒܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ : ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܢܫܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ : ܘܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܀ ܬܠܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܬܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܬܘܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܝܚ : ܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܐܬܥܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܬܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܘܡܐ : ܠܕܝܪܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܗ : ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܗܪܐ : ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܝ
ܘܒܠܒܝܟܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܫܒܝܠ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܠ ܒܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܘܒܝܠܕ ܠܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ : ܘܢܒܠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܥܪܒܗ ܕܦܓܥܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ : ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܒܠܐ : ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܕ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀ ܬܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܚܙܐ : ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ : ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܢܐ : ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܕ
ܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܀ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ : ܘܥܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀ ܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܝܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ
ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܘ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܐ) ܀ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ

(ܐ) ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܒ ܢܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܘܦܝܫ .

ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܓܒܠܬܢܝ : ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ. ܠܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܛܠܒ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܕܢܝܢ : ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܝܘܒܠܐ : ܘܣܪܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܪ ܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܀ ܢܦܠ ܟܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܣܓܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܣܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܪ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܥܒܪܝ ܢܡܘܣ
ܒܩܘܠ ܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ : ܘܢܟܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ : ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܐ. ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܒܐܬܗ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܛܥܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܢܝܬܐ
ܫܠܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܠܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܕܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܝܘܪܦ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ : ܕܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܛܘܒܝ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܦܢܐ : ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܪܝܢܗ :
ܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܠܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܬ ܟܦܢܐ ܟܦܪ ܘܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܬ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢ ܗܘܝ
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܟܐ : ܗܟܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܟܢ ܠܗ ∴ ܘܡܬܝܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܠܡܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܢܬܢ : ܘܡܫܬܪܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܦܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ∴ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܟܪܢ ܠܡܫܦܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܫܒܢܐ ∴ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܗ ܢܟܪܢܐ : ܘܫܠܚ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ∴ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܪܢ ܠܡܫܦܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ∴ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܘܚܘܐ ∴ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܫܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ : ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܢܝܢ ∴ ܠܚܫܒܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ : ܘܦܪܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܪܝܫ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ∴ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ : ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ∴ ܫܒܝܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܘܬܝ ∴ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܬܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ : ܕܡܢܗ ܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩܝܢ ∴
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܘܬ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘ ܕܐܕܡ ∴ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܫܘ ܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗܕܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܬ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܘܢܟܪܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܚܫܒܐ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܟܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܦܪܫ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܢܒ ܒܪ ܒܚܝܐܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܒܚܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܡܐ : ܘܐܡܝܢ (2) ܐܝܟܢ

(2) ܐܡܝܢ : ܡܫܬܒܚ.

ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܥܡܕ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܢܬܛܠܠܘܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܘ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ : ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܦܪܥܘ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܪܥ ܀ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒ
ܠܥܡܐ : ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ : ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ : ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐܒܪ̈ܗܡ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܀ ܟܢܝܫ ܦܪܘ̈ܩܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܠܚ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܦܠܚܘ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܚ ܟܢܫ ܐܬܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܥܡܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܘܫܦܪ :
ܡܥܡܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܀ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܢܝ ܕܫܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܘܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܐܒܝܕ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ : ܘܡܫܚ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ. ܢܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܫܘ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܬܗ. ܘܡܫܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ. ܕܐܒܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܟܕ : ܘܐܬܡܫܚ.
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܟܦ ܕܗܘܝܬ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܥܠܠܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܣܒܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܢܬܥܢܐ܀ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܡܫܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܘܐܬܩܢ܀ ܣܒܪܘ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܠܡܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܘܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܥܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘ ܒܐܪܥܗ܀
ܛܒܝܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܠܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܝܡܘܢ ܟܦܐ
ܡܠܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܝܟܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ܀ ܦܬܟܪܘ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ
ܒܐܬܐ ܕܟܦܐ܀ ܡܠܠ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܐ)
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ܀ ܥܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫ
ܒܪܬܐ܆ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ (ܒ) ܢܬܠܐܟ ܢܟܬ ܕܟܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ܀ ܦܬܟܪ ܠܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܫܘܕܐ܆

(ܐ) ܡܢܐ (ܕܝܘܡܐ) ܢܗܝܪܐ.

(ܒ) ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ «ܒܐܠܗܐ» ܢܗܝܪܐ.

ܘܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܡ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܚܬܗ ܦܬܓܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܘܗܝ : ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܕܗܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ || ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ. ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܩܘܡܬܗ. (ܒ) ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܚܘ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܫܬܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܫܪܝ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܝܟܠ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ : ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ

(ܒ) ܒܟܬܒ: ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ.

(1) Hic deest unus versiculus.

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬ ܚܙܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ܆ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ
ܕܠܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܀ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀ ܐܬܡܠ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܐܘܗܝ܆ ܘܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܢܐ܀ ܫܒܘܚ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ܆ ܘܫܒܚ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܒܚܝܝܢ
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܆
ܘܚܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܘܡܛܠܘ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ܀ ܚܘܝ ܢܨܠܚܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܚܝ ܕܝܢܐܗ܆ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܕܫܡܫܐ܀ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܐ܆ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ܀ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܦܓܪܗ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ :· ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ : ܘܐܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ :· ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ : ܘܡܬܝܒ ܢܫܬܪܪ
ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ :· ܣܘܟܝ ܝܡܬܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܣܘܟ
ܒܫܢܬ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ : ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܪܒܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܠܕܐ :·
ܚܘܪ ܠܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :· ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܕܗ :· ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܟ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ : ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ :·
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ : ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ :· ܒܗܘܢܟ ܐܠܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ :· ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܘܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ : ܘܐܦܪܩܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ :· ܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܟܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ :· ܠܚܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ : ܕܗܟܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ :· ܫܘܒܚ
ܒܗܘܢܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ (1) :· ܚܙܐ ܒܒܗܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ : ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܟܐܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܐܫܬܝܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ :·
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ : ܒܝܬܪܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܕ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ :· ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܫܦܝܪܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ : ܘܢܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ :· ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܬܝܢܘܗܝ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܘ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :· ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܬܕܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ :
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ :· ܒܗܘܢܟ ܢܫܘܪ

(1) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adesse videtur.

ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ : ܘܢܣܒܝ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ : ܘܐܢܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܐ ܢܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܣܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܀ ܢܬܒܗ ܢܣܒܝ ܠܝܬܘܬܝܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܐ : ܕܢܦܩ ܢܬܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܛܘܒܝܗ
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ : ܐܠܦ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ (2)
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ

ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܫܢ : ܘܥܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܫܢ
ܢܒܝܐ

ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܡܘܬ ܢܘܣܒܗ : ܐܢܬ .

ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܠ ܛܒܐ : ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ

(2) ܒܣܦܪܐ «ܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ» ܝܬܝܪ .

ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܕܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܒܠܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܘܠ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܗܘܝܘ
ܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠ ܠܕܒܘܗ ܒܕܘܗ : ܬܢܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܝ ܡܟܝܪܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܬܝܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ : ܘܟܕ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܐ (ܐ) ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܬܫܢܐ : ܘܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܩܢܐ
ܡܬܢܝܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ (ܒ) ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܘܚܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܚܝܬ ܕܐܠܦ ܝܠܝܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܬܦܩܚ ܐܝܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܐ : ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗܝܢܝܗ : ܕܩܕܘܫ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܡܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܠܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝܢܝܗ : ܘܗܦܟܝ
ܕܫܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܕ ܠܗ : ܫܡܥ ܠܡܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕܘܫ ܠܐܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܝ : ܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܝ
ܒܡܐܘ. ܕܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܀ ܬܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܐܘ. ܕܠܠܘܗܝ
ܠܘ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܠܢܝܗ ܀ ܩܕܝܫܬܝܗ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܚܝܝ ܠܠܢܐ : ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܩܕܝ : ܠܐ . ܝܠܠܕܝ ܗܘܐ.   (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܡܝܢ ، اوثف .

ܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ : ܘܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܫܢܬܗ ∴ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܕܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܒܪܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܗ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܚܙܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ∴
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ : ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܘܟܠ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܒܡܝܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܚܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܡܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܕܐܠܘ ܕܥܡܘ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ∴ ܠܐܚܬ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܝܢ : ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ : ܒܠ ܗܘܝ
ܡܕܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܢ
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ : ܒܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܠܡ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܦܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ∴ ܦܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܝܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܦܠ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܪ ܥܡܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܟܠܐ ∴ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܝ
ܠܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܘܬܒܗ̈ܝ ܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ̈ܝ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ : ܘܐܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܠܩܕܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܩܬ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܗܢܘ. ܘܐܘܪ ܒܐܪܕܝܗܘܢ. : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܀ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܗܦܟ ܐܢܒܝ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ (ܐ) ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ : ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܡ (ܒ) ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܡܢ ܀ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܗܢܘ. ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ (ܓ) ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐܠܨܐ

(ܐ) ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ . ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ .

(ܒ) ܫܡܥܐ : ((ܒܗܘܦܟ)) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ .

(ܓ) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܀ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ : ܘܐܚܪܢܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܢܚ ܗܡܢܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܗ ܀ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ : ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ
ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܗ ܀ ܥܠܐܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܦܩ ܀ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܬܒܠܟܝ : ܘܢܚܠ ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܘܢܘܦܐ . ܚܘܐܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܟܢܝܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܩܠܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܠ : ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܘܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ : ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܩܕ ܐܬܢܬܩ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘ
ܕܡܐܢ : ܘܢܩܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܠܟܐ ܀ ܦܬܚܝܗ
ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܩܕ ܐܬܚܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܝܠܝܕ : ܘܢܩܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܕܥܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܐܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܫܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ : ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܫܛ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܠܘ
ܐܬܐ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܟܕܘ ܐܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܬ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܥܠܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ :

ܕܝܢ ܡܚܙܝ، ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ .

ܕܡܬܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ܂ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܃ ܕܒ ܛܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܫܛܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܠܬܗ ܃ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܦܩܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܃ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܣܦܪܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܟ ܠܝ ܃ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܃ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܨܚܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܨܚܬ ܡܢܘܠ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܃ ܡܬܘܣ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܒܐܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܃ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܐܠ
ܐܘܠ ܃ ܘܢܒܥ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܠ ܘܦܠܛܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܃ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܪܩ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܀ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܫܚܐ ܦܝܫ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܢ ܃ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܕܥܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܃ ܘܫܠܡ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܝܫܒܩ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܀ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܗ
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܃ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܃ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܃ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܃ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܐܒܪ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܃ ܘܡܒܪܟ

ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ⁘ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ : ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ⁘
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܐ ܘܢܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܠܕܝܢ ⁘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܘܟܪ ܣܒܪܘܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܢܬܠ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܐ : ܘܢܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܟܕܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܥܡܠܐܝܬ ⁘
ܥܡܠ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܬܘܒܐ : ܕܐܦܘܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܡܘܗ ⁘
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ. ܡܠܟܐ : ܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܒܪܝ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܠܟܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ⁘ ܒܪܝ ܒܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܚܬܐ
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ. ܒܢܝܐ
ܢܦܫܝ : ܕܠܡܐ ܐܘܫܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ⁘ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܐ
ܦܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܠܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܐܘܫܦ ܠܡܬܠܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ⁘ ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ
ܢܡܘܣܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ⁘ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ : ܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܘܒ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ⁘ ܦܬܚܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ⁘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܬܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ⁘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ

ܒܬܘܚܠܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ::
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܘܡܝܢ : ܘܠܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ :: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܬܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܗܘܘ :: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ : ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܘ
ܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ :: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ : ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ . ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ :: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ : ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ :: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ :: ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :: ܐܘ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܐ :: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܚܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ :: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ::
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :: ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬ . ܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ :: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܗ :: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ . ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ : ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ::
ܒܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ : ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܒܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ :: ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :: ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܨܚܚ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܐܚ .

ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܕܐܠܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܦܝܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܗ : ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܡ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܘܫܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܠܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀ ܥܙܠ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐܢܐ ܘܚܠܝܨ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܗܦܟ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ (2)
ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܗܦܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܕܠܘ
ܛܘܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܘܛܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ : ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀ ܢܦܩܬ
ܒܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ : ܘܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܀ ܗܦܟ ܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܘܒܥܝܢ : ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܘܡܬܢ : ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܟܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐܘܗ : ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܟܠܝܘܡܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝ ܀ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܘܫ
ܘܟܢܫ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܒܕܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܐܢܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܚ.

ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܪܝܡ ⁖ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܘܐܠ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܒܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ⁖ ܕܬܬܘܒܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝ ܘܗܦܘܟܝ : ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܝ : ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ⁖ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܕܬܘܒܘ
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ⁖ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܝ
ܒܕ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܕܒ : ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ⁖ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ⁖ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܢܘܩܦܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ⁖ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥ ܘܩܠܝܗ : ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܒܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ : ܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܘܡܠܟ : ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ⁖ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܩ ⁖ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ (1) ܕܝܘܐܦܘܢ : ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܗ : ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܝ ܠܐܪܥ ܠܗ ܩܢܘ ⁖ ܐܢܫ
: ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܝܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ⁖ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ⁖ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܫ
⁖ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܘܚܝܫܘ : ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ : ܐܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܐܘ ⁖ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܘܦ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܗ ⁖ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܘܬܐ
ܐܬܡܠܝ : ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ⁖ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ⁖ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ⁖ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܐܦ : ܗܘܐ

(1) ܗ . ܕ . ܕܝܘܢܝܐ .

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܪ ܐܢܘ. ܚܕ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ⁘ ܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܒܪܐ : ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ⁘ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܚܢܦܐ
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ ⁘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ⁘ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܬܚܘ : ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܘ. ܒܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ : ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ⁘ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܒܟܠܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ : ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ⁘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ : ܘܦܠ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ⁘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܡܫܚܘ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚ (2) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܘ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܚܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘ. ܥܠ ܒܡܫܚܐܗܘܢ : ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘ.
ܒܐܪܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ⁘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܚ. ܡܫܚ. ܬܟܐܬܪ .

ܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܒܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܬ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܘܦܫܛ ܩܢܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܐܪ̈ܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܩܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܐܬܒܝ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܩܢ : ܘܐܒܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܘ ܡܬܐܒܝܠܘܗ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܒܘܫܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܟܝܢܬ ܐܟܣܘܝ : ܘܐܠܦ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܬܒܠܘܢܗܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ
ܐܘܗܕܢܘܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܗܘ. ܀ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܟܝܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ : ܘܒܐܒܝ ܦܘܠܘܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ. ܒܗ ܀ ܒܣܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘ
ܡܢܘܪ̈ܐ : ܘܐܬܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܗܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܒܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܠܟܡܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܟܣܝ ܦܘܫ ܡܢܐ : ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܐܘܠ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܀ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܐ
ܐܪ̈ܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܗܘ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ : ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܘܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܒܠܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ. : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܕܪܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗܘ. ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܦܘܗܝ. :
ܘܗܦܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܗܝܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ : ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܘ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܘܟܕܝܢ

ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܚܕܡܢܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܘ ∴ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܢܝܘ
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܪܕܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܦܫܛܘ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ∴ ܚܙܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܦܪܫܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴ ܦܢܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ : ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ : ܦܠܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ∴ ܐܬܠܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ : ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ∴
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܐ
ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ∴ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܦܩܗ ܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ∴ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܫܡܥܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܟܦܝܦܐ ∴ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܦܘܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ∴ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ∴
ܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܒܥܬܐ ∴ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܡܐ
ܐܦܝܗ : ܘܡܟܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܛܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ∴ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܛܝܗ : ܐܦܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܢܦܫܬ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝܗ : ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܛܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܟ ܛܘܒܐ ∴ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܩܠܝܐ

ܕܗܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܣܘ̈ܗ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܠܐ : ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܩܕ : ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܦܬܝܐ ܠܟܕ ܟܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܬܘܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܀ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܀ ܫܘܚܐ ܫܚܝܐ ܫܒܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܗܢܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܡܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܒܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ : ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܒܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܬܗ : ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܒܘ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܢܐ ܘܢܝܠܘ ܡܢܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܠܒܒܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܘ ܒܐܬܗܘܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܕܘܢ : ܘܒܕ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܠܟܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܘ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ. ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܀ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܗ̇ : ܕܦܠܝܓ ܥܡܐ ܘܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. : ܠܒܟܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܡܝܢܪܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܒܬܒܝܠܘ
ܒܬܘܠܡܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ

ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܦܫܥܗ ܥܠ ܦܫܥܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܛܫܝܘ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܡܐ : ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ∴
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ∴ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܘܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܡܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܗ ∴
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ∴ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ : ܘܥܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ∴
ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ
ܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ∴ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ∴ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ : ܒܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܫܒܚ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܡܢܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ∴ ܚܙܘ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܚܕܝܘ
ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ : ܕܐܬܩܠܣ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܘܢ ∴ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܝܡܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ∴

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ

ܡܠܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܝܗ ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ : ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܚܘܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬ̈ܐ ∴ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ : ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܘܪܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ : ܘܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܒܘܠܝܐ
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ∴ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ∴ ܒܠܐ ܒܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ : ܘܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܗܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ∴ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ (2) ܕܐܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܦܪܘܫܗ : ܘܫܪܝܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܗ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ
ܘܝܠܕܗ : ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ∴ ܒܫܡܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܚܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ∴ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ∴

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܐܠܗܝ. ܪܘܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܛܪܘܬܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ̣
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ̣ ∴ ܕܘܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ∴ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܠܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ ܡܢܗ ∴
ܕܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܒ ܕܫܠܚ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗ : ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܟܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܢܢܐ :
ܕܚܝܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܟܪܐ ∴ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܗܘ̣ (ܒ) ܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܒܡܫܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ∴ ܡܢܠ
ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܐ : ܘܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܕܪܐ ∴ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܡܫܗ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܟܠܠܢ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ ∴ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܡܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܝܗ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܝܢ ܬܒܝܘܬܐ ∴
ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܢܗ : ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܠܚ
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܥܠܝܐ ∴ ܡܠܦܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܢܐ ∴ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܝܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴
ܚܠܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܠܐ ∴ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ ܡܗܘ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܗ
ܬܒܬܘܪܐ : ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܢ ܥܡ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ : ܘܒܐܫܡܥܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܘܠܐܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ : ܘܐܦܢ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܡܫܡܗ ܠܡܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܕ ܠܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ . ܒ . ܡ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܒܪ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܡܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ . ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ .

ܩܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܗ܆ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܒ
ܠܒ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ܆ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܚܠܗ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܚܬ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܪܥܐ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܬܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܪܥܗ܆ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܚܫܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܙܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ܆ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ÷ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ÷ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܕ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ÷ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ÷ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܟܠܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ÷ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬܡܟܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܕܒܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ÷ ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ. ܒܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ÷ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ÷ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܚܝܒ
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ÷ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܘܫܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ÷
ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܒܢܝ܀ ܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ÷ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ÷ ܡܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܠܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ
ܕܐܬܐ ÷ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܘ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ÷ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܐ ÷
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܗ ÷ ܒܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܬܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ÷ ܒܝܕ ܢܬܠܐܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ

ܢܦܫܗܘ܂ ∴ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܡܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ
ܟܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܠܬܐ ∴ ܒܐܬܠܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܝܢ
ܣܘܦܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܝܕܘ ܦܩܕܘ ܡܚܝܬ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ∴ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܠܗܘ : ܘܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܣܦܝܩܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ (2) ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܣܩ ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܝܢ ∴ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ : ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ∴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܒܫܐ : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܫܢܬ ܓܠܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ : ܕܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ∴ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܝܣܘ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܟܢܫܘ ∴ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܦܠܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܢܒܘܣܝ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܘܢ
ܐܘܠܝܐ ∴ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܢܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ : ܘܦܠܛܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ∴ ܘܢܩܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܣܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ∴
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܒܢܐ : ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ∴ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܦ ܣܘܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ : ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ∴ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܝ ܝܗܒܘ : ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܗܕ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ : ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܒܘܣܝ ܗܘ ∴ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܝܛ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ

(2) ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ‹‹ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ›› ܡܬܬܠܝ .

ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܐܫܬܦܠ ܟܕ ܛܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܛܝܒܬܐ
ܒܡܘܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܣܘܬܗ ܀ ܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܘܦܩ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܘܦܩ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ :
ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ : ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ
ܚܝܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ : ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܟܕܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ : ܘܫܡܫ
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܗ
ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ : ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ∴ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ : ܒܚܘܫܒܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ : ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ
: ܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܠ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܚܝܕ
ܠܒܝܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܪܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ
: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ∴ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܬ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ∴ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ : ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ
: ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡ ܐܘ ∴ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡ ܠܐ : ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܚܕܐ
ܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܘ ∴ ܠܡ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܡ ܐܘ ∴ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
∴ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ : ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܒܚܕܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡ ܐܘ
: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ∴ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ∴ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ : ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ : ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ∴ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ∴ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ∴ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ : ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ : ܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ
: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ∴ ܒܡܘܬܗ

ܘܚܙܝܗ̇ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܦܪܝܕܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܠܦ
ܕܡܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ : ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܗ (2) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܘܗ̇ܝ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܒܬܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܘ. ܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܚܗܝ
ܕܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ : ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܠܘܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܠܚܕܡܐ : ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܒܝܬ
ܢܚܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܘܟܘܬܐ : ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܬ ܘܪܗܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܢܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܀ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܟܘܬܝܗ
ܡܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܐܪܐ : ܘܒܥܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܗ ܀ ܒܠܚܕܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܟܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܚܙܘܗ : ܘܡܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܬ ܒܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܗܢܝܐ : ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܕܡܐ ܘܠܠܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܚܕܡܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܗܘ
ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܘܟܢܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܒܪ.

ܡܢ ܀ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ : ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ : ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܥܡܗ ܐܪܟܢ : ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ ܀ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ : ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܗܘ
܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ : ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܒ
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ
: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ
܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ : ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ܐܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ : ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ
܀ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
: ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ : ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ

ܗܝܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ܆ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܛܥܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ
ܘܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ
ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܓ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܢܒܥ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܢܗܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܀ ܕܚܝܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ : ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܐ
ܕܦܫܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ : ܘܚܙܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܕܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܡܘܬܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܪܫ ܟܠ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܠܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ : ܕܫܒܘܩ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܬܐܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܫܬܐܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܀ ܟܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܫܡܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܫ ܟܠ ܫܦܠܘܬܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܒܫܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܡܘܬܒܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܝܫ ܒܐܪܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܟܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ : ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܬܒܢܗ
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܐܝܩܪܗ : ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܐܬܥܒܕ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܘܐܠܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܥܡ ܚܠܠܐ : ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܗ : ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܝܥܒܕܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ (2) ܦܓܥ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ : ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܬܟܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܡܚܕܘܬܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܒܠܒܠ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ : ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ
ܟܦܢܐ

ܩܡܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ . ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ : ܐܢܫ .

ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ . ܀ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܢ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ :

(2) ܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝܢܢ «ܠܐ» ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ .

ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ (ܓ) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܂ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܝܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܥܡ ܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܦܓܪܗ ܛܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܪܝ̈ܐ (ܕ) ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ
ܣܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܢܐ ܂ ܦܓܥܘ ܒܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܀
ܕܗܘܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܕܪܐ ܂ ܐܬܘܕܝܘ ܢܒܪ ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܓܥܘ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܬܬܩܢܬܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܂
ܦܓܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܂ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܥܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܣܬܪ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܥܒܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܘܦܪܐ ܂ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܂ ܘܗܘܡܢܘ
ܘܐܥܒܕܘ ܠܕܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܝܬ
ܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܣܒܘ ܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ
ܕܒܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܫ ܟܠ ܘܢܟܣܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ (ܗ) ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܘܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܂ ܕܚܠܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܩܒܠ
ܫܘܦܪ ܡܬܠ ܕܠܐܝܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܪܒܘ ܕܐܣܬܒܟܘ ܗܘ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܂ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ

(ܓ) ܩܪܝܬܐ ((ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ)) ܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ . (ܕ) ܒܟܒ ((ܠܡܪܝ̈ܐ)) ܫܚܠܦܐ .
(ܗ) ܢܟܘܪ ܕܒܫܘܠܚܐ ((ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ)) ܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܡܠܐ .

ܘܡܛܘ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ : ܘܡܩܦܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܒܝܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܒܝܬ : ܘܠܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ∴
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܐܪܥ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ ∴ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܠܦܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ : ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܦܝܫ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܚܬܐ ∴ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܠܦܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ : ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܗ ∴ ܚܠܦܐ
ܚܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܨ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ : ܘܗܘܝ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܚܪ ܫܘܟܠܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ ∴ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܢܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܠܝܨ ܕܢܚܠܨܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ∴ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܚܠܦܐ ∴ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:ܘܐܫܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܡܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ∴ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܘܫܐ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ∴ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕ
ܢܦܩܝ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܕ : ܕܢܚܘܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܕܒܥܠܗ ∴ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܘܐܬܚܡܝ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܗ : ܘܩܕܝܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ∴ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܚܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ∴
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܘܟܬܗ ∴ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܚܢܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܚܬܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ

ܢܒܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗܿ ܐܢܬܝ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܟܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܪܒܘ ܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܟܘܡܪܗ : ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܬܐ ∴ ܫܡܥ ܛܘܒܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ : ܕܠܛܘܦܘ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܡܪܗ ∴ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ : ܕܐܘܪܒ (ܐ) ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܐܪܒ ܫܠܝܚ
ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ∴ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܢܝܘܬܐ : ܕܠܐ
ܝܬܝܒܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܛܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܗ : ܕܢܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܢ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܬܐ ∴
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܿ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܬܐ : ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܒܘ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܝܬܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ∴ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܒܗܪܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܒܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ∴ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ (ܒ) : ܕܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܫܒܪܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ∴ ܝܘܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܘ (ܓ) ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ : ܕܝܬܠܛܘܢ
ܦܘܢ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܡ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܝܬܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ
ܛܪܘܢܐ : ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܡܝܠܬܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ ∴ ܦܘܫܐ
ܕܬܘܛܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܘܛܪܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܪܘܒ ܘܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܝܢ ∴ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܝܡܝܢܗ : ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܕܚܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∴ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ : ܦܘܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ∴

(ܐ) ((ܕܐܘܪܒ)) ܒܟܘܠ ܢܘܣܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܒ ((ܝܗܒܘ)) ܒܟܘܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ : ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܪܐ ((ܫܦܝܪܐ)) .

(ܒ) ܒܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ : ܢܬܝܒ.

(ܓ) ܡܛܠ : ܐܡܝܘ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܪܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ : ܕܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ
ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ . ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܐܘܐ ܘܡܫܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠ ܒܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ : ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܠ ܘܒܬܪ : ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ . ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܬܪܥܝܗ : ܘܬܪܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ . ܒܬܪܥܝܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܫܝܪܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢܗܐ ܦܬܚ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܀ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܒܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀ ܦܬܚܘ ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܚܝܘ ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܐܦ
ܦܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܢܥܠ ܡܢ
ܢܚܘܒ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܠܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝ ܠܟܠ : ܕܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܀ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܐܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ

ܕܝܕܘܥܬܢ ܀ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ (ܐ) ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ (ܒ)
ܥܒܠܗܢ : ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ . ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ : ܠܡܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ . ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ
ܒܟܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ : ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܓ) ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ . ܕܒܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ : ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܗ . ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܪܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܦܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ :
ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ : ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ
ܟܕܘܢ ܠܢܬܦܪܫ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ

(ܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐ . ܘܐ .
ܘܐ : ((ܕܟܠܗܘܢ)) . ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܝ .

(ܒ) ܡܢ ((ܕܟܠܗ)) .

(ܓ) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ .

ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ⁘ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ : ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܬܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܦܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ : ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝܗ ⁘
ܫܠܘܚܘ ܢܒܥ ܒܡܫܩܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ : ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܒ̈ܪܬܐ ⁘ ܡܩܪܒܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ : ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ⁘
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ ܒܠܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܘ ܢܗܡܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ⁘ ܚܢܘ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܦ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܥܝ̈ܢ : ܘܚܙܝܘ ܡܕ̈ܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܡܘܬ̈ܐ ⁘ ܒܥܝܬܐ
ܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܢܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܗܪܐ ܕܣܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ : ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܦܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܒܠ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ : ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ : ܕܢܘܗܪ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ⁘ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘ ܚܝܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ⁘ ܚܝܝ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܝ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ : ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ : ܘܦܬܚܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ ⁘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܝ
ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܘܡܟܠܠܝ ܘܛܟܣܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕܝ ⁘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ : ܘܛܘܒܝ ܛܒܥܘܗ

ܘܡܬܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܠܘܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ : ܘܡܠܦܢܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ :
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܩܝ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܝܩܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ : ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܥܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܘܪ ܕܗܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܕܡܬܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ : ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡ
ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ : ܕܐܦ ܟܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܬܐ : ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܚܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ : ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ : ܗܝܘ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܀ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ : ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܬܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܠܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܚܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ
ܕܠܘܬ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܘܡܚܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܠܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܘ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܠܗܘ

ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܠܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ
ܡܬܝܘܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܒܡܬܬܘܢܝܗܘ ܀
ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܒܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܚܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܪ ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܀ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܛܢܘܗ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܝܗ ܀ ܬܒܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܥ ܒܝܠܐ ܢܛܠܡܐ: ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܠܬܐ
ܕܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܒܘܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܘܕܥܘܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܕ
ܚܙܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܛܠܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܒܠܐ
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܗ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܟܠܢ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܗ
ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܗ

ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝ ܢܝܚܐ : ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ∴ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܝ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܒܦܘܡܦܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܬܘܡܝܗ ∴ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ∴ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ : ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܐܝܬ ∴
ܒܢܘܟܪܐ ܗܒܬܝ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܝ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ∴ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘ : ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∴ ܗܘ
ܫܘܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܣܘܟܠܝܗ : ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ
ܢܘܪܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘ : ܘܒܢܘ
ܘܢܦܫܘ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘ
ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ : ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ
ܒܐܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܪܐ : ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ∴ ܗܘ ܫܡܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ : ܫܡܥ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܢܒܥ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܝܗ ܡܬܒܘܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܝܢ ∴ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܒܢܦܫܗ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܥܡܘܢ ∴ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢܝܢ : ܘܐܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܦܝܢ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܗ ܢܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܗ : ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܬܢܒܝ ܢܦܠ
ܐܝ ܢܒܝ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗܘ : ܕܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠ
ܒܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ ∴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܘ. ܡܫܬܪܝ ܕܦܘܡܒܪܗܘܢ. ܕܒܫܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ∴ ܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ

ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܠܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܟ ܢܒܠܗ
ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܟܠ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒ
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܠܝܗ܆ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܝܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܫܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܢܐ
ܕܫܒܘ ܠܚܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ̈ܬܢܬܐ
ܥܠܡ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆
ܕܢܕܥ ܕܡܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕ
ܠܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܐܒܗ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ܆ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܘܢܐ܆ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܢܒܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ
ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܕܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ܆
ܘܐܬܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܦܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ܆ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܗ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܫܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܓܠܝܢܐ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܪܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ (ܐ) ܐܠܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܪ : ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܕܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܝܪܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ⁘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ : ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܛ
⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ : ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ
: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ⁘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ⁘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
⁘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ⁘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ
: ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒ) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

(ܐ) ܐܠܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܟܣܐ . (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܟܢܐ .

ܕܡܠܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ∴ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܒܕܝ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܘ ܬܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ∴ ܢܚܬ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܒ

ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘ

ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ∴ ܕܒ

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܦܪܗ ∴ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܫܘܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܡܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܥܘܬܐ

ܕܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܦܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ

ܕܘܟܪܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܝܗܘܢ

ܫܒܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ

ܠܒܝܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ

ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ :

ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ

ܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ : ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ

ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ : ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ∴

ܚܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ : ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܫܒܚ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ∴ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܒܚ

ܫܡܘܗ : ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܬܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ∴ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ

ܕܠܒܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܒܠܝܐ : ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ∴

ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ∴ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܫܡܘܗ

ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ : ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝ ∴ ܐܝܟ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ : ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܫܐ : ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ

ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܫܗ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܗ : ܘܕܡܫܚ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܐܘܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ : ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀ ܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܦܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܐܣܬܝܪܐ ܕܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܘܫܒܚ
ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܡܫܘܡܫܘܬܐ : ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ : ܕܩܕܫ ܠܗ
ܘܦܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܛܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ : ܘܢܛܠܒܘ ܘܐܬܬܟܬܪܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܢܐ
ܢܦܠܗ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܝܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܛܠܢܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬ ܒܡܘܬܒܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܦܢܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܢ : ܘܗܢܘ ܓܡܝܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܀ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܫܐ ܬܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ : ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܪܬ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܛܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܕܘܚܕܢܝܬ ܒܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ (ܐ) ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ (ܒ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ

(ܐ) ܡܬܪܡܝܢ : ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ .　　(ܒ) ܗ . ܒ . ܚܘܝܐ . ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .

ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܡܡܐ ∵ ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ∵ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ∵ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܫܚ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ∵
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܘ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ∵ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ∵ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ : ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∵ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∵ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ
ܐܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ∵
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∵ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܚ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘ ∵ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܢܐ ∵ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∵
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܫܚܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∵ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ∵ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ∵ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∵
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ∵ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ∵ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܡܫܝܟܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢܗܘܢ : ܘܗܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ : ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܢ : ܘܗܢܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܘ ܠܟܕܠܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗ ܀ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܛܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܓܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܟܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܢܣܓܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ : ܘܟܠܬܗܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܘ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ : ܕܢܦܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܬܪܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܡ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܟܚܢ (2) : ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ : ܘܗܢܘܢ. ܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܐܟܠܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܕܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܢܟܪܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ : ܘܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܛܠܘ ܠܢܘܫ ܀ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢܬܐ
ܫܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܝ ܠܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܫܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ

(1) ܣܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܠܡ ((ܕܝܢܐ)) ܒܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ.

ܕܫܘܒܗܪܝܗܘܢ. ∴ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܝܗܘܢ. ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܩܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܬܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ ∴ ܢܬܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ
ܢܬܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ
ܒܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ (ܐ) ܡܪܘܢܐ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ∴ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܚܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܠܝܢ
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ∴ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ∴ ܠܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܠܝ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܗܦܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ∴ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫ ܫܡܝܐ ∴ ܒܠܝܬܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:

(ܐ) ܣܒ: ܒܡ: ܘܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܟܢܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ⁘ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܠܬܪܥ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢܐ ⁘
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ ⁘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ ⁘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܚܕܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ : ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ⁘ ܕܟܠܢܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܦ ܟܗܢܐ
ܒܬܪܟ ܒܗܘܢ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܚܫܐ ⁘
ܗܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ⁘ ܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܪܝܫܐ : ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܠܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܝܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ : ܠܡܫܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܠܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܓܘܙܐ ܟܕܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܚܛܗ : ܡܪܢ ܫܡܫ ܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܬܘܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܐ ⁘ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܫܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ⁘
ܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ : ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ⁘ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܚܠܐ
ܒܬܪܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܟܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ⁘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܠܚܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ : ܘܟܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ⁘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܝܢܐ (ܐ) ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܢ : ܘܠܐ

(ܐ) ܐܘ ((ܦܫܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ)) ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ .

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܀ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܠܕܬܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ : ܠܟܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܩܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ : ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܗܘܢ : ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘ
ܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܀ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ
ܕܐܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ : ܕܝܠܟ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܫܡܥܬ : ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ : ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܀ ܒܪܬܐ
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢܗ : ܟܕ ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܀ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܟܕܢܗ ܠܫܢܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ : ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܘ ܠܗ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ : ܘܟܕ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܡܬܐ ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀ ܐܘ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ : ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܬܐܝܬ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܢܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ

ܒܗ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܠܐ : ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ : ܘܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܐ) ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܢܒܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܒܗܢܐ : ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܐܘܟܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܒܪܝܗ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕ : ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܚܕܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ : ܘܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ : ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ : ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܝܝܢ : ܘܡܚܕܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܕܐ
ܫܘܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ : ܘܡܚܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ : ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܐܦܪܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ : ܘܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦ (ܐ) ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪܬ
ܒܢܝ ܒܬܠܬܗ : ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܐ ܒܟܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܟܡܠܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܫܐ ܕܘܠܝܐ : ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ
ܗܘ ܀ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܡܠܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܟܝܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ : ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ

(ܐ) ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܬܐ : ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ . ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ : ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ . ܣܘܦ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܠܗ : ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ .

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܬ ܀ ܟܗܘܬ ܐܠܗ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ : ܠܐ
ܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܀ ܟܗܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܗ ܚܢܐ
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ : ܘܐܠܗ ܨܘܒܘ ܒܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܛܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܟܕܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܬܛܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܗ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܫ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܓ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܢ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܝܠ ܒܘܠܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܫܟܡܘܢܗ ܠܡܒܕܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܐܦܫܘܗܝ ܛܒܥܐ ܠܕܠܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܠܝܢ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܛܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܦܐ ܒܥܒܝܕ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܡܬܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ : ܘܠܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܥܒܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܢܗ ܠܗ
ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ : ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܒܠܢܗ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܦܢܐ : ܘܛܒ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܥܡܘܪܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ : ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܗܘܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܒܒܥܐ
ܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܟܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ : ܘܡܕܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ

ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܬܘܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܢܣ ܡܟܝܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܢܚܬ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ
ܢܨܚܢܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܀ ܐܡܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܚܝ ܢܩܝܦ ܀ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܝ ܘܢܩܝܦ
ܐܒܫܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ : ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܝ ܘܢܚܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܠ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ
ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ : ܒܢܝ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ : ܢܬܒܪܟ ܓܘܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܪܙܘܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܪܙܘܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ : ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ
ܠܦܢܝܢܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܘܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ
ܒܗܢܝܢ : ܡܢ ܡܬܐܠܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܕܬܠܝܬܗ ܫܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܗܘܠܢ ܢܫܠܡܬ ܠܟܐ : ܘܓܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܟܠܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܪܣܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܬ
ܠܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܀ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܢܫܒܚܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܦܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܢܬܘܬܗ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܡܠܟܘ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܠܐ
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܛܒܥܐ ܕܟܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܣܝܒܬ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܒܫܐ
ܕܢܣܝܒܬ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ : ܠܢܒܠܐ ܕܟܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ
ܠܝ ܗܘܟܬܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܀ ܢܣܒܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܛܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܛܒ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܛܥܡܐ : ܘܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܠܐ

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܚܛܝܢ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܂ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܕܘܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܂
ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܚܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܚ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܘܣ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܝ ܂
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܫܚ̈ܬܐ ܀ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܂ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܪܘܚܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢܝܐ ܂ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܀ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܝ ܢܟܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܂
ܘܗܘ ܐܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܐ
ܢܟܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܕܢܒܝܬܐ ܂ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܢܟܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܗܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܡܕܝܢ ܂ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܗܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ

ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܒܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܣܗ ܀ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ (2) ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܀ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟ ܀ ܒܗܘܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܥܒ ܒܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ(ܒ)
ܕܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ : ܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܛܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ

---

(1) ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ((ܗܘܐ)) ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ [illegible]

(ܒ) [illegible]

ܒܣܘܦܐ : ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟ ܛܒܥܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ∴ ܫܡܘܥܬܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܙܘܥܘܗܝ ܘܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ : ܘܕܡܝܢ
ܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܫܐ ∴ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܟܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܥܒܪܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܕܢܛܪ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ (2) : ܝܕܝܥ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܪܟܒ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ∴ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܟ ܠܡܚܕܘܬ ܘܪܝܫ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ∴ ܦܪܘܟ ܘܡܗܝܪ ܠܡܦܪܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ : ܘܠܟܠ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܗ ∴
ܣܝܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܘܟܝܢ : ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܘܬܐ
ܡܥܠ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕܝܢ ∴ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ∴ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ : ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ∴
ܐܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ : ܒܣܘܪ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܪ ܕܫܪܟܝܢ ܫܘܟܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ : ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬܘ
ܠܝ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܬ ܫܘܟܠܝܢ ∴ ܡܠܛܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܛܒܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܕܡܠܝܠܐ ∴ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ : ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܝܢܘܬ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ∴
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢ ܝܠܘܦܬ ∴ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ :

(2) ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ . ܐܘ
ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܡܠܝܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ . ܗܘܠܝܐ . ܗܘܦܟܐ .

ܦܠܓܝ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܠ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ : ܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ :
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀ ܫܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ : ܚܘܒ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܀ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ : ܒܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ : ܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܟܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܡܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܫܐ : ܫܒܚ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢ ܢܒܐ
ܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ . ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܫܘܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ
ܒܫܡܫ ܦܐ ܠܥܠ : ܘܫܒ ܫܒܚ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܫܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܢܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܫܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀ ܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܘܠܗ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܒܟܗܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ . : ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ

ܘܕܣܘܩܡܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ
ܐܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܚܕܢܝܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܠܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܝܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܘܚ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܐܦܐ ܀ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ (2) ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܀ ܠܗܝܟ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܚ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܫܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܫܡܫܐ : ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢ (ܒ) ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܘܗܦܟܢ ܠܐܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܀ ܠܚܒܪܦ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܚܢܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܚܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

---

(2) ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗ. ܒ. ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܬ.

(ܒ) « ܕܦܠܓܝܢ » ܚܠܦܝܗ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܟܪܬܐ ܬܘܒܟ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܩܢ : ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܡ ܀ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܚܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܩܪܐ
ܘܗܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ : ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܬܒܥ ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ : ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ
ܢܛܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܀ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܫܠܝܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ : ܘܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܙܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ : ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܡܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܘܒܝܘܠܦܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ
ܘܬܪܥܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܫܟܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܘܢܝܚܘܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܟܘܠ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܚܒܪ : ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ : ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܣܦܪ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ (ܒ) : ܘܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܡܬܦܪܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܝܗ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܘܠ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ : ܘܡܫܘܚ ܛܥܡܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܣܝܬܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐܝܬ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܣܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

(ܒ) ܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܘܡܢܐܝܬ : ܘܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܢܦܘܠܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܦܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܟܬ ܕܘܝܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ : ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ : ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܟܠܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܝܠ
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܥܠ
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐܝܬ : ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܘܐܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ : ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܘܡܐ : ܘܐܦܫܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ : ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܟܘܠܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܥܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ : ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ
ܥܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܠܝܬ (2) : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(2) ܗ . ܒ . ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ .

ܒܣܪܐ ܫܘܬܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܟ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ∴ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܝܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ : ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ∴ ܒܟ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ : ܘܫܪܪܘ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܗܘ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ : ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ∴ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܥܙ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢܬܘ ܡܘܬܗ ∴ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ
ܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ : ܕܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܘܬܗܘܢ ∴
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ : ܘܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܝ ܢܩܘܡ : ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ ∴
ܠܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ : ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܘ
ܘܐܬܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ∴ ܘܐܬܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܝܐ : ܘܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܦܠܗܘܢ ∴ ܦܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ : ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܘ ∴ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܫܡܫܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܫܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ : ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ∴ ܠܒܫܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗ ܦܠܗܘܢܗ ܦܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ : ܐܬܠ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܐܬܡܢ ∴ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܚ
ܠܢܦܫܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܢܦܫܝ : ܘܦܠܛܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܢ ∴
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܬܢ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܝܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܢ ∴ ܕܒܗܿ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ∴ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܡܪܐ : ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ

ܒܕܘܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ⁘ ܟܡܘܬܐ
ܠܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܗ ܘܢ⁘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ : ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
⁘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܠܒܠ ܕܡܢܗ : ܗܘ ܢܝܚ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܢܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܗ
ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ : ܦܘܫܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܘ ⁘ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܢܫܡܗ ܡܢܫܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘ ⁘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܝܢ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܢܫܡܬܗ : ܕܡܥܠܝܢܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ⁘ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܿ. ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ⁘ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ : ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ⁘ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ⁘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ : ܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܝܚܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ : ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ⁘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ⁘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟ : ܡܫܝܚܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ : ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
⁘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ : ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
:ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ⁘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܢ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܢ: ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܨܘܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܚܙܘ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀ ܚܙܘ ܘܡܠܐ
ܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ
ܘܝܗܒ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܐ
ܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܒܬܫܠܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܛܒܥܘ ܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܛܠܝܬܐ
ܐܦܝܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܕ ܡܢܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܀ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܢܘܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܢ ܀ ܟܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܚܢܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܡܢܢ: ܘܦܓܪܘ(2) ܒܪܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܛܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܨܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܢܛܠܝܢ
ܨܒܝܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܘܦܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܢ ܀ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ: ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܟܢܬܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܣܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܣܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ: ܘܨܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܡܢܝܢ ܨܘܒ ܒܨܘܡܐ
ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܀ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܢܝܐ

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ ((ܦܪ)) ܒܛܠܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ . ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ((ܒܪܬܢܐ)) ܘܠܐ ((ܒܚܢܢܬܐ)) .

ܘܢܣܒܪܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ ܀ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܒܢܘܬܗ : ܘܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܣܒܠܬ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܘܕܟܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܘܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܣܝܡܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܒܟܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ : ܘܗܦܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ : ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܡܘܬܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܣܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܐ : ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܠܚܝܐ : ܘܕܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ : ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܚܝ ܠܝ : ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟ (2) ܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܀ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܚܕܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܀ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐ
ܡܢܗ : ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ
ܕܒܦܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܦܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܘ : ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܥܠ.

ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܝ
ܗܫܐ : ܘܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ : ܕܠܟܝ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܝ ܒܐܬܚܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܝ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ
ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܝ : ܒܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܠܦܝܗ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ
ܕܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ : ܘܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܝ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܢ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܬܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܩܘܬܐ : ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܕܢܥܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ : ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܢܗ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ : ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܝܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ : ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܀ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ
ܗܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܗܘ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܀ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܠܝܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܓܒܝܢ : ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ : ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ : ܘܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܬܝܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܩܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܀ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ (ܐ) ܕܒܪ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ : ܐܦ ܗܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܛܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܪܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܡܬܐ : ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܗ ܀ ܒܫܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ : ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܬ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ
ܘܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܢܐ : ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ
ܠܬܚܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܐܦܝ
ܢܦܫܗ : ܘܐܝܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܦܩ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ : ܫܠܡ ܠܒ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܝܬ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ : ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠ
ܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܀ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ (ܒ) ܕܘܟܬܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܘܟܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܦܩܘܬ
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ : ܒܕܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܢܬ ܒܫܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ : ܒܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܒܬܪܝܬܐ . ܡܫܡܫܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܒܬܪ ((ܡܛܠ)) ܢܦܩܬ . ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܐ .

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ (ܐ) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ
ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܛܘܪ
ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܆
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܥܡܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܡܒܪ ܒܗܘܦܟܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܘܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܥ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܥܢܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܬܠܢܫܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ
ܬܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܆
ܘܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܂ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ
ܐܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܆ ܘܢܝܕܥ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܆ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܡܬܐܣܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܀ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܆ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܬܩܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܘܕܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܆ ܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ (ܒ) ܘܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ
ܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ [illegible] ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ (ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ [illegible]) ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘ.

(ܒ) ܗ. ܕ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܥܛܦܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܒܠܬܗ : ܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܦܫܠܝ ܐܒܝܢܗ ܢܒܠ
ܐܒܠܬܐ ܀ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܦܚܝ ܢܦܫ ܢܓܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ : ܘܟܠ ܟܠܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܪܘ
ܕܒܫܘܚܗ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܝ ܀ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܓܠܗ ܕܢܝ ܡܪܚܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܠܗ :
ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܓܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܀ ܠܡܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ
ܥܒܠܫ ܝܒܢܘܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܫ : ܘܛܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܩܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܡܫܝܐ
ܓܐܒܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܢܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܠܗܫܐ : ܘܟܠܐ
ܦܐܪܝ ܠܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܀ ܓܝܘܣ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘ (ܓ)
ܢܒܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܦܪܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܫ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ
ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ : ܘܟܠܐ
ܛܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܝܢܗ ܕܗܐ ܝܫܟܚܗ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܗ : ܘܟܠܠ ܝܬܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܫ : ܘܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܫ ܗܘܢܗ
ܕܟܠ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܫ ܦܬܘܓܐ ܠܐܝܩܗ ܗܘܢܐ : ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܀ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܪܡܝܐ (ܕ)
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܒܫܪ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܣ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܀ ܗܘܠܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܟ : ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܘܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܝ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ : ܘܠܝܗ ܟܗ ܕܘܒܗ ܕܓܫܡܐ
ܕܠܘܗ ܒܦܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܒܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܟܗ ܘܡܦܝܢ ܐܡܢܐܝܬ : ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܦܠ ܚܐܒܘܗ ܀ ܠܝܬ ܡܦܘܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܦܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܗ : ܕܐܡܢܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܒܒܝܗ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܟܠܐ : ܘܫܒܘܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪܬܐ ܓܫܝܐ :

(ܓ) ܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܒ ܣܘܐ ܓܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܘܣ.
(ܕ) ((ܡܕܝܢ)) ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܢܘܒܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒܝܢܘ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܝܟܐ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܩܪ̈ܒܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܚܝܕܘܢ ܀ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆ ܚܘܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܘܡܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܡܪܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܐ) ܥܡܪܐ܆ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܠܡܕܐܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܪܐ

(ܐ) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܟܢ «ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ».

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܇ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܘܟܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܇ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܇ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܘܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܇ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܫܬܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܇ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܚܠܕܗ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܇ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ
ܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܠܐܡܬ ܇ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܗܝܡ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܀ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܫ
ܩܘܗܝܕܗ ܇ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܇ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܨܪ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܇ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܫܘܐ ܇
ܘܫܠܛ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܇ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܠܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܇ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܫܠܛ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܇
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܇ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܀ ܒܚܘܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܇ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܢܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ
ܒܗ ܇ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܡܚܒܒܐ. ܚܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܡ ܕܘܠܦܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ܂ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܡܕܡܚ ܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܚܠܐ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܛܒܬܐ (ܐ) ܠܛܒܝܢ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܂ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܘܝܬܒܘܢ ܀ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܡܠܝܢ܃
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܦܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܀ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܡܘܢ
ܘܠܒܠ ܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܟܢܝܢ܂ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܬܬܒܘ ܒܠ ܡܬܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܢܝܬ
ܒܠ ܚܛܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܒܝܡܝܢ ܀ ܠܡܦܫܘܢ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ
ܘܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܦܘܡܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܠ
ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܚܪ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ
ܡܬܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ
ܠܟܐܢܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ
ܕܬܢܐ ܡܬܢܗܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܐ܂
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܕ ܠܢ ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܬܒܠ ܘܦܩܢ܂ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܐܬܬܪܒܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܚܘܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ܂
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܛ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܦܬܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܬܪܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ

(ܐ) ܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܚܘܝܐ. ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܢܝܚܐ.

ܒܪܘ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܣܡܐ ܕܠܟܗ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܘ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܘܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܟܝܢ : ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ : ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܣܓܕܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ
ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ : ܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܡ
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ : ܢܦܘܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ (2) ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܠ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ : ܕܗܘ
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ : ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ ܢܒܝܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ .

ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܠܓܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܓܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܠܓܠܗ ܂ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܓܠܐ
ܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܚܢܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܢ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ (1) ܚܙܝ ܂ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ
ܒܟܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ (ܒ) ܀ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܪܦܐ ܒܟܢ ܣܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܘܡܬܘ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ
ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܂ ܘܡܬܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܠܗ
ܕܡܣܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܟܠܠܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܂
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܂ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ
ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܢܐ ܂ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܕܥܢܐ ܀ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܂ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܀ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗ
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܂ ܘܣܘܬܦܐ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܡܪܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܟܠܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܂ ܘܡܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܪܓܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܝܘ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ (ܕ) ܂
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܠܒܢܗ ܟܢܘܠܝܗ ܀ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܝ ܠܓܠܐ ܀

(1) ܗܟܢ «ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ» ܂ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܟܢܝܢ ܂ ܗܢܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܡ : ܟܠܝܢ ܂ (ܒ) ܗ ܂ ܕ ܂ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ
(ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ) ܦܠܝܓ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܟܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܂ (ܓ) ܗܟܢ «ܦܠܚܘܬܐ» ܒܡܘܟܟܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܂
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܠܢܐ ܂ سفاح ۰ فقدان الحشمة ۰ (ܕ) ܗ ܂ ܕ ܂ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܂

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܢ ܘܠܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܪܗ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܂ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܂ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ܂
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ܀ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝ܂ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܂

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܨܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܟܪ ܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܢܝ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܫ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܝܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܀ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܡܢ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ (2) ܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܫܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܠܒܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܀ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ : ܘܒܠ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܬܚܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܗ : ܘܒܠ ܟܡ ܥܒܠܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܡܬܛܠܡܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ : ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܛܠܡܐ ܟܐܪ ܛܠܡܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܦܠܐ
ܒܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܟܡ ܢܬܦܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܝܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܢܗ ܀ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܡܠܠܘ : ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܝܬܗ : ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܀ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܀ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܒܩܢܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܒܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܒܩܢܗ : ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ
ܠܡܫܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܬܒܥܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ : ܘܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܀ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܫܒܝܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܝܗ : ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܬܘܒܗ
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ : ܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܀ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ : ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܟܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܠ ܠܟ ܀ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ∴ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ
ܢܟܝܦܐ ∴ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ : ܘܐܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ∴ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ∴ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ∴
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∴ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܘܣ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ : ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣܬܗ ∴ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܠܗ : ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܬܒܗ ܝܘܬܪܐ ∴ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ∴ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܝ
ܕܒܪܐ : ܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܫܡܫܝܗ ∴ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܗ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ : ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܘܢܘܬܐ ∴ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ∴ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܒ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ∴
ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (ܐ) ∴ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܬ : ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ∴ ܠܐ
ܫܟܝܚܢ ܒܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܢ ܒܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ∴ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܘܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ∴ ܡܫܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ : ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܡܝܬܢ ܫܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ∴

(ܐ) ܗ. ܕ. ܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ.

ܢܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ : ܘܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܝܠܬ ܥܠ ܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܐܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܒܕܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܐ ܀ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ : ܘܒܝܬܓܠܝܬ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܦܝܩ ܢܘܪ ܣܘܓܝܫܘܒܚܬ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܘܢ ܣܘܓܗ ܒܝ ܢܩܒ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ : ܘܝܦܬܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܝܦܘܩ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܀ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܒܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܝ : ܘܒܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܀ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܫܒܐ : ܘܐܪܥܝܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܚܡܕܐ ܘܝܕܪܘܫ ܡܝܒܝ ܀ ܬܢܝܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܒܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ : ܘܬܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܀ ܣܗܕܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܒܝ ܫܬܝܩ ܠܬܒܐ ܘܒܬܐ : ܘܐܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܝܬ (2) ܡܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܦܘܩ ܥܠܝܠ ܀ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܬܗܒܟ : ܘܡܬܬܠܗܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܢܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܠ ܒܬܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ : ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܗ ܀ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܡܠܐ ܒܬܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܗܒܪܐ ܒܟܝ : ܘܐܦܬܚ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ : ܘܐܦ ܗܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܀ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܝ ܥܒܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܬܘܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀ ܬܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ : ܘܦܬܚܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ

(1) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ((ܒܡܘܠܕ)) ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܠܐ : ܘܥܠ ܫܒܐ : ܫܒܝܢ :
ܫܒܬܐ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ . ܕܫܒܬܐ . ܒܐܪܥܐ . ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ . ܘܫܒܬܐ . ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ : ܐܫܒܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢ . ܐܫܒܬܐ .

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܩܐ ܡܙܗܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ : ܕܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܚܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ : ܕܫܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ : ܟܕ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܬܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ (2) ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܒܗ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ : ܠܐ ܛܥܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܣܗܕܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܪܘܢ
ܚܝܐ : ܠܐ ܛܥܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܢܬܪܓܫܘܢ : ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܀ ܠܡܐܡܢ
ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܚܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܫܡܥܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܘܪܐ ܀ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܀ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ : ܘܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܀

(ܓ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܕܡܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ .

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܐ :

Hæc unica soghitha absque ullo prorsus dubio,
habet Narsai Auctorem.

(2) ܬܘܕܝ ܠܛܒܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܓܢܣܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܛܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܀ ܒܐܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ
ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܢܣܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܩܘܪܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܘܪܝ ܀ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܣܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
ܓܢܣܢ ܀ ܕܫܪܐ ܫܠܡܢ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܢ
ܟܠ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

De auctore soghiatharum quæ sequuntur vide præfationem.

(2) [illegible]

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ

(ܐ) ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܐ : ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐ .
ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ : ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ∴ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ . ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܥܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠܝܢ ∴ ܘܗܢܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܝܢ : ܐܦ
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܝܢ . ܘܢܫܒܚ ܫܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ : ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܪܬܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ∴
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ : ܟܕ ܕܢܫܠ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . ܕܬܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܗ : ܠܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܗܒܘ ܥܡܢܘ : ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ : ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗܪܡ ܕܐܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܡܢܘ :
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ . ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ : ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܬܗܘ ∴ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܡܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܘ : ܕܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ . ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ : ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ∴ ܗܘ (ܒ) ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ : ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ . ܘܥܡ
ܟܝܢ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܥܠܝܗ (ܓ) : ܠܗܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ ∴
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ : ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܗܝܐ ∴ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ∴ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܠܐ :
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ . ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ : ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ∴

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ : ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܟ (ܕ) .
ܡܒܫܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܟ : ܘܒܪܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܐ ∴

(ܐ) ܩܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ : « ܒܪܝܟ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ » . ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܝ Lamy . ܘܟܪ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܡܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܝ ܒܡܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ .   (ܒ) ܕܠܐ .   (ܓ) ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܟܐ .   (ܕ) ܐܘ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ .

ܐ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ : ܘܩܕܡܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ .
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܩܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܘܕܐܝܕܥ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܐ) ܀

ܒ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܩܝܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦܝܘ . ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܩܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ : ܘܕܐܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܓ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܥܠܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܒܢ : ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ .
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ : ܠܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ : ܒܟܠ ܚܙܬܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܀

ܕ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ : ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ (ܒ)
ܕܐܬܬܒܗ ܠܒܢ . ܡܬܚܠܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܘܥܕܐ (ܓ) ܒܢܝܘ
ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ : ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܦܝܘ : ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܦܝܘ . ܠܝܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܘ ܀

ܗ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ : ܒܐܡܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ
ܗܒܪܗ . ܠܐ ܕܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ : ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ : ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܢܩܝܢ : ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ (ܕ) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܘܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܟܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܗܒܪܗ .
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ : ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܣ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܝܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܬܪܓܡܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝ . ܒܗܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢ . ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ . ܒܗܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܘܠܢܐ . ܒܝܡ . ܝܡܝܢ . ܚܠܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ . (ܒ) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܢܐ .

(ܓ) ܕܝܬܒܐ . (ܕ) ܗ . ܒ . ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ .

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ : ܐܬܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܝ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ : ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ (2) ⁛
ܘ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ : ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ .
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܐܬܒܨܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ⁛
ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ : ܘܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ .
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ : ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ⁛
ܙ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܙܘܥܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ : ܕܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܦܐܪܝܢ
ܒܟܐ . ܘܙܥܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܢ : ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ⁛
ܙ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܙܝܘܗܝ ܢܨܝܚ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ : ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ .
ܘܙܘܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ⁛
ܛ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܛܥܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢ : ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ
ܠܒܢ . ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܢ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ⁛
ܛ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ : ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ . ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܝ : ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ⁛
ܝ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܝܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢܝ : ܕܒܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ .
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܦܪܘܩܢܗܘܢ : ܒܥܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ⁛
ܝ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܝܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܠܝ . ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ : ܕܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ⁛
ܟ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ : ܫܠܡܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܒܢ . ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ : ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܠ ܟܠܡܐ ⁛
ܟ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܡܟܦܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢܝ . ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܟܚ : ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ⁛
ܠ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ : ܒܡܘܠܕܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ

(2) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ .

ܬܟܫܦܬܟ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ : ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ : ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܠܟ ، ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ : ܕܢܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܀

ܡ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ، ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ : ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܩܕܡ ، ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟ (1) : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀

ܢ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܢܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ : ܢܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܐܘ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ، ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܢܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ : ܘܐܚܘܐ ܠܥܡܪܟ
ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ، ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ : ܠܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀

ܣ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ : ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܕܚܝܠ ، ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܢܢܐ ܀

ܣ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܣܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ : ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ، ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܐ : ܕܢܬܦܬܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܀

ܥ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܟܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ : ܘܡܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ، ܘܬܬܐܪ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ : ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܀

ܥ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܥܢܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ : ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ، ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܢ ܢܠܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܒܝ ܩܕܫ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܀

ܦ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܒܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ، ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܢܬܬܪ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ : ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܩܕܡ ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ . ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܨ : ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ

(1) ܒܗܘܦܟܐ : ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ، ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗ .

ܕܒܪܬܗ . ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ : ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ
ܒܢܦܫ . ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ : ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀

ܟ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ : ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܦܐ
ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܐܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ ܀

ܟ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܦܐ ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ : ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܩ
ܒܐܡܗ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܢܬܐܬܐ : ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ (2) : ܢܫܬܩܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ . ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ : ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܠܟܘ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ : ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠ . ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫ : ܘܗܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀

ܡ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ : ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ .
ܡܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ . ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܡܘܗ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܢܦܫ : ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܠܬܐ .
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܫܘܒܚ : ܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܀

ܢ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ : ܢܫܒܚ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ،
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܪܒܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ : ܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ : ܘܢܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

(2) ܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ .

ܗܦܝܟܬܐ : ܠ : ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ : ܘܡܪܟ (ܐ) ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ .
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ : ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ (ܒ) ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܘܫܠܡ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܐܡܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ : ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܫܠܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ . ܕܢܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܘܗ : ܒܬܪܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ
ܥܠ ܀ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܗܘܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܠ ܕܝܢ : ܒܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܬܚܡܢܘܢ : ܒܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܀ ܚܝܬ
ܢܗܝܪܐ (ܓ) ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ : ܥܡܝܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܠܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ : ܘܢܣܘܩ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ : ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ
ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ : ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܀ ܪܚܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܢ ܪܘܚܢ :
ܐܬܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ . ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ : ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܡܪܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܢ (ܕ) : ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܢ : ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ .
ܒܪܘܚܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܟ : ܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ (ܗ) ܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܀
ܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟ : ܘܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܪܐ

(ܐ) ܘܡܪܟ . (ܒ) ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ . (ܓ) ܢܗܝܪܐ .

(ܕ) ܕܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܡܪܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܢ . (ܗ) ܡܠܟܐ .

ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ . ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܒܐܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ .
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ : ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܠܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܓ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ . ܒܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ
ܠܐ ܐܒܕܘܢ ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܝ : ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܟܠ . ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ : ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܚܩܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀

ܕ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ (ܐ) : ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ . ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ : ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ (ܒ) . ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ : ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܀

ܗ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܗܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܬܘ . ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚ . ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ : ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪܬ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܒܫܘܒܚܗ (ܓ) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ .
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ (ܕ) : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܒܟܠ . ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ . (ܒ) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ . ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ . (ܓ) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ . (ܕ) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ .

ܘ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܘܚܘܕ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܘܫܐ . ܘܥܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܚܘܕ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ : ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܀

ܚ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ .
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܐ : ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܢܟܠ : ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܒܐ .
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝ : ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀

ܛ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܐ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛ ܛܠܝܐ : ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܝܕܥ ܦܠܛ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ : ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ .
ܡܢܗ ܚܠܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ : ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ : ܕܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ .
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܢܝ : ܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܛܠ ܒܢܝ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܬ : ܐܡܪ ܠܗܬܒܢ ܟܝܢܬܟܘܢ .
ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ : ܡܢܗ ܚܠܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܀

ܟ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܕܥܒܝܕ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ
ܒܘܟܪܐ . ܘܐܪܥܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ : ܘܕܢܚܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܢ ܀

ܠ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ : ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ . ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ : ܥܠ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܗܣܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܪܢܫ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܫܬܩܢܝܢ ܀

ܡ : ܡܕܪܫܐ : ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܕܐܝܬܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ

ܢܶܬܠܘܢ. ܘܢܫܰܒܚܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ : ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܀

ܡ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ : ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ . ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ : ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ (ܐ) ܀

ܢ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܢܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ : ܕܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ : ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܢ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ : ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . ܘܢܟܝܠܐ (ܒ) ܚܕܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀

ܣ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ (ܓ) ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ : ܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܣ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ : ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ . ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܥ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ : ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝ . ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ : ܕܗܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܀

ܥ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ : ܗܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ . ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܟܪ : ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܟܪ : ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܚܝܕ . ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܦ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ (ܕ) : ܘܐܕܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܟܪܐ : ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܢ (ܗ) ܀

(ܐ) ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩ . ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ .

(ܒ) ܘܢܟܝܠܐ . (ܓ) ܗܕܝܐ . (ܕ) ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ . (ܗ) ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܦܝܢ

ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ . ܚܣܝܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ .

ܝܙ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܠܟܠܟ : ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ : ܘܐܚܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀

ܝܙ : ܡܛܘܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܟ ܡܘܫܐ : ܕܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܒܐ . ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܝܢ : ܘܫܡܥܝܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ (ܐ) ܀

ܝܚ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ : ܐܬܐ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܒܗܘ : ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܚ : ܡܛܘܬܐ : ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟ ܡܘܫܐ : ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ : ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ ܀

ܝܛ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ (ܒ) : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܟ ܡܘܫܐ . ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܒܗܘ : ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ (ܓ) ܀

ܝܛ : ܡܛܘܬܐ : ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܘܫܐ : ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܐܟ
ܡܪܢܗ . ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ : ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ : ܫܪܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ . ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܛܘܬܐ : ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܠܦܢܐ : ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܟܐ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܛܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܛܘܒܘ ܛܘܒܠ
ܒܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ : ܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܟܐ : ܡܛܘܬܐ : ܛܘܒܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ : ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ .
ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܢܘܚܐ : ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܕܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܐ . ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܒܪܝܫ . ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܟ ܒܪܝܫ . (ܒ) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ .
(ܓ) ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܟ ܡܘܫܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ .

ܣܘܼܓܝܼܬܵܐ : ܒ : ܥܲܠ ܢܘܼܚܵܡܵܐ ܘܡܝܼܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܫܝܘܿܠ

(ܐ) ܩܘܿܠܵܐ ܦܪܝܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܪܝܵܐ ܟܐܝܼܢܵܐ : ܘܐܲܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܵܝܵܐ .
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܵܝܵܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܵܝܵܐ : ܚܲܝܵܐ ܘܩܝܵܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ
ܘܡܬܩܢܵܢܐ : ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܫܠܚܗ : ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܀ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܬܐ : ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܓܢܣܢ
ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܠܝ : ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܗ : ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ : ܟܕ ܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ . ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪܘ ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ : ܕܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ : ܠܗ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ : ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ : ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐ : ܡܝ̈ܬܐ : ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܫܝܘܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ .
ܕܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܟܝ : ܒܡܬܚܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܐ : ܫܝܘܠ : ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ : ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ
ܠܒܝܫ . ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܒ : ܡܝ̈ܬܐ : ܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ : ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܗ .
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܒ : ܫܝܘܠ : ܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ : ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ .
ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܢ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܫ : ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܓ : ܡܝ̈ܬܐ : ܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܫܝܘܠ : ܫܡܥܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ « ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܗ » .

ܢܝܚܐ . ܘܝܣܘܪ ܚܠܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܢܝ : ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܀

ܓ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܡܐ : ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܒܘܢ . ܗܘ
ܝܘܬܪ ܘܥܡܠܗ . ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܣܩ ܀

ܕ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ : ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ .
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ : ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܕ : ܩܘܡܐ : . . . . (1) ܀

ܗ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܟܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܕܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܪ ܩܦܣܬܐ .
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܘܢ : ܘܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܗ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܟܝܠܘܢ : ܐܢܬ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܐܢܬ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܣ : ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܀

ܘ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ : ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܝܢ .
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘ (ܒ) ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ : ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀

ܘ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܢܡܘܣܝܢ : ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܢܝܚܐ . ܘܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܠܚܠܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܙ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܙܠܓܝܢ : ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ : ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

ܙ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ : ܒܢܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܀

ܚ : ܥܢܝܢܐ : ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܠܒܢܝ . ܘܝܚܝܕ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ : ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܚ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܘܢ . ܘܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ : ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܀

(1) Hæc lacuna unius strophæ adest in omnibus codicibus.

(ܒ) «ܐܪܝܘ» ܡܝܬܝܬ .

ܛ : ܢܗܝܪܐ : ܛܒ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ : ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ : ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ∴
ܛ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܛܒ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢ : ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ . ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ : ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ∴
ܝ : ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ : ܠܗܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ .
ܘܢܓܕܘ ܒܝܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ∴
ܝ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܝܘܡ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܒܫܢ (2) : ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܚܬܢܐ . ܛܒ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܟ : ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ : ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ . ܒܝܬ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ : ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ∴
ܟ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ : ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܟ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ . ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܐܘ ܕܘܪܐ : ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ∴
ܠ : ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ : ܩܕܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܟ
ܫܦܝܪܐ . ܘܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ : ܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܬܠ ܕܡܢ ∴
ܠ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܐ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ : ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܗܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ . ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܬܡܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ∴
ܡ : ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܡܬܐ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܠܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ . ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܐܒܕܢ ܕܝܠܟ : ܚܝܡܢܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܟ ܡܘܬܟ ∴
ܡ : ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܘ ܕܘܪܐ : ܫܒܛ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗܝܢ . ܕܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܬܝ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ∴
ܢ : ܦܘܪܩܢ : ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ : ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܬܐ . ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ : ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܕܝܠܟ ∴

(2) ܒܟܬܒ ((ܕܣܘܓܐ)) ܒܫܘܠܝܗ .

ܢ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ : ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ . ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ : ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀

ܣ : ܦܘܪܩܘܢ : ܫܡܥܐ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܛ : ܕܢܚܘ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ . ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

ܣ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ : ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܟ . ܘܢܚܘ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܟ : ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܀

ܥ : ܦܘܪܩܘܢ : ܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܬܐ : ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ . ܕܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀

ܥ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ . ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ ܀

ܦ : ܦܘܪܩܘܢ : ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ : ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܪܘܬܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܝܐ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܀

ܦ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܦܫܝܛ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ : ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ . ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ : ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܀

ܨ : ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ : ܚܘܒ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܕܘܪܐ ܚܒܝܠ : ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ . ܕܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܨ : ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ : ܚܘܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܚܝܒ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ . ܕܠܡܫܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ : ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܀

ܩ : ܦܘܪܩܘܢ : ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ (2) ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ . ܕܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

(2) ܐܘܟܝܬ «ܠܟܘܢ» ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ .

ܩ : ܡܦܝܣܢ : ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ : ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܒܘܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܀
ܪ : ܗܘܝܘ : ܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܣܝܢ : ܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܥܡܕܝܢ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܪ : ܡܦܝܣܢ : ܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܠܒ ܐܒܘܗ : ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܬܐܡܠܟܝܢ .
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ : ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܫ : ܒܢܝܐ : ܡܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ : ܘܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛ . ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫ : ܒܢܝܐ : ܡܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ : ܘܡܠܘܢܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ . ܒܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܠܝܘܗ ܀
ܬ : ܡܪܝܐ : ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ . ܗܘܝܘ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܩܕܝܫ : ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܬ : ܡܪܝܐ : ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ
ܚܝܐ . ܘܠܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܝܢ : ܐܘܠܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܬܐ : ܗ : ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ

(ܐ) ܒܪܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܦܝܣܢ : ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ : ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ . ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ
ܡܬܐܡܪܢ : ܚܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܝܟ
ܐܝܬ : ܒܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܦܝܣܢ . ܘܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ((ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ .

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ : ܕܡܢܗ
ܫܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ . ܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ : ܘܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܣܘܒܗ ܀ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܠܐ : ܘܟܕ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ .
ܘܐܘܟ ܒܥܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ : ܕܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝܢ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ : ܘܢܘܒ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܢ . ܫܘܐܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ
ܘܐܒܝܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ : ܘܥܢܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ : ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟܠ .
ܡܫܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܘܫ ܬܘ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܗ : ܒܪܘܚ ܐܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܒܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ : ܐܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܡ ܝܬܝܒ ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ : ܕܢܒܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܝ
ܐܡܪܬ . ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܢ
ܡܫܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܒ : ܩܕܡ : ܒܟܝܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܐܢܬ ܡܥܢܝܢ
ܠܟܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ . ܒܫܘܒ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ : ܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܡ
ܕܪܬܐ ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܓܠܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܐ : ܕܝܠܕܬܘܢ ܒܐܒܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ . ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܟ ܕܢܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܀

ܓ : ܩܕܡ : ܓܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܟܡ ܕܪܬܐ : ܫܘܒ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܝܐ . ܠܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ : ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܕܢܠܒܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ : ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܒܪ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ . ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ : ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀

ܕ : ܩܕܡ : ܕܫܠܚܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܐ : ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܝܗ . ܡܫܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ : ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ

ܡܬܬܠܝܛܝܢ . ܘܐܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ : ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ.
ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܗ ܀

ܗ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܪ ܦܘܪܫܢ : ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܦܘܪܫ
ܚܠܝܢ . ܕܒܕܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ (2) ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ : ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

ܘ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܘܟܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܠܗܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܀

ܙ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ : ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ .
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ : ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ (3) ܀

ܙ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ . ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀

ܚ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : . . . . (3) ܀

ܚ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ : ܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܠܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ : ܥܡܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܀

ܛ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܛܒܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ : ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ .
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘ ܚܕ ܚܠܝܨܐ : ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܛ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ : ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܝ : ܩܕܡܝ : ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܟܡܝܢ : ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ

(ܐ) ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ((ܕܐܠܗܐ)) ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ . ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ((ܐܘܠܨܢ)) .

(3) Hic pariter lacuna unius strophæ adest in omnibus codicibus

ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܪܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܒܗܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ .
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܪܘܬ ܀

ܟ : ܡܕܪܫ : ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܬܐ : ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܝܗ .
ܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ : ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܠ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܘܕ ܠܟ : ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ . ܗܐ ܠܚܘܒܢܝܟܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ : ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܟ ܀

ܠ : ܡܕܪܫ : ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ : ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܟ . ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ : ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܠܝ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

ܡ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ : ܚܙܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܝܢ
ܘܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ . ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܫܟ : ܕܗܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܡ : ܡܕܪܫ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ : ܥܡ ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀

ܢ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܢ ܩܪܐ : ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ .
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠܗ : ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܘܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܀

ܢ : ܡܕܪܫ : ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ .
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܣ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠ . ܟܡ ܗܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ : ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܣ : ܡܕܪܫ : ܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ .
ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܫܬܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܟܐ : ܐܫܡܫܬܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܥ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܢܐ : ܡܫܘܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ
ܟܠܗ . ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܒܫܝܠ ܐܢܐ : ܠܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܀

ܥ : ܡܕܡ : ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ : ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ . ܚܙܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ : ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܦ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܢܐ . ܘܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ : ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܦ : ܡܕܡ : ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝܢ : ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ
ܠܟܠ . ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܠܟܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܨ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܨܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܬ : ܡܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ . ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ (ܐ) ܀

ܨ : ܡܕܡ : ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ . ܘܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܀

ܩ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟ : ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ .
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ : ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܩ : ܡܕܡ : ܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܬ
ܠܗ . ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܀

ܪ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪ : ܒܝܫܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ .
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ : ܒܪܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܪ : ܡܕܡ : ܪܗܛ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܝ ܫܡܪܝܢ : ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ .
ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܗܘܢ : ܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܀

ܫ : ܡܥܢܝܢ : ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܟ : ܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ
ܠܫܡܝܐ . ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܫ : ܬܒܪܬܐ : ܫܒܚܘ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ : ܘܐܠܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܝܘ : ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

ܬ : ܬܒܪܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝ (ܒ) ܩܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ : ܘܫܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܕ

(ܐ) ܗ . ܒ . ܡܬܠܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠ : ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ .
(ܒ) ܒܟܠ ((ܬܘܕܝ)) ܒܟܠܗ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܡܬܠܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ . ܕܗܘܢܘ ܚܕܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ : ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ :·

ܗ : ܚܟܡܬܐ : ܐܘܕܥ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ : ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ .
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ : ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ :·

ܫܘܪܝܬܐ : ܗ : ܥܠ ܩܐܝܢ ܘܗܒܝܠ

(ܐ) ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ .
ܘܐܬܬܩܒܠ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ : ܠܗܘ ܐܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘ :· ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܛܝܬ . ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܟܝ : ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ :· ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ : ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܟܪܢܝܢ . ܕܟܕ ܩܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ :· ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ : ܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܟܝ . ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ : ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝ :·
ܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠܣܘܢ : ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ . ܗܘ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ : ܓܐܝܘܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :· ܩܐܝܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ
ܕܪܥܐ ܠܟܝ : ܘܗܒܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ . ܘܚܙܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ :· ܚܝܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ : ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܒܩܘܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ . ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ : ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ
ܠܫܡܝܐ :· ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ : ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܣܩܢ .
ܒܚܕ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ : ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܝܐ :· ܠܩܝܢܘ
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ : ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ . ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ . ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ((ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ)) .

ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ : ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ : ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ : ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܗܘܢ . ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܀ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ : ܘܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ : ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ .
ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒܬ : ܘܡܬܢܨܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܐ : ܐܡܪ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ .
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ : ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀

ܒ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܩܪܐ : ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ .
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܀

ܒ : ܗܕܡܐ : ܒܠܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܫܒܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ : ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܀

ܓ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ : ܕܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܢܐ ܟܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ . ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ (ܐ) ܀

ܓ : ܗܕܡܐ : ܠܗܢܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܒܠܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ : ܗܘܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܝ . ܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܀

ܕ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܀

ܕ : ܗܕܡܐ : ܕܠܝ ܒܝܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܢܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ .
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܚܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ (ܒ) : ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܀

ܗ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ : ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ .

(ܐ) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ : ܐܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܢ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ . ܕܒܢܝܢ ((ܕܒܢܐ)) ܕܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ .

ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ : ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܀

ܗ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܢ : ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ . ܕܢܬܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ : ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ . ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܬܝܒܝܢ : ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܀

ܘ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܘܩܥܐ ܟܠܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܒܥܘܬܢ ܡܢܟ ܀

ܙ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܬܐ : ܒܪ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ ܡܚܠܝܢ . ܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ : ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܙ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢܗ : ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܣܘܓܐ . ܒܟ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܚ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܝܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܨܢ ܒܠܒܢ . ܒܡܬܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܢܕܐ : ܘܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܚܢܢ ܀

ܚ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܝܘܡܢ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܥܕܪܢ : ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ . ܘܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܢ : ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܀

ܛ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܛܒ ܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܟܬܒܢ : ܘܐܬܚܠܒ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܫܢܐ . ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܚܝܢ : ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܥܘܢܝܬܐ : ܛܒ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ : ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܝܢ . ܚܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܬܡܚܝ ܒܥܘܬܢ : ܕܠܟܠ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܀

ܝ : ܩܘܡܐ : ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܩ ܒܟܠܢ : ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܒܡܪܚܡܢ ܕܡܢ . ܕܡܪܚܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ : ܘܡܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܢ ܀

ܚ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܢܛܪܬ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟ : ܢܦܫܐ ܣܠܩܬ
ܘܡܛܪܬܐ . ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܛ : ܩܐܡ : ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ : ܢܓܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟ
ܡܫܬܒܚ . ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ : ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܛ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܕܟܘܠ ܟܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠܢ : ܕܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܦܬܪܐ . ܕܡܠܝ ܢܚܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܢܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܩ ܀
ܝ : ܩܐܡ : ܠܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ : ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ . ܒܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ : ܘܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܫܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ : ܘܒܫܘܪܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ : ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܟ : ܩܐܡ : ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐܠܗܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠܝ .
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܟ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ : ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܣܘܓ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ : ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܠ : ܩܐܡ : ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܠܟ : ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ .
ܒܬܪܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܠ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢܬܐ . ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܪܪ : ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢ ܀
ܡ : ܩܐܡ : ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܟ : ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ . ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ : ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܀
ܡ : ܐܚܪܢ : ܦܠܚܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܠܝܘܡܢ : ܘܡܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ . ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܬܚܒܒܘ ܀

ܥ : ܩܘܡ : ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ
ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ . ܕܒܬܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ : ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܐ ܦܐܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ⁘

ܥ : ܗܦܟ : ܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܠܥܘܒܠ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܘܪ
ܝܨܪܬܟ . ܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܗ ⁘

ܦ : ܩܘܡ : ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܠܠܬܐ : ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܬܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܘ ܕܘܟܐ : ܘܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܠܬܐ ⁘

ܦ : ܗܦܟ : ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ : ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢܐ . ܡܝܬܪܐ ܛܒܘ ܝܠܕܬܗ . ܟܠܗ : ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ⁘

ܨ : ܩܘܡ : ܨܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ : ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ . ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ : ܟܠ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܒܝܕ
ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ⁘

ܨ : ܗܦܟ : ܨܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ : ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܗܘܢ (2) . ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܬܗܘܪܐ ܫܒܩܘ : ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܝܒܪ ⁘

ܩ : ܩܘܡ : ܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܦܪܥ : ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܛܒܐ ܟܠ
ܝܗܡܬܗ . ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘

ܩ : ܗܦܟ : ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܪܒܝ : ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܐ
ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗ . ܘܟܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ : ܒܝܕ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܕܝ ⁘

ܪ : ܩܘܡ : ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ : ܕܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܐ
ܫܪܝܬܐ . ܘܪܟܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܪܒܝ : ܕܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ⁘

ܪ : ܗܦܟ : ܪܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ : ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܩܝܡܐ . ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܟܣ : ܘܒܪܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܕܢܬܐܠܘܗܝ ⁘

ܫ : ܩܘܡ : ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܕܐܡܘ ܐܝܣܘ ܦܝܫܟ
ܘܢܛܪ . ܘܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܟܠܘ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ⁘

ܫ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܫܘܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܟ

(2) ܒܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܬܒܐ .

ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ . ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫ : ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ : ܗ
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ . ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ : ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ : ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ : ܗ
ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ : ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ : ܘ : ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ

(ܐ) ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܪܝܢ .
ܕܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܘܝܢ ܕܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ : ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܢܐ . ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ : ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ
ܗܢܘ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ . ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܀ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܬ . ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ : ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܗ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܟܗ .
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ : ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ : ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ : ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܢܘ ܀ ܘܫܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ : ܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ : ܕܟܠ
ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܀ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ : ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܗ (ܒ) ܐܬܬܚܝܢ . ܘܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ : ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ((ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ)) . (ܒ) ((ܘܒܗ))

ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ : ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܪܙ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܀

ܐ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܐܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܩܕܡܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀

ܐ : ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܐܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ : ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀

ܒ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ : ܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܒ : ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܟܠ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀

ܓ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ : ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ : ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܓ : ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܘܚܝܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܢ ܠܝ : ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܕ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܕܟܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܟܠ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܀

ܕ : ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ : ܘܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܠܝ. ܘܪܗܝܒܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܝ : ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܬ. ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܀

ܗ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. : ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܀

ܗ : ܫܡܥܘܢ. : ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ .

ܠܐ ܓܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܬ ⁘

ܗ : ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܩܒܠܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ ، ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ : ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ ⁘

ܗ : ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ : ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ، ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ⁘

ܘ : ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܐܠ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܛܒܝܒܐ : ܟܦܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗ ، ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ : ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘

ܘ : ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܘܒܬܪ ܓܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ : ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ، ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ⁘

ܚ : ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܛܒܝܒܐ : ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ ، ܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܝܠ ܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ : ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ⁘

ܚ : ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܚܙܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ : ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܠܒܝ ، ܕܫܠܡ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕܒܪ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ : ܕܢܕ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘

ܛ : ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܛܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ : ܕܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ، ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܝ
ܒܠܐܫ ⁘

ܛ : ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܛܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ : ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܫܒܚ
ܐܢܝ ܒܠܐܫ ، ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ : ܘܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ⁘

ܝ : ܒܐܪܥܐ : ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ : ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ،
ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝ : ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܒܚܐ ⁘

ܝ : ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ : ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝ
ܐܫܡܥ ܕܗ ، ܘܟܠ ܕܢܕܥ ܒܝ ܒܗ ، ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ⁘

ܟ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ : ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ : ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀

ܟ : ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܕܘܪܐ : ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܢ ܀

ܠ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ : ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ : ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܠ : ܦܐܘܠܐ : ܟܠ ܐܘ ܢܐܪܘ . ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ : ܕܠܗ ܕܘܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܕܡܐ . ܢܟܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܡ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ : ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ : ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܀

ܡ : ܦܛܪܘܣ : ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܛܥܘܢܝܢ : ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ . ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܟܝܠܗ : ܘܫܪܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ : ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .
ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

ܢ : ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܢܫܘܚ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ : ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ . ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܗ : ܟܕ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܀

ܣ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܣܓܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܬ : ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܒܫܡܝܢ . ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝ : ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܐ ܀

ܣ : ܫܡܥܘܢ . ܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ . ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠ : ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܀

ܥ : ܢܐܪܘ . ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬ : ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ . ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ ܠܟ : ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܥ : ܒܐܦܐ : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ : ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܦ : ܢܐܪܘܢ : ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܗ : ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܦ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ : ܕܢܚܙܘ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ : ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܨ : ܢܐܪܘܢ : ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ : ܘܡܥܕܪܬ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܐ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܣܬܝܒܪ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀

ܨ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܨܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ : ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ : ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

ܩ : ܢܐܪܘܢ : ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܠܟܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ : ܢܩܠܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܀

ܩ : ܒܐܦܐ : ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܘܗܫܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܩܢ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ : ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀

ܪ : ܢܐܪܘܢ : ܪܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܒܠ ܢܨܛܒܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܬܬܡܪ. ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܢܘܬܗ : ܠܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܀

ܪ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܪܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬܐ : ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܢܬܝܚܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ : ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܀

ܫ : ܢܐܪܘܢ : ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ : ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܗ
ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ : ܘܠܝ ܒܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܫ : ܫܡܥܘܢ : ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܢܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ (2) : ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ
ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠ. ܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܠܗܝܟܠ : ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ ܀

(2) ܗ. ܕ. ܘܐܘܪܝܫܠܡ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

ܗ : ܗܕܪܘ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ . ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ : ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܗ : ܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ : ܕܫܕܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ : ܕܥܡܗܘܢ . ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܚ : ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ

(ܐ) ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ : ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ .
ܘܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ : ܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ : ܘܐܬܬܓܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ : ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܪܐ : ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܠܐ . ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܫ ܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀ ܦܬܚܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܢܟܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܒܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܠܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ (ܒ) .
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܢܚ ܀ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ
ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ : ܕܢܚ ܢܬܗܕܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ (3) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܡܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ : ܕܡܬܚܢܝ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܢܬܬܒܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܫܘܠ ܠܟܝ : ܡܫܝܚ ܦܬܚܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܥܝܢ ܀ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܐܒܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ((ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ)) .

(3) Hic aliquid deest. (ܒ) ܗ . ܕ . ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ .

ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ : ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܚܬܝܬܘܬܗ . ܀ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ : ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ .
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܥܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ : ܕܢܬܘܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩܘ : ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܠܒܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ . ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܘ : ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܐ : ܐܬܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ : ܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܡܬܚܝܢ . ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ : ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܀

ܐ : ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܪܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ .
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܠܐܚܝ : ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܒ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟ : ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟ . ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ
ܡܕܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܪܢ : ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ (ܐ) : ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܕܡܪܝܢ ܠܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܓ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܐܠܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟ ܕܡܪܐ : ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܒܟ
ܕܡܚܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

ܓ : ܡܪܢ : ܐܠܗܦܘ (ܒ) ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ : ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ . ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗܘ : ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܀

ܕ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ : ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘ : ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀

(ܐ) ܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ((ܠܠܡܕܢ)) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ .

(ܒ) ܗ . ܪ . ܡܢܝܢܘ . ܐܠܦܘ . ܢܪܫܘ . ܠܡܐܡܪܘ .

ܕ : ܩܕܡ : ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܗܘ : ܕܢܚܡ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚ . ܡܫܠܡ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܗ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ : ܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ .
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܐ ܠܟ : ܘܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܗ : ܩܕܡ : ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ : ܕܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܕܢܬܬܘܚܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ . ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܀

ܘ : ܩܕܡ : ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ .
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ . ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܀

ܙ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܙܕܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܗ ܬܡܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢܗ ܀

ܙ : ܩܕܡ : ܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ : ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܀

ܚ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܚܘܒ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܘ ܀

ܚ : ܩܕܡ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ .
ܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ . ܘܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܗܝ . ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܢܦܫܬܐ : ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܛ : ܩܕܡ : ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ . ܛܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘ . ܠܗܘ . ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ : ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

ܝ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

ܝ : ܩܕܡ : ܝܠܘܕܬܗ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ : ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܣܒܪܐ : ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܟ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܝܢ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܪܐ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ : ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܟ : ܩܕܡ : ܩܒܝܒ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܗ. ܣܒܪܐ (2) : ܕܩܕܝܫ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܩܘܒ ܟܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܒܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܠ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܠܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܩܘܠܣܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܠ : ܩܕܡ : ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ : ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܗܘ ܀

ܡ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ : ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܚܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ : ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܀

ܡ : ܩܕܡ : ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ .
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ : ܘܒܐܘܫܥܢܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܢ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܢܫܠܘ. ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ : ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܢܡܢܐ .
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܡܢܟܪܝܢ : ܩܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܀

ܢ : ܩܕܡ : ܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܗ. ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ. ܕܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ : ܕܐܘܠܕܗ. ܠܒܗ. ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܣ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ : ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ. ܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ : ܕܒܗ ܓܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܀

ܣ : ܩܕܡ : ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ : ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܀

---

(2) ܒܟܬܒ ((ܣܒܪܐ)) : ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ . ܗ . ܕ . ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܗܘܢ.

ܝ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ : ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ : ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܝܢܚܝܢ
ܒܬܘܪܦܗܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܥܢܝܢ : ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ : ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܠܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܟܢܘܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܘܠܘܢ : ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ .
ܠܡܛܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ : ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ . ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

ܟ : ܥܢܝܢ : ܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܝܚܘ : ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܘܐܦܝܗ
ܕܢܘܚܐ . ܚܠܦ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ (1) : ܒܬܪܥܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ : ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܦܠܚܘܗ
ܠܟܠ . ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ : ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܥܢܝܢ : ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܟܠ : ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܚܝ
ܐܦܠܚܘ . ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ : ܒܗܝܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܡ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ : ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܝܢ
ܠܬܘܪܦܗܘܢ . ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ : ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܀

ܡ : ܥܢܝܢ : ܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ : ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ : ܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܢ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ : ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ .
ܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ : ܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

ܢ : ܥܢܝܢ : ܕܥܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ : ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ .
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ : ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܣ : ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܣܓܝܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ : ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ

(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ((ܒܬܪܥܗܘܢ)) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ . ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ . ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ .

ܡܗܝܪܐ . ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܀

ܝܙ : ܡܪܝܐ : ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ : ܐܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ : ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘ
ܫܡܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܚ : ܟܬܒܐ : ܡܫܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܝܢ : ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܢܦܩܢ . ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ : ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܝܛ : ܢܒܝܐ : ܡܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ : ܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ .
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ : ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܕ : ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ

(ܐ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ : ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ .
ܒܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܒܝܘ : ܘܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܀ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܠܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ : ܟܕ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ . ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ : ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܟܕܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ : ܒܢܗܝܪܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܝܒܝܢܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ . ܘܠܒܢܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ : ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܦܪܐܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܒ : ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ : ܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ . ܘܠܐ
ܥܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܘ : . . . . (2) ܀

(ܐ) ܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܚܠܦܬܐ ((ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ)) .

(2) Hic lacuna unius versiculi adest in codicibus .

ܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܥܡܢܐ : ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ .
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ : ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܀

ܒ : ܡܙܡܘܪܐ : ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܝܟ ܘܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ . ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܣܠܩܘܢ : ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ ܀

ܒ : ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܕܐܘܣܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܝܢ . ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ : ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ .

ܓ : ܡܙܡܘܪܐ : ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ : ܥܡ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ : ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀

ܓ : ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܠܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܘܢܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ .
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ : ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀

ܕ : ܡܙܡܘܪܐ : ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ : ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ : ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ
ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ ܀

ܕ : ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ .
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ : ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܗ : ܡܙܡܘܪܐ : ܗܢܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ : ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܬܐܡܪܘܢ . ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ (ܐ) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܀

ܗ : ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ : ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܬܬܟܠܐ .
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ : ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܀

ܘ : ܡܙܡܘܪܐ : ܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܢܛܠܩ ܠܟܘܢ : ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ . ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ : ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܩܘܡ
ܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܫܘܪܝܐ : ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ .

(ܐ) ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܠܐ : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ .

ܕܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܀

ܘ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܘܒܗܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܆ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܆ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܘܚܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܆ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܆ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܀

ܚ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܚܙܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܘ
ܒܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܆ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܆ ܘܡܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܚ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܆ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ (2) ܆ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܟ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܆ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀

ܛ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܛܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܆ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܝܢ ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܆ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܛ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܆ ܛܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܆ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܆ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܆ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܆ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܢ ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܝ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܆ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܆
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܆ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬ ܆ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܀

ܟ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܆ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܆
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܛܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܆ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒ ܀

ܠ : ܡܠܟܐ ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܆ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܬܫܬܐ .

ܘܠܬܘܒܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ : ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܠ : ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ : ܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ . ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܗ : ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܢܟܣܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡ : ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ : ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ . ܕܠܚܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ : ܒܬܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀

ܡ : ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ : ܘܐܠܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ : ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ : ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀

ܢ : ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ : ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ : ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܬ ܠܝ . ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ : ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܣ : ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܟܝ : ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦ ܚܕܐ . ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܘܒܬܐ : ܘܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܣ : ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ : ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ : ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܐ ܀

ܥ : ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ . ܡܛܠ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ : ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܀

ܥ : ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ : ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ : ܘܡܢ (ܐ) ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܗ ܬܬܚܫܒܢ . ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܝ : ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܀

ܦ : ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܦܩܕܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܟܘܢ : ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܬܘܢ
ܒܢܘܪܟܘܢ . ܘܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܟܘܢ : ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܀

(ܐ) ܕܝܢ «ܒܟܬܒܐ» ܢܣܚܬܐ .

ܦ : ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ : ܦܠܚ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢܐ . ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ : ܘܢܬܟܠܠ(ܐ) ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܨ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ : ܟܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܒ ܕܒܝ
ܡܬܬܚܝܠ . ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܘܬܐ : ܕܒܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܚܘܒ
ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܨ : ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ : ܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ : ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܀

ܩ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܪܡܐ ܩܪܐ : ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀

ܩ : ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ .
ܒܠ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ : ܚܟܝܡ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ (ܒ) ܀

ܪ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܪܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡ ܡܬܠܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ . ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ : ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܪ : ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ : ܘܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܦܫ
ܡܫܒܚܘ . ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ : ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܫ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ : ܘܠܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ .
ܘܒܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ : ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܫ : ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܒܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܣܢ ܀

ܬ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ . ܘܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ : ܕܠܒܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀

ܬ : ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܬܘܕܝ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ : ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ . ܕܒܠܗܘܢ . ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ : ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(ܐ) ܟܬܒ « ܘܢܬܟܠܠ » ܡܢ ܟܠܠ . ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠ .

(ܒ) ܟܬܒ : ܡܫܬܢܝܢ .

ܡܘܫܚܬܐ : ܒ : ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ

(2) ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܘܠܐ : ܐܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܝܐ ܩܡ ܕܝܢܐ .
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܦܐ : ܘܒܠܫܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܟܣܝ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܚܘܫܒܐ
ܒܝܡܡܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ : ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܝܐ : ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ : ܘܕܠܐ
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܀ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠ
ܢܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܘܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܗܘܢ : ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ : ܘܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ ܚܕܐ . ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ : ܫܡܥ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ : ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܘ . ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ : ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ : ܚܙܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܗ : ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ : ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ : ܘܡܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܚܘ ܀ ܠܚܕ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ : ܚܙܘܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܢܦܫܐ : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܀ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ : ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ . ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ : ܕܚܘܫܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ : ܘܚܝܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܩ . ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ : ܚܙܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܠ ܦܪܘܩ : ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ .
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ : ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ : ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ

---

(2) ܗܕܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܗ «ܒܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ».

ܐܝܘܠܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܠܟ ܀ ܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܗܘܢ
ܥܢܝܢ : ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ . ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ : ܟܕ
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܢܚܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܗܘܢ : ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܘܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐ : ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܕܥܩܒܘ ܐܬܬܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀

ܐ : ܩܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ : ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܠܟ . ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܟ ܐܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܀

ܒ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ : ܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܬܗ : ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀

ܒ : ܩܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܒܐܝܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ : ܡܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ . ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܟܘ : ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܓ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܐܒܪܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ : ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܐ : ܡܬܒܚܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܓ : ܩܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ : ܩܕܡ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܬܬܒܟ . ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪ ܒܠܟ : ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܒܠܐ ܀

ܕ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ : ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ . ܕܫܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ : ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܕ : ܩܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܕܘܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܐ : ܡܟܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܒܡܠܟܢ . ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ : ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ : ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ .
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ : ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܗ : ܦܘܫܩ ܡܬܠܐ : ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ : ܒܠܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ . ܘܒܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܘ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ : ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ . ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀

ܘ : ܦܘܫܩ ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ : ܕܐܫܬܠܡ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ . ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀

ܙ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܬܢܒ ܦܝܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܟܪ : ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ . ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ : ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܀

ܙ : ܦܘܫܩ ܡܬܠܐ : ܘܬܢܒ ܦܝܪܝ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ (2) : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܦܠܝܢ . ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ : ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܦܘܡ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܚܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܘܒܝܬܗ . ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀

ܚ : ܦܘܫܩ ܡܬܠܐ : ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ : ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ : ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ : ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ
ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܀

ܛ : ܡܬܠܐ : ܛܠܝ ܢܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܢ : ܘܦܘܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ . ܘܣܘܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܟܐ : ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܀

ܛ : ܦܘܫܩ ܡܬܠܐ : ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܐ : ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܦܠܚܝܢܗܘܢ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ : ܛܘܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܀

(2) ܗ . ܕ . ܘܡܢܝܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ . . .

ܝ : ܡܫܐܠܢܐ : ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ : ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ
ܘܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܀

ܝ : ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܩܒܢܝܢ : ܘܠܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܀

ܟ : ܡܫܐܠܢܐ : ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܝ : ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܝܐ : ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟ : ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕ : ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ : ܠܡܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܫܐܠܢܐ : ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ : ܕܒܗ ܫܡܫ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܘܢܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ : ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܠ : ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ : ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ܆ ܕܐܠܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ : ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀

ܡ : ܡܫܐܠܢܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ : ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܡ : ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ : ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܫܐܠܢܐ : ܢܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܢ : ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܘܕܝܢܐ܆ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܢ : ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ : ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܀

ܗ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܗܪܟܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܐܕܗ : ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ.
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚܢ : ܒܟܢܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܀

ܗ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܪܢ (ܐ) ܕܒܢ : ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܡܪܐ ܠܟ . ܕܦܠܛܬ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗ : ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܀

ܘ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܘܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܟ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕ : ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܝܢ ܀

ܘ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܡ : ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܘܢܬܬܪܝܡ . ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܢ : ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀

ܙ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܙܕܩܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܙܕܝܩܐ : ܘܙܟܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ (ܒ) . ܘܐܬܚܒܛܬ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ : ܕܚܕܪܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܀

ܙ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܙܕܩܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܒܐ : ܘܚܫܒܬ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܗ . ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܗ : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܡܝܕܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܀

ܚ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ : ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܗ
ܗܝܡܢ . ܘܬܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

ܚ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ : ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܢܬܪܘܡܡ . ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ . ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܀

ܛ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܛܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܦܝܢ : ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ .
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ : ܛܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܀

ܛ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܛܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ : ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ . ܘܟܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ : ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܀

ܝ : ܡܥܢܝܬܐ : ܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܠܟ . ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ : ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀

ܝ : ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ : ܝܗܒܘ . ܚܢܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ : ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ

(ܐ) ܡܢܝ : ܕܡܪܢ.   (ܒ) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ.

ܗܘ ܢܦܫ . ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܪܥܡܐ ܕܚܠܠܝܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܫ : ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ : ܘܦܢܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܟܐ .
ܕܚܙܬ ܕܒܝܬܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ : ܢܗܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܀

ܫ : ܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܐ : ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ .
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ : ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܩ : ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ : ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ . ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ : ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܀

ܩ : ܩܘܡܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ : ܕܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ .
ܘܒܪܘܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ : ܒܪܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ

Nota : Homiliæ quæ signo (*) notantur, cæteris eminent formâ et doctrinâ.

ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ

pag.	ܦܐܬܐ	
1	ܒ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܓ . ܣܒܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ .
28	ܟܚ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܕ . ܥܠ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܝ ܡܓܘ̈ܫܐ ܩܘ̈ܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ .
46	ܡܘ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܗ . ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܢ ܫܩ̈ܘܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ .
55	ܢܗ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܘ . ܚܕ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ .
72	ܥܒ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܙ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ .
84	ܦܕ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܚ . ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ .
100	ܩ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܛ . ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ .
114	ܩܝܕ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠ . ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ .
131	ܩܠܐ	ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܐ . ܥܡܝܩ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ .
144	ܩܡܕ	* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܒ . ܡܘܠܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ .

pag | ܦܬܐ

* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܓ . ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ . — ܩܢܘ 156

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܕ . ܒܪܫܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ . — ܩܣܚ 168

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܗ . ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܢܝܚ ܠܢ : ܒܪ
ܢܫܡܬܢ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ . — ܩܦ 180

* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܘ . ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ . — ܩܨܓ 193

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܙ . ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒܝܢܗ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝ ܒܠܐ . — ܪܙ 207

* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܚ . ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . — ܪܟܒ 222

* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܠܛ . ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܠ ܬܪܥܢܐ . — ܪܠܚ 238

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡ . ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܬܪܥܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܬܐ . — ܪܢܕ 254

* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܐ . ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܢܐ . (In Joseph) — ܪܣܗ 265

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܒ . ܣܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ . — ܪܦܚ 288

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܓ . ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ . — ܫܓ 303

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܕ . ܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܝܫܘ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ . — ܫܝܕ 314

ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܡܗ . ܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܠܟ

pag	ܦܐܬܐ	
328	ܫܟܚ	ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܘ . ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
340	ܫܡ	ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ .
		* ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܟܙ . ܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ
353	ܫܢܓ	ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ .

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ

366	ܫܣܘ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܐ . ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ .
367	ܫܣܙ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܒ . ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ .
372	ܫܥܒ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܓ . ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ .
377	ܫܥܙ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܕ . ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܪܛܝܩܘ .
381	ܫܦܐ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܗ . ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ .
386	ܫܦܘ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܘ . ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗ ܘܗܦܟܐ .
391	ܫܨܐ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܙ . ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ .
396	ܫܨܘ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܚ . ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܕܡ .
401	ܬܐ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܛ . ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ .
406	ܬܘ	ܣܘܓܝܬܐ : ܝ . ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ :

ERRATA

In præfatione p. 8 (n. 1) lege ܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ pro. ܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. Ibid p. 9 (lin. 5) lege *exstitit* pro exsitit. Ibid. p. 25 (n. 1) pone 265 pro 255. Ibid. pone N° (I) ante N° (2).